

For 24 hours ending 5 p.m. Sunday:  
Victoria and vicinity—light to moderate  
winds, generally fair and cooler.

Advertising Department ..... 1093  
Circulation ..... 3544  
Editorial Department ..... 3544  
City Editor ..... 3530  
Editor ..... 1263

## ARMED POLICE FACE STRIKERS IN AUSTRALIA

Bombs Thrown in Further  
Disorders at Port Adelaide

Government Ministers and  
State Union Leaders Hold  
Futile Conference

Melbourne, Australia, Sept. 29.—(Canadian Press Cable via Reuters).—While Federal and State ministers discussed the possibility of ending the strike of waterside workers at a secret conference with trade union leaders yesterday, further disorders occurred at Port Adelaide, South Australia, where a national crisis occurred and at Mill Park and South Melbourne, where the homes of stevedore foremen were bombed.

Immediately after the conference with the labor leaders, the shipowners and members of the Federal cabinet conferred, but it is understood that the meeting was not successful.

Speaking at Sydney, Premier S. M. Bruce of the Federal Government described a resolution of the Trades and Labor Council calling upon all maritime workers to refuse to register under the recently enacted transport workers act, as a direct incentive to defy the law.

The Premier said that the people, through the ballot box, would soon express their resentment of such action.

The front room of the house of a foreman stevedore at Mill Park, was wrecked by a bomb to-day and another room of the house, in which two children were sleeping, was damaged.

One of the children was injured by falling plaster.

A hole was blown in the roof of another foreman stevedore's house at South Melbourne, but nobody was injured. Residents of both districts were greatly alarmed and a large body of police was sent to investigate.

All work has been suspended until Monday in South Australia, where Premier Butler declares the issue is not labor or constitutional government. The police used their batons to disperse 2,000 strikers who attempted to enter a labor bureau where volunteers were being enrolled for work on port Adelaide docks.

Five hundred special constables armed with rifles have enlisted, and several patrolled the waterfront to-day. They will be trained by ex-army officers.

### RUSH OF SHIPPING

There will be a rush of shipping over the week-end, but 2,000 volunteers who have already obtained federal licenses under the Federal Transport Workers' Act, should be able to cope with the work.

Licenses were being issued quietly to-day, and a few trade unionists were among those who made application for registration. Without the federal licenses the act decrees that waterside workers will be unable to obtain employment on the wharves.

Negotiations for a settlement of the dock strike which resulted from the dockers refusing to accept the award of the arbitrator's court, and the shipowners to make morning and afternoon engagements of labor instead of one "pickup" daily, are continuing.

The maritime unions conference has made arrangements to take control of the situation if a general strike, now regarded as inevitable, breaks out.

## LOST IN CANOE IN FRISCO BAY

Feared Flying Man and  
Society Girl Carried Through  
Golden Gate

San Francisco, Sept. 29.—Aviation Lieut. James A. Woodruff of March Field, Riverside, and Miss Grisel Heyemann, daughter of Mrs. H. Heyemann, Belvedere society woman, were reported missing to-day after leaving Belvedere last night in a canoe. It was feared they were swept to sea.

A powerful ebb tide washed out through the Golden Gate this morning, and the two who left, they said, "paddled alone in the moonlight" may have been in its path.

Major Gerald Brandt, Commandant of Crissy Field, dispatched a seaplane to fly over the bay in search of the pair. August Oldag, of the Pioneer Boat House at Tiburon, reported he searched the bay from Raccoon Strait to Point Bonita, outside the Golden Gate, without success.

## British Steamer Is In Distress

London, Sept. 29.—The British steamer Stoneport en route from Galveston to Rotterdam, to-day reported herself in a serious situation at 51.38 north, 14.36 west, with her steering gear disconnected and quadrants carried away by heavy seas and fog for only one day left in her bunkers.

The vessel left Galveston September 5 and touched at Norfolk September 12. The reports said the hurricane squalls were flooding decks, and that the wooden fittings of the vessel were used for fuel. Her captain reported he could keep the situation in hand only if the weather calmed at once.

## Offered Income To Drop Out of Mayoralty Race

Vancouver, Sept. 29.—Chalm that he had been offered a "bribe" in the shape of a guaranteed income for ten years if he would withdraw from the mayoralty race, was made by Mayor Louis D. Taylor, in the course of an election address Friday night.

"When I came out of the hospital," said Mayor Taylor, "a rich man came to see me at my apartment—and he represented other rich men—and told me that if I would drop out of the election fight a certain group would guarantee me \$1,500 a year for the next ten years.

"I told him I had never sold myself out in my life and I did not propose to do so now. And that was not the only offer. There was a second one," added the mayor.

## CANADA FACING GREAT PROSPERITY

President of Canada Life Assurance Company Brings Optimistic Message

That Canada is facing the greatest era of prosperity it ever has known is the confident belief of Leighton McCarthy, K.C., of Toronto, president of the Canada Life Assurance Company, who with T. G. McConkey, general manager and director of the company, is making a tour of inspection of his company agencies. Mr. McCarthy predicts a wheat crop of 350,000,000 bushels, and several hundred millions of bushels of other grains valued at something like \$500,000,000 from the prairie provinces, while there is every evidence of marked expansion in practically every other line of activity in the Dominion.

Immense sums are being invested in mining and he foresees extraordinary development in this industry, particularly in what is known as the great pre-Cambrian mineral shield in the northern part of Manitoba and in British Columbia. Another ground for optimism, Mr. McCarthy points out, is the development of Canada's vast water powers, which is now converting Quebec, as a conspicuous example, into a great industrial region, and which in the other provinces, especially in British Columbia, should have a similar effect.

Mr. McCarthy regards British Columbia as potentially the richest Province in Canada in view of the extraordinary quantity and variety of its natural resources, situation and climate.

The business of his own company in its growing volume, Mr. McCarthy reflects, the general economic conditions of the whole country. Incidentally, he pointed to the interesting fact that in volume of life insurance Canada is the third country in the world, being surpassed by only the United States and Great Britain.

Mr. McCarthy is well known throughout the East, not only on account of his business affiliations but also as a lawyer. He was associated a time with his uncle, the late D'Alton McCarthy, one of the ablest lawyers in the history of Canada, and later has been a member of one of the best known firms in Ontario. He also has been active in public life, having sat in the House of Commons as member for North Simcoe, from 1898 to 1908.

## September Corn Prices Smashed

Chicago, Sept. 29.—Prices for September delivery of corn underwent a sensational smash to-day as a result of eleventh-hour selling on the part of owners. On some transactions the market showed a drop of 11½ bushels overnight.

## Fight to Save Edmonton Man From Gallows

Edmonton, Sept. 29.—That an appeal will be taken from the verdict of guilty given by a jury yesterday was the statement of N. D. MacLean, Vernon Bocher's counsel.

Found guilty by a jury in the criminal court Friday of the murder of his mother, his brother Fred and Gabriel Gromby and Wasy Roscyk, two hired men, on the Bocher farm at Mannville, on July 9, Vernon Bocher was sentenced to execute his crime on the gallows at Fort Saskatchewan jail on Saturday, December 15.

## NANAIMO MAY GET COLLIERIES OFFICES

Col. Villiers, head of the Canadian Colliers, has left for Montreal, where he will meet the board of the company next week and decide on the question of the removal of the executive offices of the organization from Victoria to Nanaimo.

Transfer of the offices from Victoria to Nanaimo has been proposed as a result of the merger of the Colliers with the Western Fuel Company at Nanaimo.

## Crew of Roma Awaits New Chance For Flight Attempt



Able to gain only 200 feet of altitude with a back-firing motor that threatened momentary disaster, these men, the crew of the Roma, turned back after hopping off on their projected flight to Rome. Here they're shown on the beach runway where they are awaiting the chance for another attempt. Left to right: Pilot Roger C. Williams; Commander Cesare Sabelli, radio-operator and navigator; Dr. Leon M. Pisculli, backer and passenger.

## Canada Welcomes Proper Type of British Settlers

Nothing to Prevent Any Morally and Physically Fit  
Coming to Dominion, Says Minister of Immigration,  
Answering Saskatchewan Bishop.

## REVISED PRAYER BOOK OPTIONAL

Bishops Leave it to Churches  
to Use 1928 Revision or Old Book

London, Sept. 29.—The second (1928) revision of the Book of Common Prayer, which was rejected by the House of Commons and thus refused sanction of the State, may be used under certain circumstances, the House of Bishops of the Church of England has ruled.

The Bishops have left to the people of the various churches the decision as to whether they will use the 1928 revision or the old Prayer Book of 1662. The Archbishop of Canterbury and York to-day made public a statement saying that use of such additions to the Book of Common Prayer as are within the limits of the 1928 revision could not be regarded as "inconsistent with loyalty to the principles of the Church."

Any other deviations, however, were frowned upon.

The statement issued to-day said permission to use the revised service for consecration of the Sacrament, which was one of the stumbling blocks, was granted provisionally only and in exceptional cases.

Permission already granted for reservation for the Sacrament; the point upon which the Prayer Book was understood to have been defeated in the Commons would hold good. Further applications, however, would be granted only provisionally.

The statement emphasized that formal action must be postponed until the "question of full official sanction has been considered."

## More Building In Vancouver

Vancouver, Sept. 29.—Greater Vancouver building for the period since January 1, shows an increase of \$932,888 over the first nine months of 1927, according to figures received by the seven building departments.

The grand total is \$16,275,143 to the close of to-day, compared with \$15,342,265 for 1927. Monthly figures also show an increase, permits having been issued this month to the value of \$1,768,516, compared with \$1,485,209 for the same month in 1927.

## Clearings Gain \$500,000 in Month

Victoria bank clearings for the month ending to-day show a gain of nearly half a million dollars over the corresponding month of last year, according to the figures issued by the Clearing House at noon to-day.

The comparative figures are:  
September, 1928 ..... \$10,221,796  
September, 1927 ..... 9,747,313  
September, 1926 ..... 8,619,733

## BURGLAR ROBS PERCY WILLIAMS

Vancouver, Sept. 29.—Percy Williams, world's champion sprinter, was the victim of a burglar Friday, his home on Twelfth Avenue West being broken into and his rifle, suitcase and a suit of clothes stolen.

Winnipeg, Sept. 29.—"We are making every endeavor to get the proper type of Britishers to come to this country and to fit into our conditions," said Hon. Robert Forke, Federal Minister of Immigration, when interviewed here last night en route to Ottawa.

He declared the great point was to get people who will fit in with Canadian conditions.

"There is nothing to prevent any Britishers, if they are morally and physically fit, whether they intend to become lawyers, doctors, farmers or bootblacks, to come to this country provided they have enough money to pay their transportation," he said. Speaking of the difficult problems presented by immigration, Mr. Forke estimated that one of the factors to be considered was the fact that if a vote were taken it would be shown that a majority of the population were not very keen for immigration at all.

### LESS LEAVING

He answered criticisms of Hon. R. B. Bennett, Conservative leader, and Bishop Exton Lloyd of Saskatchewan. Bishop Lloyd, he said, had an obsession and Mr. Bennett would have industrial workers brought to this country from Britain, but is afraid to say so. Referring to criticism offered by Mr. Bennett, the Minister of Immigration declared there had been a decline in the percentage of people leaving Canada for the United States and also said it was unfair for the Conservative leader to quote immigration figures for four months' period only. Mr. Bennett had said that during the past four months only 27,000 of 85,000 immigrants arrived in Canada were of British origin.

Definite plans for next year's immigration have yet to be "hammered out," he said, and it would be the subject in its broad outline as well as some definite particulars that he would discuss with the western governments.

## OLD COUNTRY GAMES TO-DAY

London, Sept. 29.—(Canadian Press Cable).—Scheduled league football games played to-day in the British Isles:

ENGLISH LEAGUE—FIRST DIVISION  
Arsenal 2, Huddersfield 0.  
Aston Villa 1, Cardiff 0.  
Blackburn 2, Manchester City 2.  
Bury 4, Sheffield U. 0.  
Derby 1, Portsmouth 0.  
Everton 1, Liverpool 0.  
Leeds 4, West Ham 1.  
Leicester 1, Burnley 1.  
Manchester U. 3, Newcastle 0.  
The Wednesday 0, Bolton 0.  
Sunderland 3, Birmingham 4.

SECOND DIVISION  
Barnsley 4, Bristol City 2.  
Blackpool 0, West Bromwich 2.  
Bradford 2, Stoke City 1.  
Chelsea 3, Notts Forest 0.  
Grimsby 0, Hull City 1.  
Millwall 5, Reading 1.  
Norwich 2, Preston 1.  
Port Vale 2, Tottenham 1.  
Southampton 2, Oldham 1.  
Swansea 0, Clapton 1.  
Wolverhampton 4, Middlesbrough 3.

THIRD DIVISION  
Northern Section  
Aston 1, Barrow 0.  
Darlington 3, New Brighton 1.  
Doncaster 0, Lincoln 0.

(Concluded on page 2)

## CARNES, SOUGHT FOR MLLL VON DOLLARS, FOUND

Georgia Man Alleged to Have  
Backed Movie Girls, Ar-  
rested in Winnipeg

Ready to Return to Face  
Charges on Depletion of  
Baptists' Exchequer

Winnipeg, Sept. 29.—Clinton C. Carnes, former treasurer of the Home Missions Board of the Southern Baptist convention, Atlanta, Ga., was arrested on a warrant charging embezzlement. On September 5, at Atlanta, Ga., Dr. Charles Daniel, chairman of the executive committee of the church, announced there was apparently a shortage of \$1,000,000 "on the books" handled by Carnes. At that time he had disappeared from Atlanta.

Winnipeg, Sept. 29.—Clinton A. Carnes, wanted in Atlanta, Ga., on charges of theft and embezzlement, appeared in the city police court this morning and was remanded to October 6, when he will be turned over to an escort from Atlanta, which is now on its way to Winnipeg.

The prisoner was not charged, but D. G. Potter, crown prosecutor, read to the court a statement that Carnes was wanted by Atlanta authorities for embezzlement.

Carnes displayed little interest in the proceedings.

Smartly dressed and giving every appearance of a prosperous business man, Carnes was apprehended yesterday in a downtown street by Detective Sergeant James Melville and George Burdett, who were working under the direction of Chief of Detectives George Smith.

For about three weeks he has been in Winnipeg, posing as a manufacturer of breakfast foods and had been staying at a quiet W-at-End residence where he was known as F. L. Lewis. In his room a considerable amount of money is reported to have been found by police, as well as numerous personal papers. Ten days ago, the authorities were informed that a man answering the description of Carnes was in Winnipeg. Their informant was a local resident, believed to be a woman. Police refuse to divulge the name of the informant. An investigation was made and following the arrival of photographs from St. Paul, the arrest followed last evening.

### READY TO RETURN

Carnes submitted to arrest quietly and within a few minutes was already at police headquarters admitted his identity. He immediately declared that he would waive extradition and the description of Carnes was in Winnipeg. Their informant was a local resident, believed to be a woman. Police refuse to divulge the name of the informant. An investigation was made and following the arrival of photographs from St. Paul, the arrest followed last evening.

### LIQUOR DIVORCE

"I intend to take the same course with the liquor control. I am having investigations made and at the conclusion of these I will tell the Liquor Department officials not to come to me with their business."

"They have the Act to go on; if they cannot understand it this department will help them and the words mean, I will not be bothered with their details."

"This practice of personal attention to departmental details of government divisions has been the bane of the Attorney General's department for years. It has got to be stopped, and I am going to stop it. There is plenty of legitimate work for the Attorney General of this Province to do without his undertaking the burden of directing unrelated groups of activities."

Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 29.—Extradition of Clinton S. Carnes, former treasurer of the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board, whose accounts are estimated to be short approximately \$1,000,000, will be expedited by the state of Georgia, it was announced here to-day by former Governor Clifford Walker, special deputy solicitor-general.

Mr. Walker said every effort would be made to bring Carnes to Georgia to face early trial on the two indictments which already have been returned by a Fulton County grand jury. The indictments involved \$150,000.

Bond for Carnes in the two cases has been set at \$50,000, but it was indicated that the fee will increase this amount to \$100,000.

Carnes left Atlanta last month, apparently on a business trip to Raleigh, N.C., and Boston. When he had been returned, church leaders became apprehensive that he had been a victim of foul play. Later, however, the investigation centered on Carnes' accounts and after the Mission Board's accounts had been audited it was revealed that a shortage of about \$1,000,000 existed.

Carnes, it was revealed, had borrowed extensively from more than 150 banks and had safeguarded these transactions from the auditors who checked the accounts of the mission board.

The final examination showed the funds of the mission board had been so heavily exhausted that salaries of employees could not be paid.

### PLEDGE ESTATE

Members of the family of Carnes have pledged the remains of the Carnes estate, estimated at \$200,000 toward liquidation of the board's debts.

An investigation of the activities of Carnes soon after his disappearance revealed that Carnes had advanced \$12,000 to three young women proteges who were anxious to enter the movies and (Concluded on page 2)

## Hundred New Homes Erected In Victoria Since Year Opened

Residential Building in City Limits Nears \$500,000  
Mark and Is Another Indication of General Growth  
and Prosperity of City; Greater Victoria Building  
Figures for Nine Months Over \$2,000,000.

## NAMED CHAIRMAN OF PRESBYTERY

One hundred new homes, valued at \$432,790, are included in building permits issued by the city for the first nine months of the year, according to figures issued to-day by James Barl, building inspector.

The homes included on one-and-a-half and two-storey dwellings, built generally in all areas of the city, at an average cost of \$4,327 apiece. The individual permits issued for the dwellings ranged from \$2,500 to \$45,000, and included contracts which went to a large number of builders in this city, OVER TWO MILLION MARK

This great spurt in residential buildings plays a big part in the record building program under way in Victoria this year. New construction for the first nine months of the year in Victoria City alone totals \$1,471,508, with the \$2,000,000 mark being topped by the addition of building programmes in the neighboring municipalities.

For September nine homes, valued at \$28,200, were started, in addition to an apartment block to cost \$20,000.

Segregated under their various classes the figures show \$188,040 as the value of some seventy one-storey dwellings; \$66,600 for sixteen one-and-a-half storey homes, and at \$149,950 expended in the erection of two-storey homes, valued at nine permits taken out this month.

Apartment house building was brisk in the first nine months with six permits taken out for a total value of \$91,000. Victoria is the home for new factory buildings, costing \$57,425, MANY GARAGES

Public garages costing \$92,500 were erected in the same period, while 178 private garages rolled up a total of \$19,817. Victoria is the home for new factory buildings, costing \$57,425, MANY GARAGES

With three months to go Victoria has its municipal building figures, past the 1927 mark in building figures, with every prospect of the peak year of activity since pre-war days.

An industrial building three large undertakings have been active. These include the grain elevator built at over \$688,000 and the worsted mill costing in the neighborhood of \$45,000, while the projected cold storage plant will cost approximately \$550,000. Cathedral, hospital and other contracts have all contributed to the record year of growth.

## ALLEGED THREAT OF DEATH CLIMAX OF WAR IN KLAN

Vancouver Klansmen, in  
Open Feud, Repudiate  
Each Other

Bible Quoted in Advertisement  
Said to Convey  
Death Warning

Vancouver, Sept. 29.—There is war among the Klansmen. The Invisible Empire of hooded knights of the K.K.K. in Canada is in a turmoil. Two groups of klansmen each declare that the other is not entitled to wear the white caps and robes of Klandom or send forth the fiery cross on its mission of alarm and conflagration.

There may be more serious business afoot in the division of the Klan, for what is taken in some quarters to be a serious threat has been published by a group giving its address as 931 Twelfth Avenue west in an advertisement which seeks to discredit A. J. England and Rev. C. E. Batzold.

On the other hand, Rev. Mr. Batzold declares that the advertisers are a group of discredited and banished klansmen who were expelled for disloyalty to Klandom a month ago.

The first sign of the rift in the ranks of the Invisible Empire came with the publication of an advertisement which stated that "The officers and members of Vancouver Klan No. 1 give notice that the recent meeting at the Avenue Theatre was not under the auspices of the above Klan, nor authorized by them."

### AUTHORITY REPUDIATED

Continuing the advertisement says: "The Klansmen of Vancouver wish further to disassociate themselves publicly from any connection whatever with the Rev. C. E. Batzold and Mr. A. J. England, who are no longer authorized to speak or act in their name, and (Concluded on page 2)

## BOY RUN OVER FIGHTS FOR LIFE

John Playfoot, Age Eight  
Years, in Hospital Badly  
Injured

Stumbled in Path of Ap-  
proaching Car; Traffic  
Tied Up

Knocked down when he ran in front of a motor car at the intersection of Douglas and Johnson streets, at 11 o'clock this morning, John Playfoot, aged eight years, of 1517 North Dairy Road, lies at the St. Joseph's Hospital, fighting a battle for his life.

The boy fell prone on his face in the path of the car, which passed over his back, inflicting dangerous injuries to the chest and other parts.

Dr. Walter Bapty, passing at the scene, was an eye witness of the accident, and rushed the little fellow to St. Joseph's Hospital, where he received immediate medical attention. Shopping crowds witnessed the affair, which tied up traffic at the corner for some time.

IN SERIOUS WAY

According to a report in the hands of the city police the car was owned by W. J. McArthur of Elford Street. Eye-witnesses say the boy ran in front of the vehicle, and stumbling, fell under the wheels.

Dr. Bapty stated Playfoot's injuries were dangerous, but that he had a good fighting chance for life.

## HUNTERS WARNED OF FIRE HAZARD

Forest Fires Reported Greatly  
Exceed Record of 1927

An increase of twenty-five per cent in forest fires reported in British Columbia this year, as compared with 1927, is shown in the weekly report of the provincial forestry service. To date, 1,378 fires have been reported this year, compared with 1,241 at the same date in 1927.

Extremely hazardous conditions now prevail in southern interior areas and warnings are issued to hunters to be particularly careful in the use of fire. Rain is reported in the northern coastal districts, but the weather over the balance of the Province has been warm with cool nights.

Due to the unusual dryness, danger from fire exists in open country with southern exposure, where conditions are hazardous from noon until sunset.

## Canada's Minister in France Is Greeted in Paris To-day

Paris, Sept. 29.—(Canadian Press Cable).—Diplomatic relations between Canada and France were established today when Hon. Philippe Roy, who has served the Dominion for more than seventeen years as Commissioner-General in Paris, received his credentials as President Doumergue and became Canada's minister plenipotentiary and envoy extraordinary to the French Republic.

Mr. Roy is Canada's second diplomat to be accredited by His Majesty King George V to a foreign power, the first being Vincent Massey, who became Minister to the United States early in 1927.

Mr. Roy was accompanied to the chateau by M. de Fougieres, director of protocol, whose official duties include the introduction of diplomats to the chief executive. Long before Mr. Roy's arrival a squadron of mounted police had been stationed before the entrance to the president's residence and as the car, carrying the Canadian

minister-designate drove up they came smartly to the salute.

### RECEIVED PRESIDENT

Passing through the room where Charles X. signed his abdication, M. de Fougieres and Mr. Roy were received by President Doumergue. An envelope, eight inches by five, bearing on its back the great seal of Canada and containing the royal credentials was then handed to the president and Mr. Roy became qualified to take his place as junior member of the diplomatic corps in Paris.

The text of the credentials was not made public.

After a brief audience the Canadian Minister returned to Paris where, with Premier King of Canada, he participated in the laying of a wreath on the tomb of the Unknown Soldier at the Arc de Triomphe.

A number of distinguished Canadians attended the ceremony at the entrance to the president's residence and as the car, carrying the Canadian

## LITTLE JOE

COME PEOPLE PLAY  
THE PIANO BY EAR,  
AND STOP PLAYING  
IT BY REQUEST.





# SORRY!

We are sorry that due to the crowds attending our sale we were forced to keep the doors locked from time to time on Saturday. We will have a still larger force for Monday's selling.

## The J. M. Whitney Co.

Diamond Merchants and Jewelers  
Cor. Yates and Broad Sts.

## THE "TRIPEDIC" ARCH-SUPPORT SHOES FOR LADIES

Come in and try on a pair of these famous Arch-support Shoes, and feel the real foot comfort they give.

MADE IN STYLISH PATTERNS IN TIE AND STRAP EFFECTS  
Sizes 3 to 8. Widths AAAA to E.

Only **\$9.00**

**MUNDAY'S**

Sayward Building BETTER FITTING SHOES 1203 Douglas St.

## WORLD DAY FOR ANIMALS

Dedicated to St. Francis of Assisi  
October 4  
Public Meeting of Canadian Anti-Vivisection Society  
VICTORIA CLUB, Campbell Building, 8 p.m.  
All Welcome Short Addresses—Discussion Recitations

Esquimalt I.O.D.E.—The monthly meeting of the Esquimalt Chapter, I.O.D.E., will be held at "Cloverly," the home of Lady Barnard, on Monday at 8 p.m.

### FUNERAL NOTICE

The officers and members of Victoria Chapter No. 25, Victoria of the Moosehead Lodge are asked to attend the funeral of Leona Dorothy Pears from Sands Funeral Parlors on Monday, October 1, at 2 p.m. Invitation is also extended to officers and members of I.O.O.F. No. 1390 and Maple Leaf Legion No. 13. By order of the Senior Warrant, MARY ROBERTSON.

### ANNOUNCEMENTS

Mrs. Arthur Dowell, well-known lyric soprano, will open her studio at 1265 Oscar Street, for voice production, September 15.

Margaret Grute Pottery Studio, 715 Broughton Street. Classes daily, 5728L.

Former members and all those wishing to join the Ladies' Musical Club this season may obtain membership tickets from the secretary, Mrs. Bras, telephone 4077Y or an hour before the recital at the Empress Hotel, Wednesday afternoon.

Women's Canadian Club—Annual meeting Tuesday, October 2, 2 p.m., Empress Hotel. Reports and president's report of Calgary meeting. Election of officers. Bruce Hamilton, soloist.

B.C. Historical Association monument at Leechtown will be unveiled by the Lieutenant-Governor, Monday, October 1. Party leaves by C.N.R. motor coach 9 a.m. Fare \$1.55 return. Tickets from secretary, H. Nathan, Esquimalt. Boggs & Co., 620 Broughton St.

Fall Cleaning and Shown Polish go together. Ask Fuller's Grocery.

Miss Katherine Lothian—Classes in china painting, parchment, lamp shades, etc. Saturday afternoon class for teachers; evening class for business girls. Phone 1067Y.

Rummage Sale, at First United Church Hall on Friday morning, October 5, at 10 o'clock.

St. John's W.A. will hold a rummage sale in the schoolroom, Mason Street, on Tuesday, 130.



VALENTIA SERVICE, Victoria, B.C.  
Cor. Fort and Quadra Streets

## HOUSEHOLD STORAGE or MOVING

Your goods while in our care have our personal attention. We have just completed installing the largest and most up-to-date moth-proof room.

Our storage warehouses are the largest and most modern here, which gives you the lowest insurance rate of any storage company in Victoria.

Private rooms for furniture and pianos.  
Goods packed, crated and shipped to any part of the world.  
Large padded moving vans with expert workmen.  
Ask for our prices, it will not cost you anything.

**DOWELL'S**  
Storage and Cartage  
Company Limited  
1119 WHARF ST. Phone 530-09

Florence Nightingale Chapter—The Florence Nightingale Chapter, I.O.D.E., will hold its monthly meeting on Monday at 230 in the headquarters, Union Building.

## Y. W. C. A. Classes

Will be held in

PHYSICAL CULTURE

SWIMMING

CHINA PAINTING

DRESSMAKING

BASKETRY

Registration on Tuesday, October 2 at 8 p.m. Course 10 lessons \$2.50

## CHEMISTS MAKE RARE PERFUMES, DYES, FLAVORS

Laboratory Robs Former Sources of Usefulness; But Some Problems Remain

Washington, Sept. 29.—Are the ends of the earth becoming useless appendages? Can we do without Reunion Island, the Guianas, the Valley of Roses, Tibet, Formosa, Malayan rubber plantations and other out-of-the-way places? Can the modern world abandon these sources of rare flowers, perfumes, gums, dyes, spices and medicines? Modern chemistry says "Yes"—with but a few reservations. "Modern chemistry has declared the world's independence of these woods from distant tropic forests, perfumes from clove valleys, resins from damp jungles, and medicines from rare herbs," says a bulletin from the National Geographic Society.

"Independence has not been achieved entirely, but if all the flowers lost their perfume and color, all the spices their pungency, and most fruits their flavors, chemists could closely imitate most of the lost factors synthetically. The indigo blue of India comes to-day from Wilmington, Del.; the precious musk of Tibetan Mountain deer is imitated in Delaware, N.J.; the equal of the tannin from Argentinian quebracho haies from a Rensselaer, N.Y., chemical vat. Balsam of Peru, a natural product of Salvador, might logically be renamed balsam of Pennsylvania.

"The year, the very day, in fact, when science began to free the world from economic bondage to far places and obscure islands, can be fixed. It was Easter, 1856. William Perkins's London technical school was closed for the holidays, but he was in a chemical laboratory; his own some-made laboratory, Perkins was laboring with an assigned problem which has never been solved—synthesizing quinine. While cleaning up his glassware he noticed that the water was colored violet by a gummy black waste in the bottom of his test tube. He investigated and discovered more, the first color tar dye, now called, in his honor, Perkins violet.

## Granby Takes Option On Hanna Property

Alice Arm, Sept. 29.—The Alice Arm Herald says that the Granby Consolidated Mining, Smelting & Power Co. Ltd. has taken an option on William Hanna's property. Agreements to this effect were signed during the week.

The newly acquired property joins the famous Hidden Creek Mine. It consists of fourteen claims, covering about 700 acres, and extends from Full Creek, over towards Hastings Arm.

The Granby Co. will commence development work immediately. The first stage of this will consist of radio electrical prospecting. "This work will be undertaken by R. A. Kirkpatrick, and assisting him are O. A. Bates, W. McGowan and J. Schroeder, who arrived in town on Monday.

Electrical prospecting, which it is expected, will be completed in about a month, and on its completion diamond drilling of the ore bodies will be undertaken provided the result of electrical prospecting is encouraging enough to warrant it.

The successful development of the property will be a source of great satisfaction to everyone in the north. Adjoining as it does the Hidden Creek Mine, which during the past fourteen years has produced an enormous tonnage of copper ore, no difficulty is anticipated in locating ore bodies of sufficient tonnage to warrant mining on a scale similar to Hidden Creek workings.

William Hanna, the owner, paid his first visit to Anyox twenty years ago in 1908. He left again for Stewart, which was then booming, and returned in 1913 when he staked the property. Since then he has been a constant figure around Anyox, and his many friends wish him the best of success.

## Women's Club To Elect Officers

Officers for the ensuing year will be elected at the annual meeting of the Women's Canadian Club at the Empress Hotel on Tuesday at 2 o'clock. The complete list of nominations follows: President, Mrs. C. C. Spofford; first vice-president, Mrs. C. W. Bradshaw; second vice-president, Mrs. J. S. Plaskett; Mrs. H. W. Wilson; secretary, Mrs. H. F. Crowe; treasurer, Mrs. R. R. Taylor; executive (seven to be elected), Miss Agnes, Mrs. D. E. Campbell, Mrs. A. Carmichael, Mrs. E. S. Farr, Mrs. E. C. Hart, Mrs. W. E. Hager, Mrs. D. McAdie, Mrs. B. D. McLaw, Mrs. D. B. McDonald, Mrs. A. H. MacLachlan, Mrs. E. H. Mitchell, Miss A. T. Riddell, Mrs. Walter Scott, Mrs. E. Tomlin and Mrs. M. R. Pearce.

## WINTER TIME STARTS MONDAY FOR MARKETS

Eastern Canadian and United States markets will revert to standard time at the opening of business Monday morning. This will mean that the New York and London markets will open at 6 a.m. Chicago and Winnipeg grain markets will open at 7:30 a.m. instead of 6:30 a.m. Hours of the British Columbia markets will be as before. In all cases, with the eastern stock markets ending at 12 noon and the grain markets at 11:15 a.m. Closest times will be as before. The mining and stock markets will not be affected.

source of supply and in some cases may never eliminate nature's own product. Popularization of artificial silk has served thus far to boost Japan's natural silk trade; artificial vanilla is not quite equal to natural vanilla, so the bean is still a money-maker in distant tropical islands and forests (much of the "extract of vanilla" on the market is a mixture of the natural and synthetic products); menthol, the constituent of many medicines, can still be produced more cheaply from Japanese peppermint; stevia is still mined in Italy; millions of artificial pearls have not ruined the Ceylon pearl diver's trade; real amber and ivory are no less costly despite the excellence of laboratory substitutes, and the flower growers of the Riviera have found that Riviera sunshine can still do tricks with a friend rather than an enemy of the floral perfumes that make the chemist flower grower.

"Mahogany is still sought for in Honduras forests although the United States has substituted synthetic bakelite for mahogany panels on radio sets and other contrivances.

"CHEMISTS' LABELS NOT POETIC. "But were synthetics banished from our lives all the fields, forests and oceans could not support the world in the luxury to which it has become accustomed. Who among us would be willing to give up the yellow of his butter, the red of his frankfurters (ponceau 3 R), the green of his pistachio ice cream (St. Louis green F.C.P.) or the coal tar yellow which makes a lemon cake look is flavo?"

"All credit to the chemists although there are costs to society. Not only have they taken the bread out of the mouths of dark-skinned natives to give us luxuries no end; they have also taken the color out of mouths of poets and prose writers.

"It is a poetic idea, perhaps, that the fragrance of jasmine, the bridal token of love, is due to the distinguishing flavor of the grape and bright indigo blue, all owe their charm to one substance. But when the name for that substance is found to be anthranilic acid, the charm fades.

"Science needs writers who can find romance in chemistry's magic which paints the world in brighter colors, anoints it with perfumes worth a king's ransom, unrolls exquisite cloth to garb the multitudes and showers goods more lavishly than the Orient once dumped cargoes of spices, bright jewels and costly damasks in the lap of Venice.

Scientists find uplifting inspiration in the fact that American science plus deadly American cyanide, makes an American art of roses which is nearly so still. The merchant of New Jersey, a companion piece to "The Merchant of Venice," remains yet to be written.

## CARNES, SOUGHT FOR MILLION DOLLARS, FOUND

(Continued from page 1)

Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 29.—News of the arrest of Carnes by the Winnipeg police was received with enthusiasm in churches here, particularly by officials of the Home Mission Board.

Dr. Luther R. Christie, president of the Mission Board and W. W. Gaines, attorney for the board, expressed warm appreciation of the work of the Canadian officers.

Following the disappearance of Carnes and the subsequent discovery of the depleted treasury of the mission board investigation here revealed that Carnes had served two prison terms, one in Clinton, Mo., and another in the Federal Penitentiary here, both on charges of using the mails to defraud.

Carnes was divorced by his wife in 1914 at Cartersville, Ga., on grounds of violence. The Carnes were remarried, however, in Atlanta in 1918, and it was about this time that he entered the services of the Southern Mission Board as a clerk.

Carnes was elevated from clerk to treasurer of the board soon afterward.



A BYRD DOG AND HIS MASTER.—Not upon aeroplanes alone will the Byrd Antarctic expedition depend for motive power. Commanding Byrd will know that a team of faithful huskies can get a lot of mileage out of a few dried fish. Here's Byrd and his favorite dog, Chante, one of a pack of carefully chosen and trained huskies. They were waiting at Hampton Roads, Va., for the ship that is to carry the dogs to the polar lands.

## OLD COUNTRY FOOTBALL

(Continued from page 1)

Halifax 1, Bradford City 1.  
Nelson 1, Wrexham 3.  
Crew Alexandra 1, Carlisle 1.  
Southport 1, Rochdale 1.  
South Shields 6, Chesterfield 3.  
Stockport 6, Accrington 0.  
Tranmere 3, Hartlepool 0.  
Wigan 1, Rotherham 0.

**CANADA'S MINISTER IN  
FRANCE IS GREETED IN  
PARIS TO-DAY**  
(Continued from page 1)

Are de Triomphe, including Hon. C. A. Manning, Minister of Railways and Mr. Dunning, Senator, Raoul Dandurand, Government leader in the Senate; Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux, Speaker of the House of Commons, and Madame Lemieux, Senator H. E. Beland and Mme. Beland; Sir Henry Thornton, president of the Canadian National Railways, and Lady Thornton. Mme. Roy and many prominent members of the Canadian colony of Paris.

**LEGATION OPENS TUESDAY**  
Mr. Roy's first official duty as Commissioner-General was to pay his weekly call on the Foreign Minister at the Foreign Office yesterday. Foreign Minister Briand and Mr. Roy discussed matters pertaining to Canada and the League of Nations. Pleasure of the two nations were to be connected by diplomatic relations was expressed by M. Briand.

The Canadian Legation will be officially opened on Tuesday.

## ALLEGED THREAT OF DEATH CLIMAX OF WAR IN KLAN

(Continued from page 1)

also from any connection with the type of philosophy and discredited prophecy being disseminated at the Avenue Theatre.

The advertisement then adds a reference to the Bible, "Deuteronomy xviii, 20-22" and herein it is hinted, lies a threat of death, as a further and tempt to discredit Rev. Mr. Batzold's public utterances of a prophetic character.

"The passages from Deuteronomy, '20, But the prophet which shall presume to speak a word in my name, which I have not commanded him to speak, or that shall speak in the name of other gods, even that prophet shall die.'"

"21. And if thou say in thine heart, 'How shall we know the word which the Lord hath not spoken?'"

"22. When a prophet speaketh in the name of the Lord, if the thing follow not, nor come to pass, that is the thing which the Lord hath not spoken, but the prophet hath spoken it presumptuously: thou shalt not be afraid of him."

**DISCREDITED KLANSMEN**  
When asked the reason for this break in the ranks of the Klan, and the interpretation of the scripture

## Your Hands Need Cuticura Soap

Every day to keep them soft and smooth. Bathe with either hot or cold water and always dry thoroughly. If chapped, red or rough use hot water and Cuticura Soap, rubbing in Cuticura Ointment about the ankles at night.

Sample Each Free by Mail. Address Canadian Dept., Cuticura, Ltd., Montreal, P.Q. Box 100, Montreal 25. Send 25c for Cuticura Shaving Stick 25c.

## McCLOY & CO.

Auctioneers and Valuers

## Oak Bay Auction

MONDAY at 2 p.m.

At 2409 Hazel Street  
(Off Transit Road)

## SUPERIOR, CLEAN FURNITURE

Expensive Tientsin Squares, Etc.

Duly instructed by Mrs. F. M. Colbourne's agent, who has sold this almost-new residence,

## McCLOY & CO.

will sell by auction as above, including Exceptionally Nice Antique Rosewood Centre Table, Set 6 Antique Chairs, 2 Victorian Walnut Chairs, Kneehole, Fire Stove, Brass Candlesticks, Glass and China, Bed and Table Linen, Bridge Table, Bookshelves and Cabinet Editions of Classical Books, Expensive Chinese Self-color Sorens (cost \$200 each), Large Turkish Leather Easy Chair, Easy Chairs in cretonne, etc., Mahogany Pedestal, Fireguard, Fire Stove, Cretonne Curtains, Ornaments, Centre Table, Electric Lamp, Pretty Painted Bedroom Sets, Chest Drawers, Wall Mirror, Simington, China, Brass Bedstead, Beds, Blankets, etc., Heavy Blue Carpet, Kitchen Table and Chairs, Utensils, Cutlery, Ladder, Barrow, Tools, New Lumber, Etc.

## 1920 McLaughlin-Buick Touring Car

Recently overhauled and in good running order.

ON VIEW MONDAY FORENOON  
\$2850

## HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE AUCTION

TUESDAY at 1.30 p.m.

AT 305 GOVERNMENT STREET

## BEAUTIFUL MODERN FURNITURE

Valuable Oil Paintings, Etc.

Belonging to Walter A. Kippen, Esq.

## McCLOY & CO.

will sell by auction the contents of this fine modern residence, including Superior Queen Anne Style Chesterfield Set in fine tapestry, Queen Anne Taper Stool, Louis XV Ornate Mounted Bijouterie Table, Expensive Tall French Brass and Crystal Standard Lamp (cost \$600 at Paris Exposition), Mahogany Fluted Pillar with Bronze Figure "Fisher Lad," Linen Tables, Large Brass Jardiniere, Centred Velvet and Swiss Lace Curtains, Silk Portieres, Colored Engravings after Alma Tadema, 5 Fine Oil Paintings by Shaver, Costly Fringed French Wilton Carpets, Mahogany Cabinet Gramophone, Jacobean Oak Table and 2 Chairs, High-class Oak Dining Set with Leaded Glass China Cabinet, Copper Coal Hod, Fire Brasses, Black Bearskin, Choice Cloisonne Plaque, Inlaid Marble Frieque, Jardiniere, Large Mirror, Brown Hattan Upholstered Chairs, Heavy Mahogany Rockers, Chinese Carved Teak Chair, Centre Table, Ornaments, Good Brussels Stair Carpet, Linoleum, Mahogany Bedroom Furniture, Massive All-brass Beds with Best Bedroom Mattresses, Bentwood Chairs, Pictures, Steel Range, Inlaid Linoleum, Kitchen Furnishings, Limoges China Dinner Set, Crockery, Glassware, Barrow, Hose and Garden Tools, Etc.

## MAYNARD & SONS

Auctioneers

Instructed by the owners, we will sell at the Residence, 719 Cook Street, on

Monday, 1.30 p.m.

All the Very Well-kept and Select

## Furniture and Effects

Of this 6-room bungalow, particulars of which will appear in Sunday's Colonist.

MAYNARD & SONS  
Auctioneers Phone 837

On View Monday Afternoon and Tuesday Forenoon

## McCLOY & CO.

Auctioneers

Everything of best quality and spotlessly clean.

On View Monday Afternoon and Tuesday Forenoon

McCLOY & CO.  
Auctioneers

AS RESCUE WORKERS, doctors and nurses rushed into West Palm Beach they found scenes similar to this on every hand. Buildings that were not completely wrecked had been gutted by the hurricane; roofs had been torn loose and tossed into the streets. There was inadequate shelter for the injured; food supplies had been destroyed and transportation was difficult until the streets had been cleared.





## QUICK SERVICE

Has enabled us to build up a good business and keep it. We attend to all orders promptly and in the order received and the quality of our coal is tried and proved. Rates, too, are right.

### Mackay & Gillespie

Limited

613a Fort Phone 149

Distributors Canadian Collieries  
(Dunsmuir) Limited

### Baby Carriage Bargains

We are offering our stock of Baby Carriages at greatly reduced prices. If you are in the market for a Baby Carriage you can save money here. We clean carpets, 10 cents per square yard.

### SMITH & CHAMPION

THE BETTER VALUE HOUSE LIMITED  
1420 DOUGLAS ST. Near City Hall

## Paint

for every job—inside the home or out



### Paint Now—Take 10 Months to Pay

Ten equal monthly payments—have the work done NOW and you'll scarcely feel the paying for it! Hundreds of householders have benefited by this convenient payment plan. You can have any kind of work done—exterior painting, interior decorating or papering. We submit an estimate and employ the most efficient labor. Satisfaction is guaranteed... no interest on deferred payments... no extras.



Make the Porch say Welcome

**"Home Shield" Paint**  
A favorite paint for interior or exterior work. Made of linseed oil and pure pigments, it is exceptionally high grade and long lasting. In all colors at, per gallon... \$4.75  
White and green, 25c extra

**Floor Varnish**  
Bacopa Floor Varnish is made to stand unusual service. If you have a floor varnishing problem, accept this recommendation and we know you'll be completely satisfied. Five tints.  
Quarts...\$1.75 Pints...\$1.00  
½-pints...55c

**Prudential Wall Finish**  
A beautiful, sanitary and durable wall finish that can be used anywhere in the home. Hard drying and washable.  
Quarts...\$1.50

**"Satin-Glo"**  
Beautifully finish walls with this delightful satin finish. Easy to apply, and it can be washed time and time again. Nine tints and white.  
Quarts...\$1.50 Pints...85c  
½-pints...45c



The Joy of Lovely Floors and Furniture

**"Ironite" Oil Stain**  
Bring out the natural grain of the wood and your floors and woodwork will be more beautiful than ever before. "Ironite" is the ideal stain. Ten shades.  
Quarts...\$1.10 Pints...65c  
½-pints...40c

## PAINT SUPPLY CO. LTD.

721 YATES STREET

PHONE 1386

## BRITAIN DRAWS CRITICISM ON NAVAL TREATY

But Newspapers Hope U.S. Note Will Lead to Further Consideration

London, Sept. 29.—Criticism of the British Government and gratification that the door was not slammed upon further discussion were the outstanding points in the majority of the newspaper comments to-day on the United States rejection of the Anglo-French proposals.

The newspaper found that after all there were "clear indications in the United States for a desire for further consideration." The Morning Post expressed the hope that "the entirely reasonable and friendly tone of the note will assuage the resentment which is being worked up by a section of the press."

**REGRETS SECRET**  
The Daily Telegraph regrets the secrecy about the proposals which were "killed by the American reply as they were bound to be killed."

The newspaper said that notwithstanding its diplomatic courtesy this note made obvious that United States did not relish being asked to accept that which had already been rejected.

The note was described by The Daily News as a "model of dignity," clearness and restraint. The paper welcomed America's willingness to continue to find a basis for agreement as "a fine gesture."

The Daily Chronicle could imagine nothing more tactless than Great Britain's apparent assumption that the United States might change its mind, remarking "it might even be construed as studied insolence."

London, Sept. 29 (Canadian Press Cable).—The blunt and critical rejection—according to a Washington cable—of the Franco-British naval agreement by the United States in the official note it has communicated to both powers, is bound to provoke a sharp discussion here. The opposition press is expected again to criticize the Baldwin Government for its failure to secure the publication of the text of the agreement, parts of which Washington has not hesitated to quote, and it is generally held unfortunate that the agreement as a whole is not available to the public.

As to the substance of the Washington note, well-informed political and naval circles can not see that anything has been added to the United States case as set out by its spokesmen. Mr. Gibson, at the breakdown of the abortive tri-partite naval conference, which, at the initiative of President Coolidge, was held at Geneva

during the summer months of last year, was generally acknowledged that the breakdown of the 1927 Geneva conference was a setback for the cause of naval disarmament. The Washington Naval Treaty of 1922 was concerned mainly with the relative strength of capital ships, battleships and battlecruisers.

The cruiser problem was untouched, save it was agreed that cruisers should be limited to 10,000 tons, armed with eight-inch guns. But no agreement was reached as to relative numbers of these, and no agreement of any kind was reached regarding lighter cruisers, destroyers and submarines. As a consequence, the period 1922-1927 took the beginning of a new naval race in these categories.

Paris, Sept. 29.—Rejection by the United States of the Franco-British accord as a basis for the limitation of armaments will not end negotiations, in the opinion of French official circles.

The replies of Japan and Italy will be awaited and then the whole matter will be turned over to the experts for study as to the possibility of finding a way to conciliate conflicting views.

This study, it is thought will be made by experts representing the different powers on the preparatory disarmament commission, making it unnecessary for a special conference to be called. France probably will consult Great Britain on that point as soon as Italy and Japan make known their views.

## PRINCES START GOODWILL TOUR

Mombasa, Kenya, Sept. 29.—The Prince of Wales and his brother, the Duke of Gloucester, arrived yesterday on the steamer Malda, beginning a goodwill tour of the British Colonies. It was the first visit to Africa, and on the tour he will have his first experience at hunting big game.

All the ships in the harbor were gay with bunting as the ship arrived at Kilindini, across a bridge from Mombasa, where a large crowd assembled to greet the royal travelers. They will stay here for two days at Government House as the guests of the Governor and Lady Grigg. A ball and a garden party will be held in the evening.

**KEEPING FIT**  
An "iron horse" and an "iron cow" aboard the Malda helped to keep the Prince physically fit on the voyage from Egypt.

The "iron horse" is the usual steed found in a ship's gym for exercise. The "iron cow" is a more unusual animal to the ordinary landman. It is housed in a special room or stall, aff near the store room and refrigerators.

In tropical climates the creature is fed with a milk powder, hot water and butter, which is fixed in a large drum. The mixture is then forced through an "emulsifier" which is sort of a mushroom head, revolving very fast in a metal cup with a clearance of only a few thousandths of an inch. The resultant fluid is sprayed and collected in a cooler. The milk from a ship's "iron cow" varies according to mixture, but often is richer than the milk of an ordinary meat cow.

**HANKOW SECTION COMPLETELY WIPED OUT BY BIG FIRE**  
Hankow, China, Sept. 29.—The greater section of the densely populated Chinese quarter was in ruins yesterday after a fire which started in a gambling den on Tuesday and claimed an uncounted number of lives. Men, women and children perished when, panic stricken at their inability to escape from the flames, they plunged into the lakes. Others fought their way in desperation along alley ways, until overcome by smoke. Many persons were completely cremated. It was impossible to determine the extent of loss of life.

The city's fire fighters were helpless. The area was in darkness from the time the fire began, due to the collapse of power line poles.

Chinese troops were called out to prevent looting and maintain order. Fear crazed crowds, however, swept the troops aside and looters became active. Order was restored yesterday and soldiers were patrolling the Chinese city. The police, charity organizations and Chamber of Commerce, were attempting to succor 10,000 persons who were homeless.

The fire did the heaviest damage in the central Chinese quarter. Because of the demoralization which resulted, no estimate of the loss of life is available.

**"BUILD S.C."**  
Try Pacific Milk

Mrs. J. W. Dore of Vancouver raises a nice little point. In a letter we have just received she says she heard of Pacific Milk a long time before she tried it. When she did, she found it richer, finer flavored than any milk she had used. You see, Pacific Milk has first to be tried. If you have not tried it, try a can.

**Pacific Milk**  
Factories at Abbotsford and Ladner  
"BUILD S.C."

## Vancouver Island News Chemainus

Members of the Porter Chapter I.O.O.F., entertained at the Chemainus school, who were touring Canada, their conductors and Victoria hostesses to a luncheon at the Calvary Baptist Church rooms this week.

On their arrival at Chemainus they were met by Mrs. L. G. Hill, vice-president; Mrs. V. G. Pritchard, secretary, and Mrs. Russell Robinson, treasurer of the Porter Chapter.

The tables at the luncheon in the Baptist Church were attractively arranged in horseshoe formation, and were decorated in purple and gold, the colors of the order, the centre table having streamers and knots in red, white and blue. A large emblem of the order and flags completed the decoration.

Before commencing luncheon Mrs. Frank Reed, regent of the Porter Chapter, asked that a silent tribute to Mrs. B. B. Hahnd, formerly honorary regent of the chapter, who had looked forward to being present to greet the girls, but who had died, during the last week.

After lunch Miss Thompson, the conductress from England, thanked the Porter Chapter for their hospitality and said that it was a very great pleasure to come to Chemainus as it was chiefly owing to the Porter Chapter that they had come to the island. It was the Porter Chapter which had been first to invite them, and thus enthused other chapters to do likewise.

Miss Thompson then asked one of the girls, Miss Grant, from Liverpool College, to say a few words. She told what a good time they had had since reaching Canada. She called for three cheers for the I.O.O.F., which received a very hearty response.

The next item on the programme was a visit to the Victoria Lumber and Manufacturing Company mill where they split up into four parties, the following gentlemen conducting them: Messrs. H. E. Heslip, J. Whan, G. D. Mitchell and R. Atwater.

At 3:30 p.m. they were met by members of the Bastion Chapter, Nanaimo, who conveyed the party to Nanaimo and were hostesses to the girls for the night.

Members of the Porter Chapter present were: Mrs. Frank Reed, Mrs. L. G. Hill, Miss Robinson, Mrs. Pritchard, Mrs. G. Southey, Mrs. Russell Robinson, Mrs. E. M. Cook, Mrs. A. Porter, Mrs. Gustafson, Mrs. Ward, Mrs. W. W. Southey, Mrs. Gregson, Mrs. Mather, Mrs. Bond, Mrs. A. Work, Mrs. Stevens, Mrs. Goldsmith, Mrs. Smiley, Mrs. J. Taylor and Mrs. Wylie.

Ladies who conveyed the party from Victoria were: Mesdames Ellis, Corby, Harbor Grace, Nfld., Sept. 29.—A young British naval officer who believes in "hunches," started assembling a Moth type aeroplane yesterday for his proposed solo flight across the Atlantic within the next fortnight. If the weather is favorable and he has a "hunch," he will attempt the flight. If not, he will pack up the plane and return to England.

The man is Commander H. C. MacDonald, twenty-eight years old, whose chief aeronautical achievement was a flight from London to Belgrade. Although he has only eighty hours of flying to his credit, he thinks he will be able to demonstrate that a British Moth plane is a solo flier is able to stand up against Atlantic weather. He said that with this type of plane the only experience needed is good navigation, which his years as navigator on a British warship guarantee.

Commander MacDonald arrived at St. John's Wednesday from England with his plane crated and ready for assembling. With him was a mechanic, A. F. Williams, who will assist in getting the plane ready for the flight.

Commander MacDonald said his flight was being financed privately and that he was not bound to fly if conditions were not suitable. If the weather is not favorable by mid-October he will not attempt the flight, he said. He hopes to have the plane assembled and tested by October 1.

**Russia Opens Up Its Public Utilities to Foreign Capital**  
Moscow, Sept. 29.—Soviet Russia hung out another welcome for foreign investors yesterday, the chief concessions committee announcing that the construction and operation of public utilities in sixty of the largest cities of the soviet union are to be opened to foreign capital.

All 400,000,000 roubles (approximately \$200,000,000) of foreign investments are needed for the communal services and foreign capital is given concessions in installing and operating tramways, motor buses, gas, water, electric and sewerage services, abattoirs and other public utilities.

The population of Russia's cities, the announcement said, is growing with great speed, and it is estimated that the number of inhabitants of the sixty cities concerned will show a twenty per cent advance in the five years from 1927 through 1931.

A billion and a half roubles are needed to supply these populations with necessary public services, the announcement said, and the sums cannot be found in Russia.

The chief requirement to be demanded of concessionaires, the committee said, would be rates convenient to the pocket books of Russian consumers, but the concessionaires will be permitted to obtain "sufficient" profits from their undertakings, and if they make a success of their enterprises there will be the possibility of extending the term of concessions.

## Vancouver Island News Duncan

Prior, Hill, Hopkins, Genge, Cummins, Laycock, Chambers, McConnan, Ewe, Catterall, Mrs. Curtis, Sampson, Mrs. Miller, convenor in British Columbia, and Miss Fox.

Ladies of Chemainus General Hospital will be pleased to wait on the table with Mrs. E. Koch, Mrs. J. G. Adam, Mrs. G. L. Read and Mrs. Fred Clarke.

Mrs. Daniel Morgan, regent of a Vancouver chapter I.O.O.F., was also present.

About forty-five parishioners of St. Edward's Church, Duncan, arranged a very delightful surprise party in honor of Father Lemmens, who has just returned from a five months' vacation in Holland. It was held at the rectory on Tuesday evening, Dr. H. P. Swan spoke a few words of welcome on behalf of the parishioners. Tables of five hundred and white were made up.

Mrs. F. X. Rey and Father Lemmens were the winners at five hundred; Miss Baron and R. Tait being awarded the consolation prizes.

At whist Mrs. W. O'Shaughnessy and Mrs. A. Rey tied with the highest score, the former winning on the cut. Mrs. F. Fitzgerald gained the consolation prize.

Before dispersing Mr. H. Marsh took the opportunity of thanking Father Berio for his services during Father Lemmens' absence. Mrs. J. S. Hodding and Mrs. J. Marsh were the refreshment committee.

Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Sanford kindly loaned their beautiful home on the main road for a silver tea in aid of St. John's Women's Auxiliary fund on Wednesday afternoon. Two interesting contests were arranged. Mrs. H. W. Dickie winning the one in which words appertaining to golf were necessary, and Mrs. Tweedie the one in which all words had to end in "ation."

Mrs. E. W. Carr Hilton was the winner at Bridge.

Vocal solos by Mrs. W. Dobson, Miss Lundahl, Miss E. Hood and Mrs. H. P. Swan, and recitations by Mrs. Harry Holmes were greatly enjoyed. Mrs. E. W. New and Miss Hood were the accompanists. Delicious tea was served under the capable direction of Mrs. R. C. Macgregor, Mrs. R. Cummins, Mrs. J. Fletcher and Mrs. C. Dobson.

Dr. Harvey Agnew, secretary of the Canadian Medical Association for Hospitals, was in Duncan on Wednesday. He visited the King's Daughters Hospital while on a tour of inspection, and was entertained at luncheon by the lady superintendent and some members of the board of directors.

**British Flier Says He Will Start Atlantic Hop When He Has "Hunch"**  
Harbor Grace, Nfld., Sept. 29.—A young British naval officer who believes in "hunches," started assembling a Moth type aeroplane yesterday for his proposed solo flight across the Atlantic within the next fortnight. If the weather is favorable and he has a "hunch," he will attempt the flight. If not, he will pack up the plane and return to England.

The man is Commander H. C. MacDonald, twenty-eight years old, whose chief aeronautical achievement was a flight from London to Belgrade. Although he has only eighty hours of flying to his credit, he thinks he will be able to demonstrate that a British Moth plane is a solo flier is able to stand up against Atlantic weather. He said that with this type of plane the only experience needed is good navigation, which his years as navigator on a British warship guarantee.

Commander MacDonald arrived at St. John's Wednesday from England with his plane crated and ready for assembling. With him was a mechanic, A. F. Williams, who will assist in getting the plane ready for the flight.

Commander MacDonald said his flight was being financed privately and that he was not bound to fly if conditions were not suitable. If the weather is not favorable by mid-October he will not attempt the flight, he said. He hopes to have the plane assembled and tested by October 1.

**POLICEMAN AS LIQUOR RUNNER**  
Seattle Officer Loses Job When Caught With Chinese Wine  
Vancouver, Sept. 9.—Permitted to be in Canada only as a tourist, C. L. Bryant, claiming to be a member of the Seattle police force, is alleged to have transported fifteen packs of Chinese wine toward the United States border Wednesday afternoon, and was obliged to deposit the liquor and \$100 with customs officers before he could proceed.

Principal police are investigating to see if the liquor was being transported in contravention of the liquor regulations.

## Campbells

1008-10 GOVERNMENT STREET—PHONE 181

View Our Splendid Showing Of Quality Fur COATS

What is more beautiful than a rich All-fur Coat? Just now we offer a number of superb Coats in such furs as: Hudson Seal, Electric Seal, Muskrat, Persian Lamb and Caracul. There are the plain as well as the trimmed models, most exquisitely lined. When purchasing an all-fur coat "quality" is of paramount importance—"quality" fur coats are here at prices quite unusually moderate.

**Fur Ruffs**  
At Special Prices

We offer, for your inspection a lovely range of Fur Ruffs in Brown Fox, Pointed Fox and Cross Fox, also Grey Squirrel and Stone Marten Chokes. These small fur pieces are very smart when worn with your afternoon or street frock. Very special prices prevail.



## Trees For the Small Garden

By JOHN HUTCHISON, F.R.H.S.

Trees are necessary even in the small garden both for accent and for shade, but as a large tree takes up so much room, both above and below ground, it is necessary to choose varieties that will not grow too large.

Trees which, when full grown, will not exceed three feet in height, should be useful, and these should be planted in groups of two or three to give the desired effect, if they are kept well pruned at the lower part so as to afford room for chairs or other seats beneath them. For screens the trees should be planted at least ten feet apart so as to allow plenty of room for their proper development. A few suitable shrubs grouped in the foreground will make the screen complete. Small trees should be used in every garden to break the flat expanse of flowering plants, and if flowering trees are chosen they will add greatly to the charm of the Spring season.

**JAPANESE CHERRIES**  
The Japanese flowering cherries are becoming more popular all the time, but as their names are generally given in Japanese these are somewhat confusing to the beginner. The Japanese cherries may be divided into three classes, the fragrant varieties, the double and semi-double varieties, and the singles. Probably the best of the fragrant varieties are Gyoanomanio, which is light pink, single, fading to white as the flower expands; Hosokawa-nio, a large single of almost pure white; and Surugadani-nio, with a single large flower of light pink.

Among the doubles and semi-doubles the following will be found a good selection. Ama-no-gawa, a large semi-double soft pink; Kanzan, a very showy double pink; Naden, a semi-double light pink and one of the best of all Japanese cherries; Fuji, a splendid double, pure white resembling a white rambler rose; and Ko-fugen, another splendid double pink.

Of the single kinds Hosokawa-beni, a very profusely blooming pink; Mikuruma-gayeshi, is a brilliant pink; and Ari-ake is a large pure white variety.

**FLOWERING CRABS**  
The flowering crabs are also very suitable for small gardens. There are many varieties and some of them have striking fruits of red and yellow. The tea-leaved crab (Malus thersiflora) is a variety from China and has semi-double, rose-colored flowers, followed by yellow fruits in the summer. Malus floribunda is covered with pink blossoms and, like all the flowering crabs, blooms in late April or May. The flowering crabs will grow anywhere where an apple tree will grow.

One must not forget the Winter in the small garden and to keep it bright and interesting a certain number of

trees or shrubs that are evergreen must be used, as well as those that produce berries. In choosing evergreens for the small garden those that do not grow too large should be planted. Many of the Junipers, reteneperas, and other choice conifers will be most useful, as well as such berry-bearing shrubs as the Cotoneasters, Berberis, and so on.

Some of the broad-leaved evergreens, such as Rhododendrons and azaleas should be introduced, as well as a selection of the hardy heaths, particularly the Winter-flowering Erica carnea, which blooms at Christmas on this Coast no matter what the weather may be.

Many other small trees and shrubs will suggest themselves to the keen gardener, among them the dwarf maples of Japan, the leburnums, the Mays, the many kinds of genists or broom, the hydrangea, the forsythia, the Japanese quince and the red leaved plum.

**FALL PLANTING BEST**  
All these and a great many more are suitable for the smallest of small gardens, and a choice should be made now so as to be ready for planting during October and November, which months are by all odds the best for tree planting in this part of the country.

It must be remembered that a small place cannot accommodate many trees, however small they must be, so it is best to choose a few varieties and to plant two or three of each in groups without attempting to make specimen trees out of them. Don't plant them in the lawn, but around the boundaries. Planting in the centre of the lot will reduce the apparent size of the place which is to be avoided when the space is already small. A planting of this kind will be much more effective and satisfying than would one composed of just one example of a great many varieties.

**PORT ARTHUR MAN SENTENCED TO HANG FOR WIFE MURDER**  
Port Arthur, Ont., Sept. 29.—Walter Luchaka, Ukrainian mill worker, last night was found guilty of the murder of his common-law wife, Mary Milke, and sentenced to hang on November 30 at the Port Arthur district jail.

Mr. Justice Macdonald, Ont., pronounced sentence shortly after an assize court jury had returned the verdict of guilty.

The condemned man, whose trial had lasted three days, showed no emotion when the death sentence was pronounced.

Mary Milke was killed in a local boarding house on the night of November 4, 1927, slain by a razor.

## Your Garden Should Be Ablaze With Color Now

If you have planted wisely in the past, your garden should present a mass of color at this season. If it doesn't, the Fall is the time to overhaul it, adding the right plants. For this purpose none will be more useful than the latest varieties of Michaelmas Daisies, in truly amazing colors. We have a wide variety in shades of blue, mauve and pink, bearing little or no resemblance to the old-fashioned kinds. Most of these sell at 35c or \$3.50 a dozen. They are at their best now and worth a visit to our nursery.

## The Rockhome Gardens

SAANICH ROAD (R.M.D. 3). TELEPHONE: GORDON HEAD 138

John Hutchison, F.R.H.S.; Norman East, F.R.H.S., Garden Architects



**Victoria Daily Times**  
 SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 29, 1928  
 Published Every Afternoon Except Sunday By  
 THE TIMES PRINTING AND PUBLISHING  
 COMPANY LIMITED  
 Office, Corner Broad and Fort Streets  
 Business Office (Advertising) Phone 1090  
 Circulation Phone 4345  
 Editorial Office Phone 46  
 SUBSCRIPTION RATES  
 To France, Belgium, etc. \$1.00 per month  
 City delivery \$1.10 per month  
 By mail (exclusive of city)—Canada, Great  
 Britain and United States \$5.00 per annum

### DR. TOLMIE'S ADVICE

**I**N HIS INTERESTING ADDRESS BEFORE the Chamber of Commerce yesterday Premier Tolmie gave several items of sound advice which it is hoped will bear fruit. One was to maintain an aggressive, united community spirit; another was to support the Chamber of Commerce. These two pieces of advice are really inter-dependent since the measure of community spirit a place may have is largely reflected in the way it gets behind its principal service organization.

During the last eleven years Dr. Tolmie has had abundant opportunity to familiarize himself with the accomplishments and usefulness of the Victoria Chamber. As Minister in the Federal Government and member for Victoria in the House of Commons he has been able to appreciate the efforts of this body to promote the welfare of Victoria, and if those who are sceptical in regard to the value of the Victoria Chamber would question Doctor Tolmie on the subject they would be very quickly disillusioned. Similar testimony could be obtained from Hon. J. H. King, British Columbia's Minister in the present Government at Ottawa, while Hon. J. D. MacLean, former provincial Premier, has frequently complimented the Victoria Chamber on its excellent work. As far as the main body of our citizens are concerned they are confronted in many directions with evidence of the Chamber's successful activities. The big industrial establishments at the Ogden Point piers and vicinity, as well as several industries on the former reserve across the harbor, alone ought to be convincing enough to double the Chamber's present membership of 389.

The town of Everett in Washington with a considerably less population than Victoria has a membership of 459. Yakima with less than 27,000 people has a membership of 1,000. Edmonton has 725. Calgary has 900. In those communities not merely business men but all others interested in their progress conceive it to be their duty to belong to the Chamber of Commerce or Board of Trade. This ought to be the attitude of all progressive citizens in Victoria.

### THE INFINITY WITHIN US

**DR. ROBERT A. MILLIKAN, WHO IS** a great scientist, does not believe the world ever is coming to an end.

Far out in the cold darkness of interstellar night the universe, Dr. Millikan believes, is constantly rebuilding itself. One age-long miracle is replacing worn-out stars and rejuvenating fading planets; when our sun burns to a cinder a new sun will replace it, and when the far-flung torches of the Milky Way burn down in their sockets the heavens will blaze with new lights.

Dr. Millikan, being a scientist and dealing with such things as cosmic rays, is not concerned greatly with the human aspects of this vision. But, although our days are rather strictly limited and numbered, we cannot help being thrilled. Our souls never will be satisfied with anything less than infinity and eternity; if we hear that the earth's life is to end fifty million years from now we are depressed. The word "everlasting" is the greatest word in our vocabulary.

This is odd, when you stop to think about it. We measure our daily affairs by single years, by decades, or at most by centuries. We speak of the "antiquity" of Egyptian pyramids 3,000 years old, and to speculate on the civilization of the year 2928 seems like peering into the most remote future. Yet we can switch glibly to the incredibly vast stretches of time in which the scientist deals; and we can shiver when we hear that our sun, acon hence, will go out.

Yet this may not be so strange, after all. We are, as the psalmist said, as the flower that withereth; but there is something strangely imperishable and unquenchable in our hearts. Limited to a span of three-score and ten years, we have, nevertheless, infinity within us.

This may be irrational, but it is magnificent. It is what has sustained men in all ages, from the day of dank caves to the day of skyscrapers. It has heartened uncounted millions of nameless heroes to die, for causes they only half understood, on dusty battlefields. It has led other millions to endure lifetimes of slow, unrequited toil, on tossing ships, in damp mines, on sun-baked farms, in gloomy city slums. It has raised, at intervals, lonely figures to solitary heights from which they could glimpse confused visions of splendor and trace some sort of pattern in humanity's chaos.

The world will never end—the universe does not know what death is! Did we, after all, need Dr. Millikan to tell us? Did we not know it all the time?

### THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

**I**N A RECENT ISSUE OF THE OUTLOOK Mrs. Marian Hurd McNeely criticized the Sunday School as being dull and uninteresting. It is suggested in the wider sense that religion is being spread so widely over the earth as to make it too thin for "our own children." To overcome the present condition Mrs. McNeely suggests the use of the radio or victrola, or both, and breaking in the motion picture to Sunday School uses. She says without hesitation the churches are beginning to recognize that the Sunday School is making a poor showing in this day of progress, "and is seeking constructive suggestions for their improvement." In addition she writes:

I would not try to make everything on the Sunday school programme purely Biblical, but in every service would lay emphasis upon religion as inseparable from life. I would encourage in the Sunday school the study of social problems, the study of science in connection with religion, the use of modern psychology. I would advocate the study of the religious aspect of world affairs. By connecting the children's daily life with their religion, I would connect their religion with their daily life. The Old Testament I would use only such parts as bear upon daily living. Religion should not be a Sunday dinner, tasted once a week, but a homely cupboard in which we turn for sustenance and for relief from daily hunger. Religion is only worth to a child what it offers him in comfort and inspiration, and as life changes the spiritual life must change with it.

Mrs. McNeely is also of the opinion that the arts and sciences could be brought to bear on religious training, since they are all parts of the whole. "There is," Mrs. McNeely emphasizes, "no factor living too small, too insignificant to be considered in its aspect to religion. Then she proceeds:

The problems of life are not those that the churches make much of, baptism, the Trinity, predestination, the Lord's Supper. They are, as in Christ's time, "evil thoughts, murders, thefts, false witness, and railings." No church can live that does not recognize these things and meet these things. The past generation sought of religion a passport to death; youth is demanding of it a weapon for life. If the Sunday schools are to exist they must ally themselves with the science and the psychology that our children are learning in the public schools. They must be willing to teach religion, not alone in its relation to heaven, but in its relation to politics, to penal institutions, to the labor question, to love. That is what youth is demanding of the Sunday school, and there is nothing in the demand that should grate upon religious sensibilities. For the young people are only seeking what Christ taught—a religion that shall be practical, not abstract; simple, not abstruse; and as common as life itself.

It is the simplicity of religion—or should we not call it Christianity?—that appeals to the youthful mind. If we make it too complicated with dogma, it will lose its point.

### CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS

**THE DEPARTMENT OF LABOR HAS** just published a report on co-operative associations in Canada. This is the first attempt to supply detailed information on a movement which has made much progress in the Dominion, particularly in the co-operative marketing of products, and concerning which particulars are frequently sought. The report contains the names of 1,085 associations with a combined membership of 460,133.

The various societies are divided into the following groups: (a) Fruit and Vegetable Growers; (b) Dairying; (c) Live Stock and Allied Associations; (d) Grain and (e) Miscellaneous, provincially arranged, the date of organization, the number of members and the names and addresses of the Operative Union of Canada, a Dominion-wide organization, designed to federate co-operative bodies and to propagate co-operative principles. In the fruit and vegetable section will be found some associations with large memberships, the largest being the Associated Growers of British Columbia with 2,800 members.

In the dairying group, the societies in the three prairie provinces all report strong memberships, the one with the most members being the Alberta Co-operative Dairy Producers with 6,500. In the live stock division the United Live Stock Growers stand first with 35,000 members, and who also make up the membership of the United Grain Growers. The Saskatchewan Co-operative Poultry Producers has the most numerous following in this class of societies, there being 18,703 members. The most important of the co-operative marketing societies is the Canadian Co-operative Wheat Producers, which embraces 147,958 members, comprised in the Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta Wheat Pools, and is reputed to be the world's largest wheat marketing organization.

In the miscellaneous group appears the name of the Canadian Co-operative Wool Growers, a Dominion-wide organization with 12,000 members. Reference is also made to the Co-operative People's Banks, a credit and savings movement which was founded in Quebec in 1901, and which has developed to such an extent that there are now 175 of such co-operative banking associations operating in the province. In a summary of business transacted figures are given for 416 associations which reported, showing (1) paid-up capital, (2) assets, (3) sales for past year, (4) general liabilities, (5) profit or surplus, (6) loss, (7) reserve, and (8) unapportioned profits.

### WHAT OTHER PAPERS SAY

BUT YOU CAN'T BUY BRAINS

The Toronto Star

"Many a motorist," said the traffic cop, "has a gas tank that is fuller than his think tank."

### A THOUGHT

For they have sown the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind.—Hosea viii, 7.  
 Sin let loose sparks of punishment at hand.—Cowper.

**BRIDGE MADE EASY**  
 by  
**W. W. Wentworth**

Abbreviations: A—ace; K—king; Q—queen; J—jack; X—any card lower than 10.)

### EXPERT VERSUS NOVICE

A thoughtless play with the following notation would result in the loss of a trick for the declarer: Dummy—spades, A 10 5 3.

East—7 West—7

On the first round of spades the declarer should play small from the dummy and take with the spade king. If the missing spades are all in one hand and either West or East makes this obvious by discarding from another suit, the declarer learns the location of the Jack and plays accordingly for its capture.

If the declarer plays the spade Ace on the first round, the probability of capturing the spade Jack becomes a gamble.

The player must at all times be on the qui vive to employ the twenty-six cards rationally rather than trust to luck. Study the reasoning in the following illustration:

Dummy—diamonds, 4 3 2.

Declarer—A J 5.

West—Leads diamond K. Declarer must immediately read West's hand as also containing the diamond Queen. Declarer should therefore refuse to take the trick the first round, playing the 5. The result of this play is that West is encouraged to continue with the diamond suit and declarer will win tricks with both the diamond Ace and the Jack.

**The WEATHER**  
 Daily Bulletin Published by the Victoria Meteorological Department

Victoria, Sept. 29.—5 a.m.—The barometer remains stationary. Wind, light and variable. Light rain has occurred on the coast. Light frosts have occurred on Saskatchewan and Manitoba.

### Reports

Victoria—Barometer, 30.04; temperature, maximum yesterday, 58; minimum, 49; wind, 6 miles S.W.; weather, foggy.

Vancouver—Barometer, 30.02; temperature, maximum yesterday, 60; minimum, 52; wind, 4 miles E. weather, cloudy.

Kamloops—Barometer, 29.88; temperature, maximum yesterday, 48; minimum, 46; wind, calm; weather, clear.

Barkerville—Barometer, 29.84; temperature, maximum yesterday, 62; minimum, 50; wind, calm; weather, clear.

Prince Rupert—Barometer, 29.88; temperature, maximum yesterday, 52; minimum, 44; wind, calm; rain, 2.04; weather, clear.

Estevan Point—Barometer, 30.02; temperature, maximum yesterday, 56; minimum, 50; wind, 4 miles N.E.; weather, clear.

Tatsoch—Barometer, 30.08; temperature, maximum yesterday, 54; minimum, 52; wind, 4 miles S.E.; weather, clear.

Portland Ore.—Barometer, 30.06; temperature, maximum yesterday, 58; minimum, 52; wind, 4 miles N.W.; weather, cloudy.

Seattle—Barometer, 30.04; temperature, maximum yesterday, 56; minimum, 50; wind, calm; weather, cloudy.

San Francisco—Barometer, 30.02; temperature, maximum yesterday, 72; minimum, 50; wind, calm; weather, clear.

| Temperature   | Max. | Min. |
|---------------|------|------|
| Victoria      | 58   | 49   |
| Nanaimo       | 58   | 49   |
| Vancouver     | 60   | 52   |
| Penikese      | 73   | 53   |
| Grand Forks   | 78   | 58   |
| Swift Current | 80   | 36   |
| Calgary       | 80   | 42   |
| Edmonton      | 80   | 42   |
| Qu'Appelle    | 84   | 40   |
| Regina        | 86   | 32   |
| Saskatoon     | 86   | 32   |
| Moose Jaw     | 72   | 32   |
| Toronto       | 72   | 32   |
| Ottawa        | 50   | 34   |
| Montreal      | 50   | 34   |
| St. John      | 58   | 38   |
| Winnipeg      | 58   | 38   |
| Dawson        | 42   | 32   |

### SCIENTISTS STUDY SELF-EXPRESSION AMONG MONKEYS

Watch Chimpanzees Living in Semi-liberty, as Well as in Luxury

Paris, Sept. 29.—Self-expression and personal liberty, the two of the most important factors in the life of the modern scientific experiment. The thirty to fifty baby chimpanzees always kept on hand at the research laboratory of the Pasteur Institute, located at Kindia, in French Guinea, would undoubtedly voice loud approval of the new arrangement if they could. Apart from a natural tendency to escape from the laboratory all that could be desired from the most advanced point of view in matters of health and recreation.

### STATE OF SEMI-LIBERTY

So the young chimpanzee live in a state of semi-liberty, not to say in the lap of luxury. No stuffy cages, but a nice little house for each baby built under the trees on a stake several feet from the ground. Here they sleep and take refuge from the rain. But in general they lead the outdoor life. During most of the morning they sit in the sun, attached by a long chain to the stakes on which their houses are built. Often the native women who act as their nurses take them walking, nurse and charge going and coming.

**Kirk's Wellington Coal**  
 "Does Last Longer"  
**Phone 139**

**MARLBOROUGH TEA**  
 Free From Stalk and Tannic Fibres  
 NOW REDUCE PRICE AT YOUR GROCERS

At 1 o'clock begins four hours of sheer liberty when the chimpanzees have the entire range of their park. This is the time when Dr. Delorme makes his observations.

"Although they are all young chimpanzees from three to six years of age, the older ones of the group show the same protective attitude towards the younger ones that a mother would show for her child. There is a very interesting ceremony of adoption. One—sometimes more—of the stronger chimpanzees presents himself to a newly-introduced little one as protector. Together they climb to the forked branch of a tree, the little one clinging astride the stomach of his guardian. There he is safely installed, while the other mounts guard, hurling himself at anyone daring to threaten his protegee. From the very beginning the chimpanzees show distinct sympathy or animosity for each other. Like the rest of the world, they have their friendships and their antipathies, into which the sex element does not enter because of their youth."

### LEARN FROM ASSOCIATION WITH MAN

Association with man has already taught them a number of things. Fascinated by Dr. Delorme's shoestrings, an enterprising young chimpanzee named Koba set herself the task of unclipping and lacing them. The latter was not easy, for one of the tabs at the end of the lace was missing. Nothing daunted, Koba licked the string, twisted it into shape and was victorious. Dr. Delorme has trained her to do this regularly. Others wash their hands human fashion. And so it goes, the chimpanzees spontaneously doing more and more things as their association with man under these liberal conditions lengthens. The time has come when their education can really begin and Dr. Delorme states that he is about to make definite plans to it.

"The chimpanzees quickly learn to

### TWENTY-FIVE YEARS AGO TO-DAY

The Victoria Daily Times, September 29, 1903.

Weather forecast—Victoria and vicinity: Moderate, southerly winds, partly cloudy, with showers to-night or on Wednesday.

The City Council held a short meeting last evening. The Yates Street paving by-law was finally passed, allowing the work to begin next year, early in the Spring. Alderman Cameron and Yates were present.

Victoria has thrown open her gates to many prominent bodies since she became conspicuous as a tourist resort, but it is safe to say that never has she welcomed a more important organization than the party of Canadian manufacturers who are now rapidly nearing the city.

This evening the annual general meeting of the British Columbia District Football League will be held at the Y.M.C.A. rooms for the purpose of making arrangements for the season.

Before the stiff southerly, which blew yesterday evening, two more of the schooners which have been cruising in the Behring Sea came home. They were just eleven days from the Behring Sea, a fact which not alone speaks of favorable weather conditions, but of fast sailing qualities as well.

Erick Norland, the discoverer of the June group of mining claims at Quatsino is at the Dominion Hotel.

### Royal Standard Egg-laying Contest

Conducted by the Vancouver Milling and Grain Co. Limited, Vancouver, B.C.

Week 47, Ending September 24

| Name                                | Address | Eggs for Week | Total Eggs |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------------|------------|
| A. A. Adams, Victoria               |         | 27            | 1,052      |
| F. W. Appleby, Mission              |         | 44            | 2,059      |
| Bates & O'Farrell, Cobble Hill      |         | 27            | 1,864      |
| John S. Baker, Cloverdale           |         | 42            | 1,878      |
| J. W. Bancroft, Eberston            |         | 33            | 1,714      |
| R. H. Barnhart, Vancouver           |         | 36            | 1,623      |
| C. B. Bishop, New Westminster       |         | 38            | 1,657      |
| Robinson Lehorn Farm, Vernon        |         | 32            | 1,920      |
| M. A. Brown, New Westminster        |         | 34            | 1,839      |
| John Chalmers, Nanaimo              |         | 33            | 1,749      |
| Edmonton                            |         | 30            | 1,580      |
| J. Clayton, New Westminster         |         | 40            | 1,809      |
| P. T. Conithorne, Victoria          |         | 25            | 1,785      |
| E. J. Davidson, Vancouver           |         | 31            | 1,578      |
| D. T. Dickson, New Westminster      |         | 41            | 2,206      |
| F. J. Eden, Cloverdale              |         | 16            | 1,902      |
| W. Frank, Abbotsford                |         | 42            | 1,842      |
| E. S. Flowerdew, Coshlan            |         | 29            | 1,912      |
| G. Forlin & Sons, Springburn        |         | 38            | 2,232      |
| F. W. Galt, Vancouver               |         | 31            | 1,744      |
| P. S. Gidley, Newton                |         | 35            | 1,829      |
| P. Goodwell, Victoria               |         | 35            | 1,718      |
| W. H. Hall, Burnaby                 |         | 31            | 1,716      |
| Joseph Hall, New Westminster        |         | 50            | 2,137      |
| W. H. Kidd, New Westminster         |         | 38            | 1,485      |
| Hodson & Bushby, Mission            |         | 35            | 1,462      |
| Kennedy Bros., New Westminster      |         | 45            | 1,982      |
| W. H. Kidd, New Westminster         |         | 37            | 1,540      |
| A. G. E. Knott, Springburn          |         | 35            | 1,950      |
| Fred Lucas, Port Coultum            |         | 18            | 1,472      |
| W. J. Macdonald, Cobble Hill        |         | 36            | 1,896      |
| P. O. Mollett, Pultord Harbor       |         | 39            | 1,559      |
| W. McSweeney, New Westminster       |         | 28            | 1,729      |
| Peter Freke, Eberston               |         | 32            | 1,942      |
| Alex. Robertson, New Westminster    |         | 35            | 1,874      |
| Robinson Lehorn Farm, Vernon        |         | 35            | 1,545      |
| Rump & Sandall, Seerling            |         | 38            | 1,608      |
| A. W. Schofield, New Westminster    |         | 51            | 2,174      |
| A. W. Schofield, New Westminster    |         | 31            | 1,904      |
| Nick Secklin, Eberston              |         | 31            | 1,499      |
| Peter Smith & Sons, New Westminster |         | 49            | 1,993      |
| James Smith, Nanaimo                |         | 31            | 1,881      |
| E. J. Soers, New Westminster        |         | 32            | 1,950      |
| J. W. Spence, New Westminster       |         | 32            | 1,897      |
| W. H. Tull, Burnaby                 |         | 37            | 1,849      |
| University of B.C., Vancouver       |         | 37            | 1,932      |
| Villers Bros., Duncan               |         | 33            | 1,887      |
| W. H. Tull, Burnaby                 |         | 37            | 1,849      |
| G. W. Williams, Burnhamthorpe       |         | 27            | 1,824      |
| J. W. Woodbury, New Westminster     |         | 33            | 1,777      |

**S.C.I.B.I.**  
 W. B. Brumitt Jr., Vancouver 33 1,978  
 E. J. Davidson, Vancouver 31 1,578  
 Mrs. O. Jackson, Victoria 49 1,684  
 Kinney's Poultry Farm, New Westminster 29 1,693  
 W. O. Ross, Vancouver 37 1,949  
 Dan Russell, New Westminster 21 1,313

### BARRED ROCKS

B. B. Hawkins, New Westminster 34 1,701

### WHITE WYANDOTTES

Wm. Mitchell, Upper Lynn 28 1,464  
 A. C. Marshall, North Vancouver 29 1,546

**High Bird**  
 Geo. Forlin & Sons, No. 9 277 Eggs.

**High Pen for Week**  
 A. W. Schofield 51 Eggs Average weight per dozen 50.16 lbs.

**Infertile and floor eggs** 1,932  
**Infertile and floor eggs** 65  
**Production** 50.16 lbs.

know by name all with whom they come in contact," Dr. Delorme said. "Perhaps the name they know the best is that of the spoke, and the moment they hear it they will leave the most intriguing of their pursuits to respond to the call for dinner. They live largely on sterilized milk, fruit and sweetened rice carefully prepared and served in dishes which are boiled after each meal. As they grow older, chickens, eggs and tea are added to this diet."

### SCIENTIFIC METHODS LACKING

Their capture in forests not far from Kindia is difficult, for scientific methods are lacking. Various ways have been tried, including the use of asphyxiating gas, but in general the capture is made by primitive means. The natives fell several trees to isolate the one where a chimpanzee has taken refuge. Next either the isolated tree itself or the branch to which the animal is clinging is cut down. If they succeed in covering the chimpanzee with their net, which is made of vines, the better for him. Otherwise he is attacked with pitchforks or chased by dogs. If the young chimpanzee is found with his mother it is usually necessary to kill her before the little one can be captured. However, contrary to the rules of mother love, the mother chimpanzee has been known to throw her baby to hasten him in order to save herself, Dr. Delorme said.

It is not to be concluded that a study of the intellectual life of the chimpanzee is all that goes on at the Kindia laboratory. This goal is of but secondary importance. The chimpanzees and about 150 of the lower apes are there primarily to be experimented upon in connection with human disease which are not transmissible to other animals. At present these experiments centre largely about yellow fever, syphilis and epidemic laudice. Cancer is also being studied, but with no results so far, as the youth of the chimpanzees tends to make them particularly resistant to the inoculations.

The first experiments carried on at the Kindia laboratory concerned a disease falling into a different class—tuberculosis. Here it was that the B.C.G. vaccine of Dr. A. Calmette and C. Guérin of the Pasteur Institute underwent successful tests, the vaccine being injected into the chimpanzees and other apes. Wading in with tubercular ones who died of the disease. The Pasteur Institute in Paris from time to time receives convoys of chimpanzees and other apes from the Kindia laboratory. Next door to the laboratories the institute has its own apery, which at the present time has six occupants.

### Women's Conservative Association

The next regular meeting of the Victoria Women's Conservative Association will be held on Monday next at 8 p.m. in the rooms, Campbell Building. The speaker of the evening will be Miss J. T. Riddell, M.A., who at one time was on the staff of Victoria College, and has lately returned from the University of California. Her subject will be "Progressive Policy in Education." As the speaker's topic is very much before the public at the present moment, members are asked to invite their friends or anyone interested at 8.45, when the business of the meeting will be over.

### Women's Conservative Association

The next regular meeting of the Victoria Women's Conservative Association will be held on Monday next at 8 p.m. in the rooms, Campbell Building. The speaker of the evening will be Miss J. T. Riddell, M.A., who at one time was on the staff of Victoria College, and has lately returned from the University of California. Her subject will be "Progressive Policy in Education." As the speaker's topic is very much before the public at the present moment, members are asked to invite their friends or anyone interested at 8.45, when the business of the meeting will be over.

### Women's Conservative Association

The next regular meeting of the Victoria Women's Conservative Association will be held on Monday next at 8 p.m. in the rooms, Campbell Building. The speaker of the evening will be Miss J. T. Riddell, M.A., who at one time was on the staff of Victoria College, and has lately returned from the University of California. Her subject will be "Progressive Policy in Education." As the speaker's topic is very much before the public at the present moment, members are asked to invite their friends or anyone interested at 8.45, when the business of the meeting will be over.

### Women's Conservative Association

The next regular meeting of the Victoria Women's Conservative Association will be held on Monday next at 8 p.m. in the rooms, Campbell Building. The speaker of the evening will be Miss J. T. Riddell, M.A., who at one time was on the staff of Victoria College, and has lately returned from the University of California. Her subject will be "Progressive Policy in Education." As the speaker's topic is very much before the public at the present moment, members are asked to invite their friends or anyone interested at 8.45, when the business of the meeting will be over.

### Women's Conservative Association

The next regular meeting of the Victoria Women's Conservative Association will be held on Monday next at 8 p.m. in the rooms, Campbell Building. The speaker of the evening will be Miss J. T. Riddell, M.A., who at one time was on the staff of Victoria College, and has lately returned from the University of California. Her subject will be "Progressive Policy in Education." As the speaker's topic is very much before the public at the present moment, members are asked to invite their friends or anyone interested at 8.45, when the business of the meeting will be over.

### Women's Conservative Association

The next regular meeting of the Victoria Women's Conservative Association will be held on Monday next at 8 p.m. in the rooms, Campbell Building. The speaker of the evening will be Miss J. T. Riddell, M.A., who at one time was on the staff of Victoria College, and has lately returned from the University of California. Her subject will be "Progressive Policy in Education." As the speaker's topic is very much before the public at the present moment, members are asked to invite their friends or anyone interested at 8.45, when the business of the meeting will be over.

### Women's Conservative Association

The next regular meeting of the Victoria Women's Conservative Association will be held on Monday next at 8 p.m. in the rooms, Campbell Building. The speaker of the evening will be Miss J. T. Riddell, M.A., who at one time was on the staff of Victoria College, and has lately returned from the University of California. Her subject will be "Progressive Policy in Education." As the speaker's topic is very much before the public at the present moment, members are asked to invite their friends or anyone interested at 8.45, when the business of the meeting will be over.

### Women's Conservative Association



## When Do You Start?

THE Chinese say a journey of a thousand miles commences with a single step. Financial independence for later years begins with one single step:—Thrift. Let us show you how to start with a Double Maturity Endowment maturing at age 60 or upwards.

Enquire today

### THE MANUFACTURERS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE . . . TORONTO, CANADA

Branch Office . . . Pemberton Building

VICTORIA, B.C.

JAMES SHERRATT . . . District Manager

## ZONING BOARD POWERS FIXED

### Commissioners Without Authority to Change By-law

The City Zoning Board has no jurisdiction to consider appeals asking for building permits for an unauthorized grade of structure in any classified area, and will have to refer all such matters in future to the City Council, it was explained by Chairman W. T. Straith, at a meeting of the board held at 4:30 p.m. yesterday.

This decision came as a result of legal opinion sought by the board and

council from the city's legal advisers. The powers of the board, it was explained, are confined to the adjustment of permits in their own areas, and do not permit of a change of use of occupancy contrary to the classification of each zoned area.

On this ruling the board yesterday declined to consider permit appeals by Harry R. Leech and the city lands commissioner for an extension of the retail section at Fort Street and Verinder Avenue. A like course was taken with a permit appeal by R. Rowan for a \$12,000 tallboy departure station on Belleville Street in the apartment-house zone. A similar fate met the application of P. J. Hobson for permission to erect a store on city-auctioned land at Foul Bay.

#### GARAGES APPROVED

The board granted permission for three private garages at 1421 Pemberton Street, 976 Madison Street, and at the junction of Fort and Yates Streets. Permission was also granted to C. M. Cookson to erect a store in front of his premises at 1045 Yates Street.

Speaking in general terms, Mr. Straith explained that the board could not vary the zoning by-law provisions as to classified use of districts, but could adjust minor differences where special circumstances warranted it. Any change in the classified use of a district would have to be sought by way of a by-law amending the zoning by-law, and this could only be effected by the will of the City Council, he said.

H. C. Holmes and David Leeming, the other members of the board, concurred.

### Time to Peel Off Summer Spoiled Skin

When the hot summer days have gone and the coarse outdoor-tanned becomes offensive, milady uses mercolized wax to restore her skin to soft, smooth loveliness. The wax absorbs the sun-scorched freckled skin in tiny particles, removing with it every defect. In less than one week the under skin is brought to the surface, whiter, finer and strikingly beautiful. Mercolized wax brings out the hidden beauty. At all drug stores. To quickly remove wrinkles and restore facial contour, use as a face lotion 1 ounce powdered talc and 1 half pint witch hazel.

## Healthful Recreation for Everyone

# SWIM

### --for Health and Safety



### SEASON TICKETS

Now available at the new reduced tariff. These tickets good for one year from date of issue.

ADULTS  
More than one in family,  
\$12.50

Single tickets, each

\$15

CHILDREN

An Ideal

Birthday Gift

Each

\$10

### DANCE

Every evening except

Sunday and Monday.

Popular dance nights,

Tuesday and

Friday

# Crystal Garden

## VICTORIAN TELLS OF FASHODA INCIDENT

Former British Soldier Describes Expedition Up Nile and Its Dramatic Culmination Thirty Years Ago

By STUART HUTCHISON

It is just thirty years ago since the Fashoda incident nearly caused war between Great Britain and France. I happened to be one of the few British soldiers who took part in that expedition up the White Nile. There were only 130 white troops all told, the remainder being Egyptians and Sudanese. On September 2, 1898, the Battle of Omdurman was fought, and Khartoum was retaken from the Dervishes. But Lord Kitchener's work was not yet finished. He had undertaken the reconquest of the Sudan, so Fashoda, the farthest point of the Khedive's territory, had to be taken. We were camped just outside of Omdurman waiting to go down the Nile to Cairo, when Captain the Honorable A. D. Murray, commanding the Egyptian First Battalion Cameron Highlanders, gave orders for the company to parade at noon in heavy marching order. N.C.O.'s and men to have their ammunition made up to 150 rounds and any man who had poor shoes to report to the color sergeant at once, instead of being marched to the Q.M. stores. As there were no new shoes to issue, we were marched over to H. Company's line. H. Company was waiting to embark on boats for Cairo. They were told to sit down and exchange their good shoes for our poor ones. There was much grumbling, but the exchange was soon made. We paraded at noon and were marched about two miles up the Nile. When coming around a bend we saw eight Nile gunboats with barges lashed to their sides waiting for us. The gunboats were about the size of small cruisers with flat bottoms to enable them to go into shallow water. The barges were double-deckers, something like the old London omnibus. You may imagine their size when the top deck of one held 130 of us. Each gunboat was equipped the same. The two barges on each boat had about 700 troops on board and, as there were eight boats, the strength of the expedition would be between five and six thousand. As my company was supposed to be escort Lord Kitchener, we were assigned to the flagship, named the Abu Hamid, commanded by Lieutenant-Commander Beatty, now Admiral Earl Beatty. Lord Kitchener and his staff were on this gunboat and they used to amuse themselves by throwing empty bottles into the river and shooting at them with rifles.

About 2 p.m. we steamed up the White Nile and kept going until sunset, when we tied up to the river bank. The company was paraded out on the bank and about two dozen axes handed to us. We were told to cut down any trees we could find and carry them to the boat for fuel. I might mention that the Gypsy stokers had a hard job stoking to keep up steam with green mimosa scrub, as those were the only kind of trees that grew there. We were supposed to be going against a current of seven miles an hour. At daylight next morning we started off again and kept going until sunset parade again for more fuel; the same thing every day until the finish of the trip. About two days out from Khartoum we left the desert and got into bush country. We saw any amount of wild animals and prettily-plumaged birds. One night it was rather dark when we tied up close to a native camp. Early in the morning the natives came along to inspect us. We did some trading with them. We gave them an old jack-knife for a fowl, or any other trinket we had for fowls, eggs, ivory, etc.

About two days after leaving this camp we were surprised to hear heavy gunfire. Soon we saw two boats about the same size as ours. This was where the firing was coming from. And the guns on our boats soon opened fire. We were ordered to fix bayonets, load our rifles and line the sides of our barge. Soon we saw a large camp by this time a heavy fire was being kept up from both sides. Our boats were run into the river bank, tied up, and the Gypsos and Sudanese disembarked and advanced on the camp. In about one hour it was all over, the camp was routed, a large number killed and a few prisoners taken. Also the two boats were captured. Two of our boats were left with troops on guard. The other six proceeded on our way. I might state that this camp of Dervishes we had just cleaned up was part of the regular Dervish army and the two gunboats we recaptured had been taken at the Battles of Metemneh and Shabulka, where Generals Stuart and Graham were killed in trying to relieve General Gordon at Khartoum in 1898.

About a week after the fight at the Dervish camp we were all on the lookout, as usual, when we saw a small rowboat with one white man and two natives. We stopped and took them on board. The white man was dressed with Lord Kitchener for about two hours. We drew into the river bank and tied up. The white man and his two natives got off and went away. We got orders to be ready to parade on the river bank at 2 p.m. At that hour the parade was formed up—Highlanders, Sudanese and Egyptians, with some field artillery. We marched up the river bank for about half an hour and then we saw a flag flying. Soon we saw a big fort, conical shaped something like a very large ant-heap built of Nile mud. Just before arriving opposite the fort we got the command to form column of companies and, when all was steady, we marched past. When opposite the flag we got the command, "Eyes Right." Next we were formed into line opposite the main entrance to the fort. When all was steady we got the command, "Royal Salute, Present Arms." The Egyptian flag was run up to the masthead on the fort. As soon as the band stopped we got another command to "Present Arms." The Egyptian band played "God Save the Queen" and the United States flag was run up alongside the Egyptian flag on the other side of the entrance to the fort. The field artillery fired two salutes of twenty-one rounds, using live shells, as we had no blanks. I remember seeing quite a number of natives watching the proceedings—very muscular fellows, naked except for their loincloths. As each round was fired you would see these natives jump about three feet straight up. It was quite amusing to watch them. This was the taking of Fashoda—not a shot was fired except in salute.

At Fashoda we left General Maxwell's bridge of Sudanese, with some field

artillery, army service and army ordnance, etc. Major Marchand, the French commander, it was useless for him to do anything against such a superior force. He had only about two dozen French troops with him, as he had lost the remainder of his expeditionary force coming through French East Africa and central Africa. Major Marchand had picked up quite a number of African natives—the Shilluk tribe in particular—and he was drilling them into shape. If we had been about one year later in taking the fort, I guess we would have had to fight for it. Major Marchand was certainly sore at having to give up what he had no right to—I mean the territory around Fashoda. He had taken it for France, I suppose not knowing it belonged to the Anglo-Egyptian Government. Lord Kitchener offered him transportation to Cairo, but he refused it. He eventually got to Cairo and embarked for France. I read of him being killed in the Great War, as was his adjutant, Captain Barratier, both having risen to the rank of general officers.

The next morning at daylight we continued our journey. About 11 o'clock we tied up at the river bank for fuel. This was the best chance we ever had of seeing the bush. Some of our fellows started cutting down a decent-sized tree. Not having examined it thoroughly before waiting on it with the axes, they were more than surprised to see clouds of hornets buzzing around, disputing ownership of that particular tree. We soon beat a hasty retreat and found something easier, but not before we had some casualties. The next morning we got to see thousands of monkeys, which seemed to be quite friendly and would allow us to get to within eight or ten feet of them. Then they would move a few feet further away. We also saw lots of beautifully-plumaged birds—the bird of paradise and others. In about two days after leaving Fashoda we arrived at the junction of the White Nile and the Sobat Rivers. This was our destination. We steamed up the Sobat River a short distance, but had to quit because of tall grass getting tangled up in our propellers. The vegetation was so thick and green you would actually think we were moving over a large green field. We were compelled to stop and turn back, but not before the Gypsos cleared us of the long grass in the propellers. I remember one of the Gypsy sailors showing himself to us after coming out of the water. His legs and body were covered with leeches—that's what they said they were. We left two boats at the junction of the Nile and Sobat Rivers with some troops as a garrison. They were pretty sorry to be left; they kept calling out: "Scotsmen stay here, Sudanese go back to Cairo." About 4 p.m. we started back down the river for Cairo. We certainly went much faster than coming up; the Gypsy stokers had a peach of a time keeping up steam. Our first stop was Fashoda, the next the camp where the fight took place. We went ashore there and tore all the little brush shelters down that the Dervishes had used and picked out all the thickest pieces of dried wood for fuel for the boats. We had a good look over their camp. We left a garrison and two boats but took back with us the two boats recaptured from the Dervishes.

In a few days we arrived at Khartoum and remained for Cairo, as by this time the railway had reached there. Lord Kitchener had a good business head as well as a military one. When we started from Cairo at the beginning of the campaign the railway only reached as far as Assouan. We had to march from there to Omdurman. Nearly all Dervish prisoners taken were put to work on the railway. These prisoners were supposed to complete about twenty miles of railway every week. All stores were run up as far as the railroad, then transported by camels to the front. You who read this will probably think what a fine trip we had and no fighting to do. But just try to imagine being packed like sardines in a box, with the burning sun overhead all day and raining every night. The boards of the roof of our boats were sprung about one inch and the water used to run down on the top of us, whatever way we lay down at night, we used to be in the same way until morning so as we would only get wet on one side, which was the under side, as the water used to run off our waterproof sheets and get under us.

We also were fed on bully beef and biscuits for two months and were without almost any exercise, after finishing a strenuous campaign where the thermometer used to register 128 in the shade. After arriving at Cairo quite a number of men had to go to hospital, and out of the 130 N.C.O.'s and men who took part in the Nile Campaign of 1898 and the trip to Fashoda, only about forty of us were left to tell the tale, the others having died in a few months with enteric fever and dysentery. The railway was built by Lord Kitchener and his Dervish prisoners is now completed to Fashoda and central Africa to Cape Town, in South Africa. The big dam at Assouan has been built, Khartoum is a great city, with Gordon's Memorial College and other things. Forts and barracks have been erected at Fashoda and Sobat, and, according to reports, Egypt and the Sudan is a much better place to live in than it was away back in 1898.

### Military Activities

No. 1 Company, 11th Machine Gun Battalion, C.M.G.C.—

Parade—The Company will parade at the Drill Hall at 8 p.m. Tuesday, October 2. Dress, drill order. A full attendance is requested.

Notice—There are still vacancies for a few recruits and any who are interested in work of a mechanical nature should apply at the company orderly room at the Armouries on any Tuesday night between the hours of 8 and 10 o'clock.

W. A. R. HADLEY, Major, Commanding No. 1 Company.

#### CASHIER GUILTY

Three Rivers, Que., Sept. 29.—Leo Lavallee, thirty, former cashier of the City of Grandmere, pleaded guilty yesterday to a charge of embezzlement of \$2,467, the property of his former employers. Sentence will be passed on October 5.

## PARIS FORECAST of the AUTUMN MODE

# Deja

Inspired by

JANE REGNY, WORTH  
LEBOUVIER, BERTHE  
PATOU and VIONNET

\$39.50



Upper extreme left. An imported Rodier scarf is used for the collar of this two-piece dress after Worth. Of crepe jolic, with a box-pleated skirt and tucked blouse. In black and red, marionette blue and gold and rust and gold.

Upper left. From Jane Regny is this two-piece dress of Canton crepe with flat shoulder bow. Peasant embroidery blooms on the front and back of the blouse and on the cuffs. In violet, Davy Jones blue, black, signal red and fern green.

Upper right. Of flat crepe is this Vionnet-inspired dress with a fine pleated skirt topped by a smart ruffle. Tucks radiate from the front bow-tie and the belt is fastened with a new jeweled clasp. In black, beige, petunia and bonnie blue.

Upper extreme right. Lebouvier uses the new cape, rounded in the back, on this afternoon frock of frost crepe. Irregular spiral ruffles point to fall chic. In signal red, black, antique brown, English green and chevron blue.

Left. This classic satin evening gown from Patou features the subtle side cape effect, snug hipline and the irregular circular hem dipping in the back. In black, peanut, flowering-flax blue and orchid.

Right. Berthe inspired this frock of frost crepe—using velvet bows for smartness, scalloped ruffles for crisp movement, and a new neckband, tied in back, for distinction. In black, antique brown, English green and chevron blue.

## DAVID SPENCER LIMITED

SOLE VICTORIA AGENTS

## NIGHT CLASSES FOR MOTORISTS

### Special Course in Gasoline Engine and Running Repairs

Motorists who wish to understand more about the operation of their cars and who would learn to make running repairs and keep their machines on the road without undue loss of time, will be interested in the announcement that special classes are to be started at the evening technical classes at the High School in this subject, commencing Monday at 7:30 p.m.

The course is of special interest to garage apprentices and car owners who wish to become able to do minor repairs and adjustments to their own autos. To be able to do this minimizes the possibility of accidents and increases the pleasure of car ownership," states W. H. Binns, the supervisor. The class will be taught by an efficient member of one of the local garages.

In this course there are two parts: (1) The mechanical section, which comprises instruction in the principles of operation of two-cycle and four-cycle engines, carburetors, clutch, transmission and differential gears, brakes, hydraulic and mechanical. (2) The electrical section, which comprises instruction in electricity and magnetism, batteries, magnets, timers and induction coils, generators and starters, locating trouble in electrical circuits on the automobile set.

To make the lessons clear and simple a working engine mounted on its chassis, an engine sectioned to show working parts, and lantern slides are to be used.

Church at 11 a.m. Sunday when the Rev. H. B. Allen will preach his farewell sermon. The appointment of Rev. George Payne as new vicar has been made.

The Colwood School basketball team played a friendly game at the Happy Valley School on Wednesday afternoon, the game resulting in a tie 10 to 10. The Colwood team was the heavier of the two but showed some inexperience at the game. The teams were made up as follows:

Colwood—Bertram Shields (captain), Wilbur Piercy, Reggie Piercy, Jimmy Wilson, Gordon Walsh and Ina Brown.

Happy Valley—Neil McKay (captain), Harry McKay, Edwin Anderson, Wilbur Rhode, Tena McLeod.

The game was refereed by J. T.

Bruce, principal of the Colwood School. The next game will be played at Colwood, the visiting team being Langford.

The first of a series of card parties arranged by the Colwood Hall Committee was held Wednesday evening, there being nine tables in play. The winners for 500 were: Mrs. A. Godfrey and A. Allen, while the consolations were awarded to Miss Savory and Mr. Bickford.

The annual meeting of the Belmont Badminton Club will be held Monday, October 15, at 8 p.m. in Colwood Hall. This meeting is being called for the purpose of electing officers for the ensuing year.

## Find No Cause For Explosion

Calgary, Sept. 29.—That Geoffrey Hollis, Alex Antonuk and C. J. Seifert came to their deaths by an explosion at the Regal Oil Refinery Thursday, was the verdict returned by a coroner's jury last night. The jury found no evidence to show the cause of the explosion. Fire Chief Smart declared that it was undoubtedly caused by an explosion of oil fumes, but how it was started neither he nor any body else was able to say. Seifert, the third victim, died early Friday morning.

### Commercial

Bookkeeping, Commercial Arithmetic, Shorthand, Typewriting, Penmanship, Salesmanship

### Technical

Mathematics, Gas Engines, Electricity, Woodworking, Sheet Metal Draughting, Art Metal, Machine Shop Practice, Architectural and Machine Draughting

## EVENING TECHNICAL CLASSES

VICTORIA BOARD OF SCHOOL TRUSTEES

### SESSION

Classes Commence on Monday, October 1, 1928, in the High School, Fernwood Road, and Continue Until March 31, 1929

#### Art

Design, Lettering, Cartooning, Fine Arts, Pottery, Drawing, Light and Shade.

#### Languages

French, Spanish, Continuation Classes, Dictation Subjects, Public Speaking.

#### Domestic Science

Dressmaking, Millinery, Cookery, House Warming, Day Class in Dressmaking.

PHONE 238 FOR FURTHER INFORMATION



# Women's Affairs and Social News

## KIRKHAM'S Big Food Market

Will continue under the same management with the same familiar staff who have served you for years. Our buying power has been greatly increased which means more economical prices to you.

### SPECIAL MONDAY

|  |        |  |        |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| Wild Rose Pastry Flour<br>24-lb. sacks ..... | 98¢    | Nabob Coffee<br>1-lb. vacuum tins .....        | 59¢    |
| Sunlight Soap<br>Per carton .....            | 21¢    | Heinz Solid Pack Pork<br>Beans, 3 tins .....   | 31¢    |
| No. 1 King Apples<br>Per box .....           | \$1.45 | Choice Local Potatoes<br>Selected, per sack .. | \$1.40 |
| 23-piece Fancy Tea Sets<br>To clear at ..... | \$2.45 |  |        |

## H. O. KIRKHAM & CO. LTD.

Delivery Dept. 5523  
Grocery Phones  
178-179

Fruits 5523  
612 Fort St.

Butcher and Provision  
5521-5520  
Fish Dept. 5521

## Eat National MAID Bread

White, Whole Wheat, Graham, Raisin, Rye and Gluten  
NATIONAL BAKERY  
Douglas Street, between Johnson and Pandora

## Special Evening Courses

VICTORIA COLLEGE

FIRST AND SECOND YEAR IN ARTS

Arrangements are completed by Victoria School Board for the conduct of a limited number of Special Evening Courses in First and Second Year Arts at the College corresponding to those given to the regular day students. The same regulations govern admission to these evening courses as to the day courses. Evening students will write on the same examinations as day students. For full information apply at once to the Registrar, Victoria College—Phone 1187.

## Egg Producers

Here's your chance to cut out one more imported line by using locally produced "Saanich" POULTRY SHELL, guaranteed 97% lime content. Sold for less by all feed dealers. Made by

**Saanich Canning Company Limited**  
SIDNEY, B.C.

## No Cure No Pay

Diseases treated successfully without drugs or knife.

Lectures Friday, 8 p.m.

**G. WARDELL, M.T.D.**

Doctor of Mechano-Therapy

Phone 5234 554 Niagara St.

No. 3 Car, Beacon Hill

Send for FREE SAMPLE BROCK'S BIRD SEED

Brock's Bird Seed is carefully prepared and selected from varieties of the best seed, scientifically blended in the proper proportions to supply all the requirements of a well-balanced diet to all Bird Owners. We offer a generous sample of Brock's Bird Seed and a color of Brock's Bird Seed, that wonderful Bird Seed—Free for the asking.

FREE SAMPLE COUPON

Please send me FREE, as advertisement, a sample package of Brock's Bird Seed, enough for one week, and a sample of Brock's Bird Seed—Free for the asking.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Write to: A. Brock, Ltd., 125 George St., Toronto 2

Central W.C.T.U.—Members of the Central W.C.T.U. are reminded that the regular business meeting will hereafter be held on the first Thursday of the month at the Y.W.C.A., instead of the second as heretofore.

Overseas Club.—The Overseas Club will meet in the private dining-room of David Spencer's Limited, on Monday afternoon at 4 o'clock, when Major Howden will be the speaker.



## Teething Time

Babyhood's critical period, when the little system's disturbed condition leaves it open to the attack of illness. Help Baby to ward off these dangers, and keep him or her free from fretfulness, with Steedman's Powders. This wonderfully gentle medicine aids internal regularity and cleanliness and is made specially for babies.

**Give STEEDMAN'S POWDERS**

JOHN STEEDMAN & CO.

554 St. Lawrence Blvd., Montreal, Que.

## CORNS—CALLOUSES

Painlessly Removed

New Process

MARINELLO

715 Yates Street Phone 2477

## Running and Barking Fits

In Does Are Promptly Checked With

Dr. Graham's Mysteria Remedy

Many Testimonials

Agents

MacFarlane Drug Co.

Corner Douglas and Johnson

## NUPTIAL SERVICE AT ST. JOHN'S

Miss Ethel M. Cave Becomes Bride of Walter H. Watkins

St. John's Church was the scene of a pretty wedding on Wednesday evening at 8:30 o'clock when Rev. T. M. Hughes officiated in marriage Ethel May Cave, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Cave, 1739 Hollywood Crescent, to Mr. Walter Hugh Watkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Watkins, Beach Drive. The church, which had been decorated by the bride's girl friends under the direction of Mrs. C. R. Pawcett, aunt of the bride, was beautiful with mauve and pink tapers. The bride party entered the church to the strains of "Lohengrin" wedding march, played by G. J. Burnett, and took their stand under an arch of pale pink and mauve asters. The bride wore a charming picture in her wedding gown of heavy ivory flat silk crepe, fashioned in period style, slightly bouffant at the hips, with long sleeves and a flounce of rare lace at the hem. Her veil of embroidered tulle with a lover's knot of rhinestones in the corner was held in place by a coronet of orange blossoms. She carried a shower bouquet of Ophelia roses and carnations. The bridesmaids, Miss Muriel Poulton and Miss Barbara Palmer, cousins of the bride, were attired alike in dainty gowns of sea foam taffeta, trimmed with silver ribbon. They wore Juliette caps of silver lace, and carried bouquets of pale pink asters and fern, tied with pink tulle. Mr. Godfrey Watkins, brother of the groom, was best man, and Mr. Martin Cave and Mr. C. R. Pawcett were the ushers. Mrs. J. V. Weston sang "Love's Coronation" during the signing of the register.

A reception was held at the home of the bride's parents when over fifty guests gathered to tender their felicitations. Mrs. Cave, mother of the bride, received in a smart gown of blue maroon crepe and black velvet hat, assisted by the groom's mother, Mrs. Watkins, who chose ashes of roses Canton crepe and a smart black velvet hat. The rooms were artistically decorated in pink and white. The three-tiered wedding cake, which was surmounted by a silver holder containing pale pink wedding roses, was cut by the bride. The table decorations were pink, rosebuds and pale pink sweet peas in silver vases. After a honeymoon in Vancouver, the young couple will reside later at their new home, Finlayson Avenue.

The rooms were artistically decorated in pink and white. The three-tiered wedding cake, which was surmounted by a silver holder containing pale pink wedding roses, was cut by the bride. The table decorations were pink, rosebuds and pale pink sweet peas in silver vases. After a honeymoon in Vancouver, the young couple will reside later at their new home, Finlayson Avenue.

## CROWD ENJOYS J.B.A.A. DANCE

Popular Darsmen Receive Handsome Trophy at Successful Function

The members of the James Bay Athletic Association enjoy as popular a reputation as hosts as they do as participants in their own dances. The season, held in the Empress Hotel last night, drew a large representation of the younger dancing set. During the evening, Mr. B. F. Taylor, president of the association, received on behalf of the darsmen the handsome silver trophy won by them in their race with the U.S.S. Finlayson crew. The trophy, given by the American crew, was presented last night by Lee Jaxon, in the unavoidable absence of the United States Consul. Miss Billy Rhames and Miss Dorothy Raymond of the Lee Jaxon Players delighted the gathering with several songs which were enthusiastically received. The music for dancing was played by Ozard's orchestra.

### COMMITTEE DID WELL

The committee in charge of the arrangements, to whom much credit for the success of the affair is due, included F. D. Roberts, chairman, D. Stokes, Jack Speck, George Clark, Charlie Fraser and Campbell Forbes. Among the many guests were noticed: Mr. and Mrs. Cox, Mr. and Mrs. Grant, Mr. and Mrs. Cameron, Mr. and Mrs. Wallis, Mr. and Mrs. John Riddle, Mr. and Mrs. S. Bowden, Mr. and Mrs. R. Shanks, Mr. and Mrs. L. Sanders, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ford, Misses Sheila Stewart, Doris Woolson, Alexe Bradshaw, Doreen Swaine, Helen Colman, Zita Clarke, Jessie Scott, Hicks, Jean Brocklebank, Rattie Burridge, Babe Le Page, Elaine Gallier, Kay Smith, Bertha Castley, Doris Cook, Elsie Wills, Dorothy Davidson, Helen Stewart, Naomi Taylor, Gertrude Hill, Grace Humber, Justa McKenna, Margaret Harris, Evelyn MacDonald, Patsy Bines, Wightman, Janet Means, Marjorie Daniels, Miss Cave, Mae Dinsdale, Peggie Jackson, Laura LaPointe, Lois Tripp, Miss Macintosh, Nellie Bradshaw, Miss Helen Crawford, Doris Dane, D. Neary, Mary Bucklin, Mary MacFadden, P. Gates, K. and B. Graham, Alice Stroger, Noel Cusack, Messrs. Irving McDermott, Aubrey Walls, Archie Miller, Reg. Wenman, Dr. Arthur Webster, Don Cameron, Tom Woolson, Cyril Wightman, Art Fraser, Dr. Fraser, Jack Horne, Tom Horne, John Davidson, Rose Rocking, Wally Watson, Byron Shade, Walter Fraser, Arthur Morris, Hugh Rider, Mervyn Fuller, Art Stott, Jim Nesbitt, Campbell Forbes, Don Bines, Billy Oliver, Howard Harnam, Elmore Clark, Maurice Humber, Alfred Powell, Nelson Hicks, Billy Newcombe, Brian Humber, Bob Armstrong, Jack Aldridge, Captain Levin, Miles Ellison, Jim Johnson, Ernie Code, Roy Tebo, Jack Child, Frank Somers, Rex Askey, Brian Neary, Ray Ditchburn, Ernie Money, Gordon Money, Joe Bodwell, Fred Gabeldu, Harold Holt, Ed. Mallek, Bert Buller, Evan Hanbury, Hal Beasley, Esham, Ivan Temple, Billy Huxtable, Charles Fraser.

### Seamen's Institute—The Victoria

Seamen's Institute is holding a bazaar at the (Connaught) Victoria Seamen's Institute, Superior Street, on Thursday afternoon at 2:45.

### Eastern Star Bazaar—Victoria Chapter

No. 17, O.E.S., will hold a bazaar at the Temple Hall, North Park Street, on Wednesday, October 3, opening at 1 p.m.

### Lake Hill W.L.—The monthly

meeting of Lake Hill Women's Institute will be held on Tuesday at 2:30 o'clock in the Community Hall.

## WILL BE MARRIED NEXT WEEK



—Photo by Stephens-Coumer.

daughter of Brigadier-General and Mrs. J. M. Ross, whose engagement to Lieut. Charles Falkland Loewen, 14th Rajputana Mountrain Battery, Royal Artillery, only son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Loewen of Vancouver, is announced. The wedding will take place in Victoria on Wednesday, October 3.

## Personal Items

Sir Godfrey Thomas, private secretary to the Prince of Wales, and Lady Thomas are expected to arrive in the city shortly. While here they will be guests of His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor and Miss Mackenzie at Government House.

Miss Hanford of Vancouver is spending a few days in Victoria.

Capt. Perry Rogers of the B.C. Coast Service is again back on the bridge after a motor tour to California.

Miss Helen Milne of the Aberdeen will sail on Sunday for Edinburgh, where she will visit for a fortnight.

Mr. F. W. Hartley, Monterey Avenue, left for Vancouver yesterday afternoon, where she will be the guest of General and Mrs. A. D. McKee, "Hyocott."

Mr. and Mrs. Dudley Stephenson (nee Thompson) will return to the city to-morrow after spending their honeymoon trip in California.

Mrs. Kennard and her aunt, Mrs. Campbell of Tacoma, are spending a few days in Victoria. While here they are guests at Roccabell.

Mrs. E. Goodacre, with Mr. Jack Goodacre and Miss Betty Goodacre, will leave on Monday morning for San Francisco.

Miss Isabel Todd of Vancouver is spending a short holiday in the city, and is at present the guest of Miss Victoria Walker, 520 Toronto Street.

Mrs. B. Humble-Birt left yesterday for Vancouver where she will visit Mrs. J. W. Stewart and Mrs. Stuart Cameron for a few days.

Mrs. George Zahrales and her daughter, Betty, who have been spending the summer in Victoria, will leave on Monday for their home in New York.

Mr. Frank Paul, who has been holidaying in Victoria, leaves to-morrow for Duncan, where he will spend a few days prior to his departure for Vancouver.

Mr. J. B. Lambert has returned to the Aberdeen Hotel after an auto trip as far south as Tia Juana. He was accompanied by his brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Lambert of Hong Kong.

Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Jones, 407 George Road, announce the engagement of their youngest daughter, Kate Marion, to Charles William, only son of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Savage, 336 Elice Street, the wedding to take place the second week in October.

Mr. and Mrs. Jas. H. Cobley and daughter, Estelle, left on Friday afternoon's boat for the mainland, en route for Hamilton, Ontario, for a visit at their old home. They will return by Los Angeles, Calif.

A quiet wedding ceremony was performed at the City Temple Hall Friday evening when the Rev. Clem Davies officiated in marriage Eunice Ellen (Nellie), second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. Briscoe of Calgary, and William James, second son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Robinson of Seattle. Mr. and Mrs. Robinson will reside in Victoria.

Mrs. F. D. Little and her daughter, Mrs. H. D. Twigg, left for Montreal yesterday afternoon to spend about six weeks with Dr. and Mrs. Norman Williamson. They were accompanied by Mrs. John Irving, who is leaving for an indefinite visit to her daughter, Mrs. Arthur Weston and Mrs. Henry Milman, in England. She will visit Dr. and Mrs. Williamson for a few days before sailing on the St. Montclair on October 12.

Mrs. J. Walsh, Mrs. W. Robinson, Mrs. H. Jarvis, Mr. and Mrs. Whitmore, Mrs. Dobbin, Mr. and Mrs. Hackworth, Mr. and Mrs. Sanders, Mr. and Mrs. Bunting, Mr. and Mrs. Cunningham, Mr. and Mrs. J. Douglas, Mrs. J. Burgess, Mrs. Thrall, Mr. and Mrs. Clapham, Mrs. H. Jarvis and Mrs. O. Aldous.

A most enjoyable evening was spent recently when Mr. and Mrs. T. Clarke, 594 Dupplin Road, entertained about 150 of their friends to a dance, the occasion being their silver anniversary and birthday of their son, Leslie. Laid Acres' orchestra played for the dancing, and cards and billiards were enjoyed. Among those present were Mr. and Mrs. A. R. G. Hadden, Mr. and Mrs. Webb, Mr. and Mrs. Holt, Mr. and Mrs. J. Newall, Mr. and Mrs. Oakley, Mesdames Hammond, Hemeon, Cross, Lewis, Misses Eleanor Parfitt, Kay Clarke, Muriel Hemeon, Ethel Parsons, Muriel Topp, Norah Edwards, P. Nunn, M. Owens, J. Means, Steele, Messrs. Trevor Fisher, Cecil Davies, Ross Oatman, Harry Bell, "Duke" Johnson, Ed. Wylie, Bill Black and many others.

On Thursday, by kind invitation of Mrs. Marshall, the members of the Y.W.C.A. Welcome Club spent a very delightful time at her home on Glasgow Avenue. Twenty-one members were present. A very dainty tea was served, one of the evening presiding at the table, assisted by two others in serving. After tea a short Vesper service was conducted by Rev. T. W. Gladstone. The rest of the evening was spent in games and music. A piano-forte solo by Miss Lucy Jones was much enjoyed, as also were the recitations by Mrs. Dearborn and Mr. Gladstone. At the close of the evening, Miss Bradshaw, Y.W.C.A. secretary, thanked Mrs. Marshall for thus opening up her home and giving everyone such an enjoyable time. The evening was brought to a close by the singing of "Auld Lang Syne."

A very delightful party was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Pearson, 2253 Dalhousie Street, on Wednesday evening, which later was turned into a surprise shower for Miss Alice Griffin, whose marriage will take place shortly. Miss Olive Pearson was the very able hostess. The numerous gifts were brought to the evening by a large box prettily decorated in white and mauve. A most enjoyable evening was spent in dancing and singing. Those present were: Misses Alice Griffin, Annie Griffin, Maud Griffin, Violet Griffin, Jessie Griffin, Mr. and Mrs. W. Griffin Sr., and Mrs. W. Griffin Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Pearson, Misses Olive Pearson, Edith Thackeray, Mary Thackeray, Mary Eardley, Lillian Johnson, Beatrice Oldall, Mrs. C. McGregor, Mrs. D. McGregor, Miss Janet Smart, Mrs. E. K. Slade, and Messrs. Frederick C. Slade, Ernest Slade, Bert Erb, Art Vickers, Gwynne Griffin, Bill Pearson, Harry Bates, Tom Griffin.

A double christening ceremony took place at St. Saviour's Church, Victoria, last evening of the infant sons of Mr. and Mrs. David W. Anderson, Rev. Mr. Hart officiating. The little son of Mr. and Mrs. Taylor received the names Robert Edward, Mr. D. W. Anderson being godfather and Mrs. D. W. Anderson godmother. The baby son of Mr. and Mrs. Anderson received the names Alan David, with Mr. E. R. Heal as godfather and Mrs. E. R. Heal godmother. After the service a pleasant evening was spent at the home of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Anderson, 419 John Street. The rooms were decorated with autumn flowers, while the dining-room was decorated with blue and yellow streamers. The table was carried out in a color scheme of blue and yellow, at either end of which were christening cakes.

Over one hundred friends assembled in Harmony Hall Wednesday evening in honor of Mr. and Mrs. W. Latham, 138 St. Lawrence Street, and in celebration of their silver wedding. The hall was beautifully decorated for the occasion, the main feature being a large silver bell under which Mr. and Mrs. Latham stood while the assembled company pledged the toast of their health. Among the many gifts received by them was a handsome flower basket from the members of Britannia Lodge, L.O. J.B.A., and a beautiful silver bread basket from Princess Patricia's Lodge, Daughters of St. George. Conspicuous among the gifts was a three-tier wedding cake which was cut and distributed in accordance with custom. A very pleasant evening was spent in dancing and amusements, the happy couple receiving many felicitations and expressions of good will.

The Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, Vancouver, was the scene of a pretty wedding on Wednesday morning at 8:30 o'clock, when Dorothy Mary Roy's Groom, eldest daughter of Mrs. A. Deloume and Miss Flossie Webber. Among the guests were Mrs. H. W. Curtis, Mrs. B. H. Aaronson, Mrs. H. Temple, Mrs. J. Utteridge, Mrs. C. Gropp, Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Mrs. C. Smith, and the Misses L. Sloman, F. Webb, Edith Steedhouse and Annie Lonsdale.

A quiet wedding was solemnized on Tuesday evening by Rev. J. Westman between Brenda, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. K. Reynolds of this city, and Mr. L. John Deville, younger son of Mrs. B. Deville of Victoria. The bride wore a French creation of Alice blue georgette trimmed with chiffon velvet of a darker shade, and smart toques to match, and carried a shower bouquet of Ophelia roses, carnations and swansonia. After the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents, the couple being the recipients of many beautiful presents. The bride and groom are motoring to Kamloops on their honeymoon. On returning they will reside at 2640 Rossberry Avenue.

To bid farewell to Mrs. Money, who will leave shortly for England, a number of friends paid a surprise visit to General and Mrs. Noel Money at Qualicum Beach on Thursday evening. The occasion also furnished the opportunity for the presentation to General and Mrs. Money of a case of silver spoons to mark the celebration of their silver wedding anniversary, which falls due shortly. The hosts acknowledging the gifts on behalf of himself and Mrs. Money. Among those present were: Dr. and Mrs. C. Davidson, Mr. and Mrs. Buller, Colonel and Mrs. Playfair, Mr. N. Gilson, Mr. and Mrs. Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. McTaggart, Mr. and Mrs. Kennedy, Mr. and Mrs. Mant, Mr. and Mrs. Forester, Mr. and Mrs. E. Stewart, Mrs. J. Cormack, Mrs. F. Baguel, Mr. and Mrs. J. Parker, Mr. and Mrs. P. Gillan,

## STILL IN THE LEAD

For Actual Performance and at a Price to Meet Any Competition

## Radiola "18"

Price \$185—On Terms

Built by the Combined Resources of—

THE RADIO CORPORATION OF AMERICA

And CANADIAN GENERAL ELECTRIC

## DAVIS & KING LTD.

719-721 Fort St. (Next to Cornwell's) Phone 711

looked lovely in an imported white georgette gown. Her silk net veil was held in place by a cap of embroidered pearls and brilliants trimmed with orange blossoms. She carried a shower bouquet of Ophelia roses. Little Joseph Delesalle was the train bearer. The maid of honor, Miss Clemence Boyer de la Giroday, sister of the groom, wore a dress of pale pink georgette trimmed with a silver lace. The bridesmaids were Miss Gladys Warner, who wore mauve taffeta trimmed with velvet, and Miss Grace Couling and Miss Suzanne Boyer de la Giroday, each in peach georgette. They all wore picture hats of white mohair and carried bouquets of pink and white carnations and Ophelia roses. Mr. Paul de la Giroday was groomsmen. The nuptial music was rendered by Mrs. A. Laughlin, Miss C. Laughlin and Mrs. W. T. Hirschen. A wedding breakfast was held after the ceremony at the home of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. de la Giroday, when only immediate relatives were present. Later on in the evening, previous to the departure of the bride and groom, a reception was held for a number of friends. Mr. and Mrs. Boyer de la Giroday left for a motor trip to Harrison Hot Springs and for going away the bride donned a gown of sea green flat crepe with a close-fitting felt hat to match. On their return they will reside in Vancouver.

## A Tasty Breakfast Food that Corrects Constipation



Everyone Likes Dina-Mite

Children, as well as grown-ups, enjoy the rich, nut-like flavor of Dina-Mite, the healthful breakfast cereal.

You will like Dina-Mite, also. Try a bowl for your breakfast to-morrow.

Write to Dina-Mite Food Co., Ltd., Vancouver, for ten successful recipes.

**DINA-MITE**  
The New Health Food

Burnside Bowling Club—The Burnside Ladies' Lawn Bowling Club will hold a military 500 party in Hampton Hall this evening when good prizes and refreshments will be given.

Wins Rug—The rug made and given by Mrs. J. A. P. Crompton, in aid of St. Joseph's Church, Esquimalt, was raffled off Wednesday evening. The winning ticket was No. 721, held by L. E. Stocks.

## Old Dutch Cleanser

Safeguards Your Home with

Healthful Cleanliness

Made in Canada

## Band's History of Victoria and the Province of British Columbia

THE command of the new fort was given

Charles Ross, who had been in command of the abandoned Fort McLoughlin, and Roderick Finlayson, who had been at Port Durham, was made second in command.

Due to the energetic efforts of the men, and the untiring and undaunted supervision of Douglas, the new fort was completed, despite the hindrance of the now unfriendly natives, almost exactly three months after the return of Chief Factor Douglas.

## We Have

fine, modern rolling stock; that kind that lends dignity and prestige to the cortege, and that helps us in many ways to render superior service.

## SANDS MORTUARY

Distinctive Funeral Service

1612 QUADRA ST., VICTORIA



RECEPTION ROOM

Phones OFF. 3306 RES. 6035 7448

Laundry-washed blankets are Soft and Clean

Phone 5860





## GIFTS

From the  
**HOUSE OF  
BEAUTIFUL  
THINGS**

A tastefully furnished home assumes new  
and fascinating charm.

Here you will find objects of beauty that  
blend delightfully with any setting.

CIRCULATING LIBRARY  
THE BEST AND LATEST  
BOOKS

1001 Government Street  
PHONE 1744



## Pretty Wedding Is Celebrated At Cedar Hill

A very pretty wedding took place at St. Luke's Church, Cedar Hill, on Wednesday evening at 7:30 o'clock, when Rev. S. Ryall, united in marriage Miss Phyllis May Knapp, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. Knapp, Whittaker Street, to Mr. Frank Vincent Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. Miller, Cedar Hill Road.

The church had been artistically decorated with flowers by Mrs. J. Milne and friends. As the bride entered the church on the arm of her father, the bridegroom, who was in a tuxedo, followed. The bride wore a gown of white georgette, with net veil caught to her head with a coronet of orange blossoms. Her bouquet was of Ophelia roses and white carnations.

The bridesmaids, Miss Stella Knapp and Miss Marjorie Knapp, sisters of the bride, looked pretty in dresses and picture hats of blue to tone. They carried bouquets of pink carnations. Mr. Percy Miller, nephew of the groom, acted as best man.

During the signing of the register the choir sang "Lead Us, Heavenly Father, Lead Us."

A reception was held at the Parish Hall following the ceremony, the bride and groom standing under a floral arch. They were assisted in receiving their guests by Mrs. Knapp, mother of the bride, dressed in navy blue crepe de Chine with trimmings of fawn, and wearing a fawn felt hat, and by Mrs. Miller, mother of the groom, dressed in black silk and hat to match.

During the evening a buffet supper was served from tables decorated with roses, stocks and chrysanthemums. The three-tier wedding cake was cut by the bride, after which the toasts were proposed by Rev. S. Ryall, and responded to by the groom. Among the many beautiful gifts received by the bride and groom was a handsome oak writing desk and chair from the firm and employees of McDowell and Mann, where the groom is employed.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Miller left by the midnight boat for Vancouver, where the honeymoon is being spent. The bride traveled in a blue flowered chiffon dress, navy gaharbine coat and hat of blue cut velvet.

On their return Mr. and Mrs. Miller will reside on Finlayson Avenue.

## Supplies Valued \$100 Purchased By Jubilee W.A.

The Women's Auxiliary to the Jubilee Hospital at their meeting on Wednesday afternoon voted the sum of \$100 for the purchase of materials for sewing and replenishing supplies. Bills to the amount of \$69.50 were also ordered paid.

Mrs. Herman Robertson, membership convener, reported the receipt of membership dues totalling \$40. A cheque was received from Mrs. Morrell for the redecoration of the room maintained by her in the maternity ward.

Mrs. C. W. Rhodes, the president, was in the chair. At the opening of the meeting standing tributes of sympathy were passed to Mr. George Brown and family in their sad loss, and to Mrs. Torquill Burns, president of the Junior W.A. in the tragic loss of her father, Dr. D. B. Holden.

## Of Interest to Women

### NONAGENARIAN RECALLS KING EDWARD'S WEDDING

Mrs. Fanny Withers, of this City, Tells of Incidents of Long Voyage in 1863; Celebrated 90th Birthday Yesterday by Playing Bridge; Views on Longevity

Centenarians are frequently quoted as attributing their longevity to a variety of causes, some citing hard work, others telling of simple diet or abstinence from this or that, but Mrs. Fanny Withers of this city, who yesterday attained her ninetieth birthday, says common sense is the secret which has prolonged her life beyond the allotted three score years and ten.

#### NINETY YEARS YOUNG

To a Times reporter who visited her on the eve of her birthday, Mrs. Withers, who is the mother of Mrs. Alfred Carmichael of Victoria, tendered a cheery welcome. A tiny woman, less than five feet tall, crowned with silver locks, pink cheeks so unlined that one is irresistibly reminded of the famous advertising line, "a skin you love to touch," this nonagenarian has defied the ravages of time to such an extent that it is hard to realize that four score years and ten have passed over her head. And talking to her increases one's admiration and wonderment. Mrs. Withers's hearing is unimpaired, her eyes are bright and twinkling with humor behind the glasses which are her one concession to age; she is amazingly agile and is so independent of assistance that she does her own shopping. But, crowning point of all, she still plays an excellent game of bridge and her birthday party yesterday resolved itself into a game of bridge with some of her intimate friends. She plays with an amazing keenness.

#### COMMON SENSE THE SECRET

In reply to a question as to the factor contributing to her longevity, Mrs. Withers said, with a twinkle: "It's common sense. Although perhaps I see it as shouldn't," as the Irishman says. But I have taken care of myself and not done foolish things which were bad for my health, and I have always minded my own business—in every sense of the word. I have never asked if she found it necessary to use a stick when out walking, Mrs. Withers admitted that, although she had a walking stick, a gift from her youngest son last Christmas, she merely "took it for an occasional airing."

#### PRODIGIOUS MEMORY

This aged lady's memory is prodigious. Mrs. Withers was born in Wiltshire, England, the fourth child of a family of seventeen, of whom thirteen grew to adulthood, while three are nonagenarians.

On March 10, 1863, the day on which

King Edward was married to Queen Alexandra, she sailed from England for New Zealand. Yesterday her memory spanned the hiatus of the sixty-five years which have elapsed since that day and she vividly recalled incidents of the journey, which was made in a sailing ship named "the Maria."

"I well remember when we left that London was beautifully decorated and illuminated for the Royal wedding," she said. "The boats at Southampton, too, were all decked with flags and there were many bonfires on the Isle of Wight in celebration of the occasion," she recalled.

#### FOUR MONTHS' VOYAGE

The journey to New Zealand took sixteen weeks and four days, and part of the time the boat lay becalmed in the Indian Ocean. Mrs. Withers laughed as she spoke in reminiscent vein of Tom and Maggie, the children of the captain, who, with his wife were aboard. The passengers delighted to tease the children, who, according to Mrs. Withers, were imps of mischief.

On one occasion a huge albatross alighted on the deck of the vessel. As these birds are unable to "take off" from anything but the surface of the water, it lay flopping and beating its wings on the deck, until one of the officers killed it with an axe. The beautiful breast of the bird, known as grebe, was presented to Mrs. Withers and she later had it made into a handsome muff, this being a fashionable article at that time.

#### HUMAN STEPPING STONE

Another curious incident which Mrs. Withers recalled with amusement happened when she stepped into the dining saloon one evening. In the dusk it was somewhat difficult to see, and she suddenly found herself stepping on something soft, which moved, and a man's voice exclaimed. She then discovered that a hatchway, leading to the store room, was opened and the man was coming up the ladder with a side of bacon. The soft object on which she stepped was the man's shoulder, fortunately for her, or she might not to-day be recalling the incident.

Mrs. Withers was married in New Zealand, and there she lived for many years. Her husband, who was a major in command of a military district there, died about forty years ago. She lived in England until about twenty-one years ago, when she came with

IS NINETY YEARS YOUNG



MRS. FANNY WITHERS

—Photo by Easthope.

her family to British Columbia, living until a few years ago at Alberni.

A widely-travelled woman, Mrs. Withers has twice circumnavigated the globe and in recent years has been twice to England and twice to New Zealand from Canada. She has three children. Col. Charles McGregor Withers of the 87th Punjab, Chief of Staff in the Waziristan district, India; Mr. Arthur Leslie Withers at Jasper Park, Alta., who served in the Royal Navy for many years; and Mrs. Alfred Carmichael of Victoria.

This delightful old lady celebrated her birthday yesterday in happy fashion. In the afternoon she enjoyed a game of bridge at "The Bungalow," Superior Street, where she resides, and spent the evening at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Carmichael, enjoying a family dinner party and a subsequent game of bridge. She was the recipient of many messages of congratulations, as well as a profusion of flowers and other gifts from far and wide.

Catholic Women's League.—The Esquimalt Subdivision of the Catholic Women's League will meet on Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock in the assembly room of the church, Victoria West. At the home of Mrs. Hutchinson, 404 Craigflower Road, a most successful and enjoyable card social was held by the organization. The prize winners at bridge were: Mrs. Comingsmith and Rev. Father Wood. The winners at five hundred, Mrs. Fagan and Mr. Lendham. Consolation prizes were won by Miss Violet Warden and Mr. G. Poughlette. The committee wishes to thank all who assisted in any way in making the evening a success.

Graduate Nurses to Meet.—The regular monthly meeting of the Victoria Graduate Nurses' Association will be held, by special invitation, in the nurses' classroom, at the Jubilee Hospital, on Tuesday evening next at 8 o'clock. A full attendance is requested as important business is for discussion.



## Liver—in Vancouver, B.C.

"Three years ago, while in Vancouver, the house physician at the Hotel advised me to use Kruschen Salts for a bad liver and constipation. I can say I never have had anything that gave me almost instant relief before, and I therefore got my chemist to order Kruschen for me. I think no less than 40 or 50 families have used it by my persuasion."

"Most other remedies on the market leave a bad effect, in many ways, but I can safely say I haven't been as well in many years, as since I have taken Kruschen."

Mrs. C. R. M., Williamsport, Pa., U.S.A.  
Original letter on file for inspection.

Kruschen is a perfect blend of those six natural salts which are vital to your bodily well being. The analysis is on

the bottle. There are sodium and magnesium to clear away the waste matter that clogs your system and poisons your blood. To feed your tissues, there's the tonic potassium. The daily dose of Kruschen will keep you in constant good health. Buy a bottle to-day and start a new life to-morrow.

## Kruschen Salts

At Drug and Dept. Stores at 75c. a bottle. Manufactured by E. Griffiths Hughes, Ltd., Manchester, England (Estab. 1726). Importers: McGillivray Bros., Ltd., Toronto.

## Many Donate to W.C.T.U. Home

The ladies' committee of the W.C.T.U. Refuge Home, Ida Street, gratefully acknowledge the following donations, received on the occasion of their annual pound party Thursday: Cash: Kingman & Co., Mr. M. H. Burey, R. Hall & Sons, A. Friend (Sidney), Mrs. Gill, Mrs. T. Lumsden, Mr. P. Bell, Mr. F. Frank, Mrs. D. Spencer, Mrs. A. E. Mitchell, Lemon & Gonnason, Miss A. Spencer, Mrs. W. H. Cullums, Mrs. A. E. James, Dr. S. G. Kenning, Dr. and Mrs. G. C. Kenning, Mrs. Carne, Mrs. J. L. Crump, Mrs. W. H. Whiteley, Mrs. E. B. Koyl.

Groceries: Mrs. J. Clements, Mrs. A. Kenning, Mrs. Gunning, Mrs. J. A. Creed, Mrs. A. L. Gordon, Mrs. A. Eward, Mrs. A. Braden, Mrs. L. Otto, Mrs. T. Ralph, Mrs. W. Ralph, Mrs. J. Middleton, Mrs. J. C. Burdett, Mrs. T. B. Lawry, Mrs. W. J. Bonavia, Mrs. W. J. Sheppard, Mrs. R. B. Koyl, Mrs. A. W. Gabley, Mrs. G. A. Richardson, Mrs. W. J. Cullum, Mrs. D. Sabiston, Mrs. M. Campbell, Mrs. A. E. Jones, Mrs. A. Menagh, Mrs. C. de V. Schofield, Miss B. Graham, Mrs. J. Hall, Mrs. J. Todd, Miss Ford, Mr. J. Miller, Miss M. Robertson, Miss McInnis, Mrs. McKan, Mrs. McKenna, Mr. Campbell, Mrs. W. H. Gee, Mrs. G. Abbott, Mrs. G. Purdy, Mrs. W. C. Wilson, Mrs. Guy, Mrs. P. Sinton, Mrs. Kenny, Mrs. Spofford, Mrs. Gill, Mrs. Glass, Oakland Dairy, Mrs. J. W. Lauby, Mrs. F. Moore, Mrs. W. Cassidy, Mrs. A. Stewart, Mrs. J. Frank, Mrs. W. Laing, Mrs. B. Young and Mrs. G. W. Allison.

Y.W.C.A. Classes Start—The Y.W.C.A. girls' work committee will be "at home" to those joining the classes on Tuesday, October 2, at 8 p.m. This will be registration night and an opportunity will be given to meet the teachers of the different classes and to get acquainted. There will be a programme of music and refreshments will be served. The Bible class for women and girls will meet on Sunday at 4:30 p.m.

## Lady Astor Says Women's Vote Will Split U.S. Ballot

Woman M. P. Gives Views at New York; Believes in Independence, Not "Standpatism," in Politics; and Would Put Religion Into Politics.

New York, Sept. 29.—Lady Astor, member of the British parliament, yesterday came back part of a visit to her native land and expressed the opinion that the advance by women in politics might break the solid South in the presidential election for the first time.

"I wouldn't be a bit surprised if the women's vote split the solid South," she said as she arrived with her daughter, Phyllis, on the Aquitania. "I should say the present election in America is going to be as often won strongly by what the women think."

"As for myself," she said, "I do not believe in 'standpatism' in politics. I have never accepted the tenet: 'My

country right or wrong; my party right or wrong.' I always reserve the right to change. The world needs independent voters."

As to politics and religion, Lady Astor said: "I believe in putting religion into politics, but not politics into religion."

#### DO NOT FOLLOW HUSBANDS

Asked if the married women of England would vote as their husbands voted, Lady Astor answered: "Women do not vote as do their husbands. That is one of the delusions men have got and which they must get over. I can say, however, that many men vote as do their wives."

## Your Baby and Mine

By MYRTLE MEYER ELDRED



Mrs. Eldred will be glad to answer all questions pertaining to babies and children. A stamped and self-addressed envelope forwarded to this office will bring a personal reply.

#### THE USE OF DIAPERS DEFEATS CLEANLY TRAINING

Rubber diapers are coming into general use as a regular part of the child's attire. This is to be deplored. Just how many mothers have made an effort to think this thing through, and recognize its psychological effect on the child?

When the tiny baby is taken into company, naturally clothes must be protected. This can be done easily by covering the mother's lap with a square of rubber lined material. If one protects the baby for only a short time, and on occasions, rubber diapers cause no real harm; it is their regular use that is serious.

Rubber is air-tight, and even if it does not cause tenderness and chafing of the skin, due to keeping the child so constantly in a wet condition, it is never good to enclose large areas of the body in any kind of an air-tight garment. Also, it is frightfully uncomfortable, as any adult knows who has ever tried to wear a rubber garment of any kind. Rubber induces perspiration, and the resultant clammy feeling is anything but pleasurable.

That is one side of it. Mother may hasten to reassure everyone that she changes the baby just as often when he is wearing a rubber diaper as when he isn't, but the chances are that she won't. The baby is dry on the outside, he isn't ruining his clothes, so she puts off the changing until a more convenient time. We have known babies who were allowed to go unchanged all night, and taken up in

the morning wet to the neck. Because the fluid has to go somewhere.

Also, the child becomes so used to a sensation of dampness that it is a perfectly natural condition to him. He isn't as uncomfortable as an adult, because he doesn't know how comfortable it is to be dry. Then when the mother finally decides that he is old enough to be trained, she finds herself blocked. It isn't easy to try and convince a child who has been wearing himself for a year and a half that he is suddenly a naughty child, and ought to be ashamed, because he does. What was all right yesterday seems just as all right to-day, to him, and he is quite justified in thinking so.

Training a child toward a state of comfortable dryness must be started very early in life, even if the training isn't completed for many months. Mothers who do this discover that even small babies will cry when wet if their mothers have accustomed them to being dry. But the longer they are allowed to wet themselves and run around with rubber diapers over wet cotton ones, the longer it is going to be before their mothers can convince them that being dry is a desirable condition.

So the constant use (not occasional) of rubber diapers is to be deplored, because the mother tends to ignore the small child's discomfort and because she fails to train him toward dryness early enough in his life.

Any reader is welcome to Mrs. Eldred's leaflet on "Training in Cleanly Habits." Enclose a self-addressed, stamped envelope with your request.

There Are No Small Springs in a NACHMAN

## Luxurious Bed Comfort

—nothing finer in the world to sleep on

Your bed can never be any better than its mattress. Restful sleep is vital to health and daily efficiency. You spend an average of eight hours of every 24 in bed. Nothing you possess is used more regularly or for so many hours at a time. Why not give yourself the very best in sleep comfort? This mattress gives you the same patented Nachman inner-spring construction han, Hotels Statler — the finest clubs, homes, han Hotels Statler — the finest clubs, homes, hospitals, hotels from coast to coast.

Blue Label

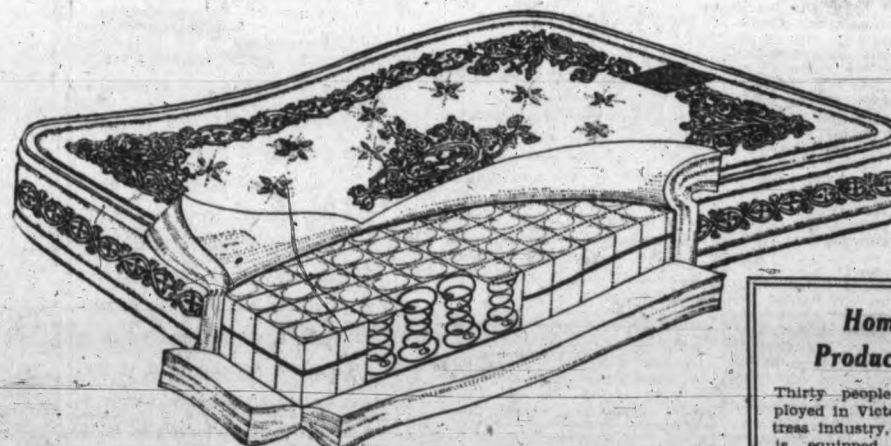
\$29<sup>50</sup>

Black Label

\$39<sup>50</sup>

Gold Label

\$56<sup>50</sup>



#### Home Production

Thirty people are employed in Victoria's Mattress industry, the factory is equipped with the most modern machinery. Ask your dealer to show you the "Getmores" All-White Felt, Besides being a Victoria product, it is the best Felt Mattress made in B.C. and sells for less. We both profit when you insist on "Victoria Made."

This new scientific construction utilizes pneumatic-like springs inside the mattress. The effect is a feathery softness, plus the responsive buoyancy of resilient springs—a marvelous sleep-producing combination. Nachman inner springs cannot fall over, mesh, bulge, snarl or develop noises. The patented top and bottom anchoring holds each coil permanently in place, assuring years of superlative comfort and service. If you need "more sleep per hour," try

## NACHMAN Spring-filled MATTRESSES

Made and Guaranteed by Victoria Bed and Mattress Co. Ltd. (Nachman Licensee)  
On Sale at All Local Dealers

Women Know  
that  
**Dr. Chase's Nerve Food**  
does positively relieve  
*Sleeplessness-Headache-Tired Nerves*





# Cardinals Meet Yankees In Series

## St. Louis Captures National Pennant By Win Over Boston

World's Baseball Series Will Commence Next Week; Both St. Louis and Yankees Have Had Stiff Opposition; Cardinals Will Be Slight Favorites to Win Championship; Yankees Clinched American League Pennant Yesterday When They Defeated Detroit

Boston, Sept. 29.—St. Louis Cardinals will meet the New York Yankees in the world's baseball series. They clinched the National League to-day by defeating the Boston Braves. The Yankees were declared American League winners yesterday by their win over Detroit.

The Cards and Yanks have had a tough road to travel and have only won out after strenuous fights. The former were pressed hotly by the New York Giants and the Yanks by Connie Mack's Athletics.

Experts favor the Cardinals to win the championship and they will be slight favorites in the betting.

It was a long, painful journey, but the New York Yankees finally staggered to their sixth American League pennant in eight years and, barring an unexpected upset in the National League, will face the St. Louis Cardinals in the world series. An 11-6 victory over the Detroit Tigers yesterday clinched the 1928 pennant for the world's champions of 1927 and gave little Miller Huggins his first chance to breathe freely in months.

Baseball's long history reveals few such form reversals as marked the Yankees' play this season. For more than two months the Yankees mowed down all opponents relentlessly, gained a third and one-half game lead over the field and caused experts to view with great alarm this baseball "monster" that devoured all that came within its reach.

But, beset by injuries, particularly to Herb Pennock and Tony Lazzeri, the champions slowed down almost to a walk. Simultaneously with a spurt that finally carried them to the front by half a game on September 8, the Athletics menaced the Yankees. It was a gallant fight Connie Mack made for his first pennant since 1914, but his Athletics were not quite equal to the task.

In the final analysis it was the Athletics' inability to defeat the Yankees that caused their downfall. In twenty-two games with the Champions the Mackmen won only six.

Murderer's Row performed in all its power in the pennant winning game against the Tigers. George Piggas was given a seven-run lead by the time the fifth inning had been played and he was not extended to win.

**BABE HITS ANOTHER**  
Babe Ruth hit his third homer in as many days and his fifty-third of the season, in the eighth inning with Koenig on base.

Fighting to the last, the Athletics walloped the Chicago White Sox 7-5, but the Yank victory made it impossible for the Mackmen to win even if they take their last two games while the champions lose two.

While the Yankees were taking their third straight pennant, the St. Louis Cardinals virtually clinched the National League pennant at Boston, where they beat the Braves 10-3 in fifteen innings while the runners-up, the New York Giants, were submitting to a 7-5 beating by the Chicago Cubs. This left the Cardinals leading in the double by another half game to be played.

The worst they can get now is a tie and one victory or a Giant defeat will give them the pennant without further argument.

**WON IN FIFTEENTH**

Bob Smith, the reformed infidel, pitched magnificently for the Braves until the fifteenth, when the Cards clouted him and his successor, Greenfield, for seven runs and the game. The Cards, just barely escaped defeat, scoring only one run in the ninth to tie the score. Smith's wildness plus some cracking in his support finally swung the game to the Cardinals. In the fifteenth, a three-base muff of George Harper's long fly, and a walk for three men in succession foraging in Harper, combined with Farquhar's error in double play, and Smith's another walk. Bottomley's single and a double steal gave the Cards six more runs before Greenfield could stop the carnage.

**BENTON FAILED**

A tired Larry Benton failed John McGraw just when he most needed victory. The Cubs pounded Benton for ten hits and four runs in the eighth inning he worked, but really made the game safe at the expense of Joe Genewich, who was lashed for three runs in the ninth.

Also runs completed the major league scheduled yesterday. Alvin Crowder, leading pitcher in the American League, pitched the St. Louis Browns to a 4-3 victory over the Washington Senators, recording his twenty-first victory in the process. He only lost five games.

Jack Russell shaded Wesley Farrell in a hurling duel at Cleveland and the Red Sox beat the Indians 1-0.

**AMERICAN LEAGUE**

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| At Detroit—   | R. H. E. |
| New York.....   | 11 11 2  |
| Detroit.....  | 0 9 0    |
| Batteries—Piggas and Bengough; Gibson, Stoner, Smith, Page and Har-Grave. |          |
| At Chicago—   | R. H. E. |
| Philadelphia.....   | 7 14 1   |
| Chicago.....  | 3 15 6   |
| Batteries—Guinn, Walberg and Cochran; Adkins, Fox and Berg.               |          |
| At Cleveland—   | R. H. E. |
| Boston.....   | 1 5 1    |
| Cleveland.....  | 0 6 0    |
| Batteries—Russell and Ashpenson; Farrell and Myatt, twelve innings.       |          |
| At St. Louis—   | R. H. E. |
| Washington.....   | 3 7 3    |
| St. Louis.....  | 4 8 0    |
| Batteries—Braxton and Ruel; Cron- den and Marion.                         |          |

## MISS WILSON TAKES CITY GOLF TITLE

Holder of B.C. Championship Defeats Mrs. Philbrick 7 and 5 in Final

Plays Splendid Golf, Going Out in 40; Large Gallery Present

Continuing the splendid golf she played in the earlier rounds, Miss Marion Wilson, of the Victoria Golf Club, British Columbia women's champion, yesterday won the city women's golf championship when she defeated Mrs. Philbrick, also of the Victoria club, by the decisive score of 7 and 5, at the Colwood Golf Club.

A large gallery followed the players, the majority of whom were very disappointed over the one-sided nature of the match.

Mrs. Philbrick, who shot about the best golf of her career in the opening rounds, was nervous and never once displayed the golf she is capable. She threw away holes at times when she had a chance to get back onto even terms with her opponent.

Miss Wilson was right on her game, her drives and putting being at some times phenomenal. She won the first hole and increased the lead as the game progressed. Miss Wilson made her only poor drive on the twelfth, when she hooked into the trees losing the hole to Mrs. Philbrick.

She came right back, however, at the thirteenth to reel off a four to end the match as Mrs. Philbrick found the ditch on her second shot.

**HAD FIVE BIRDIES**

Miss Wilson had five birdies on her round and was out in forty, one over women's par. She had par on the last four holes. Mrs. Philbrick was out in forty-seven.

The first hole went to Miss Wilson with a six while the second was halved. The champions took the third with a five, while the short fourth was halved. Miss Wilson took the commanding lead of five up. The next three holes which gave her a eighth and ninth holes were halved. Mrs. Philbrick missed a short putt on the ninth which would have given her the hole.

The players halved the next two holes, but Miss Wilson again set the pace to win the tenth and eleventh. She then lost the twelfth, but ended the match on the thirteenth.

The cards were as follows:

Miss Wilson: 6 5 5 4 5 4 2 4 5—40

Mrs. Philbrick: 7 5 6 4 6 6 4 4 5—47

In..... 4 3 6 5

The championship of the first flight was won by Mrs. Jackson when Mrs. Rasmussen defaulted.

At the conclusion of the tournament the prizes were presented by J. A. Sayward, president of the Colwood Club.

**START TOURNEY**

**PLAY TO-MORROW**

**Fifty-eight Entries in Up-lands Cup Golf Competition; Draw Announced**

Fifty-eight players will tee off in the first thirty-six holes of the Up-lands Cup competition at the Up-lands course to-morrow. The golfers turning in the thirty-six lowest scores will continue in the final play for the trophy, which will start on October 7.

Full handicap will be allowed and the player turning in the lowest net score for the seventy-two holes will be declared the winner.

The draw and starting times are as follows:

8:30 a.m.—E. H. M. Foot vs. James Stewart.

8:54 a.m.—F. W. Hawes vs. J. F. D. Morten.

9:38 a.m.—A. Craig Jr. vs. H. O. English.

9:42 a.m.—H. W. Dunn vs. J. O. Cameron.

9:46 a.m.—W. Wilkie vs. P. C. Dillabough.

9:50 a.m.—W. G. H. Firth vs. G. Leith.

9:54 a.m.—W. Newcombe vs. C. Morrison.

9:58 a.m.—F. H. Blashfield vs. E. B. Elliott.

9:02 a.m.—F. L. Leslie vs. S. C. Tre- rise.

9:06 a.m.—John Cameron vs. G. R. Naden.

9:10 a.m.—J. H. McConnell vs. C. W. Geiger.

9:14 a.m.—D. Randall vs. A. E. James.

9:18 a.m.—J. Sevident vs. L. Glazara.

9:22 a.m.—R. Morrison vs. H. G. MacKenzie.

9:26 a.m.—H. M. Archibald vs. D. W. Campbell.

9:30 a.m.—H. Brynjolfsson vs. W. Pomeroy.

9:34 a.m.—George Pretty vs. D. M. Gordon.

9:38 a.m.—R. A. Semple vs. Major G. G. Aitken.

9:42 a.m.—G. S. Carr vs. D. Hurdle.

9:46 a.m.—B. H. Aronson vs. A. W. Westmore.

9:50 a.m.—J. A. Oddy vs. A. C. Falk.

9:54 a.m.—R. Phillips Jr. vs. W. Tur- bull.

9:58 a.m.—S. G. Pele vs. A. R. Hen- shell.

10:02 a.m.—D. A. Macdonald vs. R. L. Challenor.

10:06 a.m.—P. Edmonds vs. C. N. Westwood.

10:10 a.m.—H. E. Brown vs. A. D. Findlay.

10:14 a.m.—E. W. Elliot vs. H. B. Combe.

10:18 a.m.—A. D. Radford vs. V. R. Gravlin.

## Swept Yanks Off the High Seas

By Jimmy Thompson



Yacht racing was one field of sport concerning which little was heard last Summer. All the same, while Canadian sprinters were plying up points at Amsterdam, Canadian yachtsmen were trimming the pick of the Yankee skippers at home. The Royal Canadian Yacht Club of Toronto lined up a crack crew toward the end of August, and took it down to Marblehead, Mass., to race against the Eastern Yacht Club (U.S.A.) in an international contest for "Q" class boats, held every other year. Six races were to be sailed, but five were sufficient to establish the supremacy of the Canuck sailormen who garnered twenty-eight points against the Americans' twenty-five. The Norman Gooderham, who piloted the R.C.Y.C. to victory on this as on so many other aquatic occasions, is probably the most skillful all-round skipper in Canada. All the more notable in this instance was his success in handling in strange waters an unfamiliar type of craft. Tom Wade is another popular R.C.Y.C. skipper who assisted in the overthrow of the Americans, and who, like all the rest of the R.C.Y.C. men, is much too modest to talk about it.

## ROUTIS STAGES FINE COMEBACK TO LIFT TITLE

Game Little French Light-weight Wins Featherweight Crown From Canzoneri

After Being Hopelessly Beaten Invader Displays Remarkable Endurance

New York, Sept. 29.—A blue-eyed, chunky little Frenchman, whose fighting style is as bristly as his hair, is the new feather-weight boxing champion of the world.

The game little invader, Andre Routis, won the title last night at Madison Square Garden from Tony Canzoneri, clever Italian, with one of the most remarkable comebacks the ring has witnessed in some time.

**A BAD START**

Knocked down and badly battered in the first round, apparently hopelessly beaten at the end of the seventh, Routis put up a stirring finish to beat back the invader.

The Frenchman showed wonderful gameness throughout the fifteen-round bout, coming back after he appeared hopelessly beaten.

Italian fighter of New York, who last night lost his featherweight crown to Andre Routis, fiery little French scrapper, in an exciting bout. The Frenchman showed wonderful gameness throughout the fifteen-round bout, coming back after he appeared hopelessly beaten.

The victory, a decided upset to those who had installed Canzoneri at 2-1 favorite at the ringside, sends the title back to France after a five-year lapse and crowns the career of the twenty-five-year-old lad who has fought his way to the top through sheer grit and determination.

**AN ORPHAN BOY**

Routis, orphaned thirteen years ago, when his father was killed in the war and his mother died from the shock of this tragedy, had been in the professional fight game for the last ten years.

Routis won seven of the last eight rounds, but his furious, two-fisted attack in the last four proved the decisive factor. He pounded the champion's body ceaselessly and frequently connected with short hooks that shook the chunky little Italian.

At the finish, however, it was so close that the officials were unable to agree. One judge cast his ballot for Canzoneri, but the other judge, together with Referee Eddie Forbes, decided the fight in favor of the Frenchman. On the Associated Press score card Routis was given seven rounds and Canzoneri six, and two rounds even.

In the ten-round semi-final, Lope Tenorio, hard-hitting Filipino, punched out a victory over Basil Galliano, New Orleans welterweight. It was a contest between a wild slugger and a clever, shifty veteran. The Filipino weighed 137½ and Galliano 11½.

Hot Springs, Va., Sept. 29.—Going out in 36 for the third successive day, Miss Glenna Collett of Providence, R.I., finished the first nine holes, 7 up on Miss Virginia Van Wie of Chicago in their 36-hole match for the women's golf championship of the United States.

Collett won the first nine followa- Collett out—4 5 2 5 4 4 3 5—36 Van Wie out—5 5 5 6 5 5 5 5—46.

## LOSES TITLE



TONY CANZONERI

Italian fighter of New York, who last night lost his featherweight crown to Andre Routis, fiery little French scrapper, in an exciting bout. The Frenchman showed wonderful gameness throughout the fifteen-round bout, coming back after he appeared hopelessly beaten.

The victory, a decided upset to those who had installed Canzoneri at 2-1 favorite at the ringside, sends the title back to France after a five-year lapse and crowns the career of the twenty-five-year-old lad who has fought his way to the top through sheer grit and determination.

Routis, orphaned thirteen years ago, when his father was killed in the war and his mother died from the shock of this tragedy, had been in the professional fight game for the last ten years.

Routis won seven of the last eight rounds, but his furious, two-fisted attack in the last four proved the decisive factor. He pounded the champion's body ceaselessly and frequently connected with short hooks that shook the chunky little Italian.

At the finish, however, it was so close that the officials were unable to agree. One judge cast his ballot for Canzoneri, but the other judge, together with Referee Eddie Forbes, decided the fight in favor of the Frenchman. On the Associated Press score card Routis was given seven rounds and Canzoneri six, and two rounds even.

In the ten-round semi-final, Lope Tenorio, hard-hitting Filipino, punched out a victory over Basil Galliano, New Orleans welterweight. It was a contest between a wild slugger and a clever, shifty veteran. The Filipino weighed 137½ and Galliano 11½.

Hot Springs, Va., Sept. 29.—Going out in 36 for the third successive day, Miss Glenna Collett of Providence, R.I., finished the first nine holes, 7 up on Miss Virginia Van Wie of Chicago in their 36-hole match for the women's golf championship of the United States.

Collett won the first nine followa- Collett out—4 5 2 5 4 4 3 5—36 Van Wie out—5 5 5 6 5 5 5 5—46.

Philadelphia, Sept. 29.—The rain closed the baseball season in Philadelphia to-day when the double-header scheduled between the Phillies and Cincinnati Reds was declared off.

**RAIN CLOSES SEASON**

When frightened, rabbits stamp several times on the ground with their hind feet, making a sound which can be heard a long way off. This is a danger signal to fellow rabbits who scamper off to safety.

## Goslin Tops Manush In Thrilling Race; Hornsby Cops Title

Washington Star Leads the American League Batting Averages With .376; Manush Three Points Behind; Hornsby Takes His Seventh Batting Championship; Alvin Crowder and Larry Benton Leading Pitchers; Cincinnati Reds Proud Possessors of Double Play Record With 188; New York-Pittsburgh Lead Batting

Chicago, Sept. 29.—General Alvin Crowder, of the St. Louis Browns, appears to have clinched the individual pitching championship of the 1928 American League season, but the batting race will probably not be decided until official averages are compiled. Unofficial averages, including games of Wednesday show "Goose" Goslin of Washington forged ahead of his rival, Manush of St. Louis, during the week, hitting his average to .376, or three points better than that of Manush. Gehrig, with an average of .369, appears out of the race.

## RUGBY TEAM COMPOSED OF BIG FELLOWS

Local Representative in "Big Four" Will Be Fast and Well-balanced

Players Rounding Into Shape For Opening Game Against Varsity Next Week

After two weeks of strenuous practice Victoria's Canadian rugby team is rapidly rounding into shape and will be in first class condition for their first game next Saturday against the University of British Columbia. The game will be played at the Royal Athletic Park and a large crowd is expected.

Most of the players who brought the championship to Victoria two years ago will be missing, but Coach Ernie Cook has gathered together a bunch of promising youngsters. The team will be selected from the following players:

**THE LINE-UP**

Ben McMillen, 150 pounds (capt.), light, fast and experienced. Ben has been getting the boys away well in practice and no matter how tough the going gets he always comes up smiling.

Jack Horne, 180 pounds (vice-captain); big and fast, Jack is tearing through the line better than ever this year and the man that tries to pass him finds himself in the grip of a deadly tackle.

Don McMurtrie, 160 pounds, weighing, catching and tackling well and with the experience gained last year will be invaluable to the team.

Briggs, 165 pounds, weighing, a little more this year, is fast, a good ball carrier and a sure tackle.

Roy Gaunt, 150 lbs., has been well schooled as a back, is a good catch and is reliable in traveling around the end.

**A NEWCOMER**

Don Newell, 170 pounds, a newcomer to Canadian football, has learned the game very quickly, is exceedingly fast for a big fellow, and can hit the line with no mean ability.

Bill Putnam, 165 pounds, the quick-start on the team; is a good all-around player.

Campbell Forbes, 175 pounds, as snap, fills the shoes of "Art" Lewis well, is strong, reliable and the kicker of the team.

Ron Mawhood, 190 pounds, big, strong and husky, is one of the finds of the season at middle-weight.

Dim Johnson, 175 pounds, is a tower of strength on the line and knows how to play football.

Ed. Morley, 170 pounds, is a big strong youth, who is making a strong bid for a place on the team as inside-wing.

**FLYING-WING**

Cyril Wightman, 165 pounds, is fitting into the position of flying-wing very nicely, is a hard worker and can be depended upon.

Bill Lemm, 160 pounds, is doing fine work both on defence and offence and will be a great help on the line during the season.

Joe McAllister, 176 pounds, is playing a good game at middle-weight and will be a star of this season.

**KNOWS THE GAME**

Roy Pratt, 165 pounds, hails from Ridley College, where he earned his letter, later going to Kitchener, Ont., where he started at outside-wing. Roy knows the game well and is helping to coach the other boys.

Burnley Kinman, 165 pounds, is fast, a good tackle, and learning the game quickly.

During the past week the "Goose" hit at a 450 clip while Manush batted .408. The other seven leaders in their order are Simmons, Philadelphia, .345; Lazzeri, New York, .334; Fox, Philadelphia, .327; Cobb, Philadelphia, .327; Fomsec, Cleveland, .325; E. Rice, Washington, .324; and Hodapp, Cleveland, .324.

**ONE OF SURPRISES**  
Crowder, whose pitching has been one of the big surprises of the Junior circuit this season, virtually clinched the pitching title during the week, when he won two games, bringing his mark to twenty won and five lost or a percentage of .800. Lefty Grove of Philadelphia broke one game, his mark tumbling to .742, or twenty-three won and eight lost; Waite Hoyt, New York, was in third place with twenty won and seven lost.

Cleveland's fast infield completed six more double plays during the week for a total of 182, which tied the world's record established by Washington in 1923. The Indians also completed the only two triple plays of the season.

Other leaders are: Team batting, New York, .285; team fielding, Boston, .573; strike outs, Grove, 173; team runs, New York, 854; fewest opponents' runs, Philadelphia, 603; stolen bases, Myers, Boston, 29; home runs, Manush, 46; triples, Combs, New York, 21, and home runs, Ruth, New York, 20.

New York, Sept. 29.—The National League moves to the close of its season to-morrow with Rogers Hornsby, new manager of the Boston Braves, in full possession of his seventh individual batting championship but his first since his departure from St. Louis two years ago.

Always prominent among the hitters, Hornsby first gained the peak in 1920. He remained up there through 1925, for a run of six straight championships and a new National League record.

Then loaded with the added cares of managing a big league club, the St. Louis star in 1926, his first full season as team pilot, led his men through to the first pennant St. Louis ever won, but lost his batting crown in the making. Traded to New York, he hit hard but not hard enough to prevent Paul Waner of Pittsburgh from scampering off with the 1927 title.

The older Waner continued to annoy Hornsby this season and as recently as two weeks ago was actually in the lead, for the first time. Waner's battle in reaching the top seemed to have been strength so that he topped almost immediately, and now, with Hornsby it is not even close. The Boston manager owned a dandy mark of .391 in 1917, games to-day against Paul Waner's .377 in 1920.

The averages leaned to-day including games of Wednesday show the other leaders to be: Kline, Philadelphia, .367; Lindstrom, New York, .356; Sisler, Boston, .342; Rootger, St. Louis, .341; Hay, St. Louis, .339; Rickenbacker, Boston and Hogan, New York, .338; and Herman, Brooklyn, .337.

**HAS MANY CROWNS**

While the older of the Waners surrendered to Hornsby in the big race enough to let him take the lead, the Pirates head to satisfy almost any player. He led in runs scored with 140 and in doubles with 51 in addition to holding a tie with Bottomley of St. Louis in triples, of which each had 19.

Cuyler of Chicago, crashed into this monopoly for the lead in stolen bases, with 36. F. W. Wainwright, Boston, was tied with total hits each with 223.

Bottomley also was leading Wilson by the margin of one home run in a spirited duel. Sunny Jim has 31 against Wilson's 27, with Chick Hafey of St. Louis holding 27 and third place; Del Bensonette of Brooklyn has 23.

**BENTON LEADS PITCHERS**

Larry Benton had clinched pitching honors with twenty-five wins and only eight defeats for a percentage of .758. His teammate, Fred Fitzsimmons, owned twenty wins and eight losses for .714, and second place but was crowded by Jess Haines, St. Louis, who has won one fewer and lost the same number for .704. Jack Scott and Carl Mays, on the New York bench, both topped Benton in the percentages, each with four victories and one loss for .800, but neither rates as a regular.

Benton also retained a chance to beat out Haines, Pittsburgh, for total wins, as Haines, with twenty-five to his credit failed in his final game against Brooklyn, where he made up with four wins and one loss for a percentage of .641.

Benton and Grimes also were tied in complete games pitched with 28. Pirates had the satisfaction, if any, of leading the league in team batting.

They had a margin of 311 and were safely entrenched against anything the second place team might go to to lodge them. The Giants' average was just .296, but it would be hard to convince rival pitchers that it was less than 1.000.

The Cubs and the Reds were tied in team fielding with .575. St. Louis was third, only one point away. The Reds were the proud possessors of the double play record with 188.

The Cubs and the Reds were tied in team fielding with .575. St. Louis was third, only one point away. The Reds were the proud possessors of the double play record with 188.

The Cubs and the Reds were tied in team fielding with .575. St. Louis was third, only one point away. The Reds were the proud possessors of the double play record with 188.

The Cubs and the Reds were tied in team fielding with .575. St. Louis was third, only one point away. The Reds were the proud possessors of the double play record with 188.



# Public To-day Does Not Know Good Boxing

## Uneducated Fans One Big Weakness of Fight Game, Edgren Declares

Co-operation of Science and Fighting Force Made Old-timers Great; of Modern Fighters Gene Tunney Had Lot of "Old-timer" Stuff; Bob Fitzsimmons Greatest Master; Mandell Described As Brilliant Performer and Walker Gets Rating As Great Fighter

By ROBERT EDGREN

One weakness of the boxing game to-day is that the public doesn't know or appreciate good boxing. How can it, when it sees very little good boxing? The fight fans get their ring education at ringsides where only two widely different styles of boxing are known. In one, boxers are rushed through short bouts with the idea that the only way to make a popular showing is to tear in and land more blows than the other fellow, simply by hitting faster. In the other, the boxers jump and dance and caper and flick their gloves to "score points," or dive in and cling desperately under the impression that they are cleverly "tying up" their opponents.

### FOOTWORK NECESSARY

The old-timers were clever, but the cleverest of them didn't waste time wrestling or dancing and running around the ring backward. They knew how to take care of themselves, even when leg and arm were weary or dazed by blows, and they could do it without running away. Good footwork is an important part of boxing, but good footwork isn't just dancing rapidly and executing steps that look better on the stage than in a ring.

Joe Gans, one of the cleverest boxers I ever saw, moved around very little. Joe was always perfectly balanced and poised to block and counter hit, or to lead when he made an opening. Jack Johnson was a wonderful defensive boxer and had an ideal boxing style for long fights. It was almost impossible to hit him. He never got a mark in the ring. He moved very little. In fact, his one weak point was that he floundered when he couldn't draw his man in and had to go after him.

Twenty-five years ago all championship fights were the long route. Before that all fights were to a finish. Men had to learn how to use fighting skill to win. It wasn't enough just to dance around and tap to score points.

### TUNNEY HAD "OLD-TIMER" STUFF

Of modern fighters Gene Tunney was one of the cleverest. He had a lot of the "old-timer" stuff. He knew all the tricks of defense and he could be aggressive. His one weakness was too much caution, which prevented him from developing a champion's punch. He showed more fight in the ring than in any other, because he found that Heene was too slow to be dangerous. He could work on Heene as much as he pleased, and he could be aggressive. His one weakness was too much caution, which prevented him from developing a champion's punch. He showed more fight in the ring than in any other, because he found that Heene was too slow to be dangerous. He could work on Heene as much as he pleased, and he could be aggressive.

### GREATEST MASTER

Bob Fitzsimmons was the greatest master of defensive boxing and aggressive hitting I've ever seen. Six feet tall and only a middleweight, built for hitting power, with light legs and wonderful fighting equipment above the waist, with long arms, great forearms and hands that were perfect for punching until age made his bones brittle. Fitzsimmons was the ideal fighter. He had an alert and cunning fighting brain. Sometimes Fitz was dazed and staggering, and sometimes when he was hit hard he pretended to be dazed and staggering. In either case he was as dangerous as a coiled rattler. An opponent couldn't resist the impulse to go in and try

to finish old Bob. And then Bob would weave a bit, spread his legs and sink in the body punch he'd been saving for just that occasion. And he never missed. The only man he couldn't knock out was Jeffries. Bob finally admitted that Jeff was the one man he had ever seen who could not be knocked out. And in his fighting days, before that six years' retirement from which he was dragged, aged thirty-six years, to fight Johnson, he was tireless and punch-proof. Besides, Jeffries was a first-class boxer. The only man who ever marked him, in a fight, was Fitzsimmons.

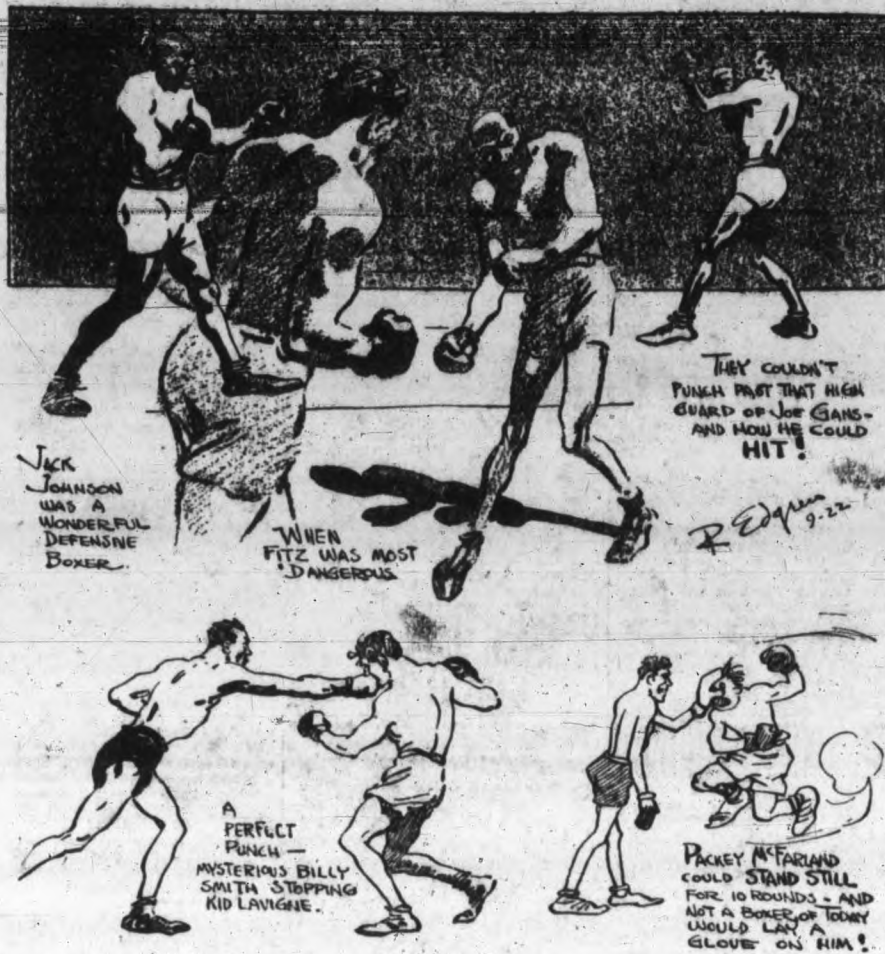
### MANDELL BRILLIANT

Of the present top liners, Mandell is a brilliant performer, but more because of his flashing speed than real boxing skill. Jimmy McLarnin is a better fighter, but a shade slow for Mandell. Jimmy has a knockout punch that reminds one of Johnny Coulton. Kid Williams and a long list of hard-hitting little fellows in past years. Tod Morgan is a good boxer. He has lasted a long time through plenty of competition. This new welterweight who knocked out Joe Dundee in Chicago, Jack Thompson, may be one of the great boxers. He has a lot of old-time stuff. But to date he has been alternately brilliant and disappointing, aggressive and slovenly. He may fight better now.

Mickey Walker is a great fighter. Class sticks out all over that boy. He combines speed, enough skill enough and a good hard wallop, and with it all he is a clean boxer who won't use the holding and mauling tactics so many get away with in these days, and a thoroughly courageous and confident fighter.

Tommy Loughran is very clever. Class sticks out all over that boy. He combines speed, enough skill enough and a good hard wallop, and with it all he is a clean boxer who won't use the holding and mauling tactics so many get away with in these days, and a thoroughly courageous and confident fighter.

Just a short picture of an old-time championship fight to illustrate this. In 1899 George Kid Lavigne, one of the greatest of all lightweight champions, fought his last fight in the ring, was walter champion. The walter class was full of great fighters in those days. Among them such well-remembered



stars as Tommy West, Tommy Ryan, Kid McCoy, Joe Walcott, Matty Matthews. In the previous year Smith had beaten George Green, Matty Matthews, Charlie McKeever and Joe Walcott, all in long and desperate fights, for these were great fighters. Green, Matthews and Walcott were at times listed among the champions.

### A GREAT PICTURE

Lavigne and Mysterious Billy Smith made a great picture. They were masters, physically perfect, experienced, confident. They began fighting at a fast pace, yet with caution. Lavigne was plunging. Shorter than Smith and broader, he wanted to work at close range. Furious rallies, furious blows, flailing so fast the eye could hardly follow. Intervals of sparring, then rapid plunges again. Lavigne always trying with everything he had, Smith laying back a bit, looking for the one sure shot. In the sixth round he let it go. A terrific uppercut started as Lavigne rushed in with his head too low. By some miracle the Kid saw that blow start and swung his head aside. Smith's glove whizzed past his chin with such force that his arm went straight up overhead. Lavigne grinned and stepped back before rushing again. In the seventh round Smith found his opening again, and this time crossed a short right squarely on Lavigne's chin. Lavigne was unexpectedly that time knocked down. He was up again, but he was so badly hurt that he was unable to continue. Smith's glove whizzed past his chin with such force that his arm went straight up overhead. Lavigne grinned and stepped back before rushing again. In the seventh round Smith found his opening again, and this time crossed a short right squarely on Lavigne's chin. Lavigne was unexpectedly that time knocked down. He was up again, but he was so badly hurt that he was unable to continue.

### PERFECT SCIENCE

Sensation! I was a boy at the ringside, and I'll never forget that picture, or the annoying in which my knees knocked in excitement when the great Lavigne went down, so suddenly and unexpectedly. No long slow mauling, no protracted battering. Perfect science and fighting force matched, and speed and power, and the knockout as a knockout should be delivered by master.

### DEMISE TO BLAME

In a way, Jack Dempsey is to blame for the present type of boxing slugging who has no defence and relies only on landing first. When Dempsey was in his fighting prime he had such speed and hitting power that he did not need to learn boxing. His one method was to size up his man's position in the first three or four seconds, then leap in and hit where he saw an opening. He was successful because he was Dempsey. There have been no more Dempseys, and those who try to use his tactics fail because, instead of shock-punching, they can only rough and wrestle and maul.

Talking of very clever boxers, it is usual to go back to Griffo, who stood on a handkerchief and all that sort of thing. But there is no need of going back as far as that. Packy McFarland of a few years ago could stand still in front of any present-day lightweight ten rounds, and not one would lay a glove on him. I saw Packy do just that to Jack Britton, and nobody can deny Jack was a master himself. (Copyright, 1928, by the Bell Syndicate Inc.)

## HORSE RACING

Chicago, Sept. 29.—Results of horse racing at Lincoln Park yesterday: First race—Six furlongs: 1. Honeyfield, 1:10.70, 55.80, 16.20; 2. Carin, 1:27.50, 51.90; 3. Nix, 1:10.90, 51.10. Time, 1:31 1-5. Second race—Six furlongs: 1. Raceroller, 1:50.00, 32.10, 22.80; 2. Honest, 1:50.00, 32.90; 3. Mint Todd, 1:44.00, 31.10. Time, 1:12 3-5. Third race—Mile and an eighth: 1. Dr. Clark, 2:12.10, 46.60, 14.00; 2. Yalovian, 2:14.00; 3. Shasta Plapper, 2:19.00, 46.00. Time, 1:32 1-5. Fourth race—Six furlongs: 1. Jean Navell, 1:20.70, 34.50, 11.60; 2. Blind Bull, 1:23.00; 3. Otilia, 1:19.50, 33.00. Time, 1:14 1-5. Fifth race—One mile: 1. Shasta Neira, 1:42.50, 32.50, 12.40; 2. Carin, 1:42.50, 32.50; 3. Burk, 1:42.50, 32.50. Time, 1:28 3-5. Sixth race—Six furlongs: 1. Little Gyn, 1:16.50, 32.50, 14.10; 2. Hot Shot, 1:16.50, 32.50; 3. Big Brother, 1:16.50, 32.50. Time, 1:11. Seventh race—Mile and an eighth: 1. Helen E., 2:17.70, 46.25, 14.70; 2. Donna Maria, 2:12.70, 45.40; 3. Roi Confidence, 2:12.70, 45.40. Time, 1:32 1-5.

## Rugby Teams of East Prepare For Opening Of Greatest Season

Three Unions Will Stage Opening Games on October 6; Large Number of Promising Youngsters Turn Out for Training; "Red" Batstone and "Pep" Leadley, Peers of Backfield, Will Be Missing This Year; Hamilton Tigers, Balmy Beach and Montreal Will All Be Strong; Queen's Good

Toronto, Ont., Sept. 29.—Girding themselves for the fall campaign, gridiron giants, wherever rugby football is played in the Dominion, have commenced drilling in punting, tackling and other essentials of the sport in preparation for the season's opening.

The game has a new development this year in the formation of an interprovincial football union in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, similar to the interprovincial union of the East. Regina and Moose Jaw are the Saskatchewan representatives, with two Winnipeg teams, Tigers and St. John's, carrying Manitoba colors. Junior and intermediate teams will be fostered by the senior clubs.

The code of the East has made rapid progress too, at the Pacific Coast since its adoption there and it is believed it will eventually reach the Atlantic where English rugby is still played in preference to Canadian football. Not in many years have so many promising youngsters reported for training with teams in the interprovincial, intercollegiate and Ontario unions, the senior leagues in the East. With the wealth of new material to speed up aggregations which find their greatest strength in their veterans, a season of fast, hard, hitting struggles is anticipated.

### SEASON OPENS SOON

The three unions open their schedules on the same date, October 6. In the college and university of Toronto meet Queen's University at Kingston. Toronto and Ottawa are the home teams in the interprovincial on opening day, Hamilton playing Argos and Montreal A.A.A. meeting the Senators.

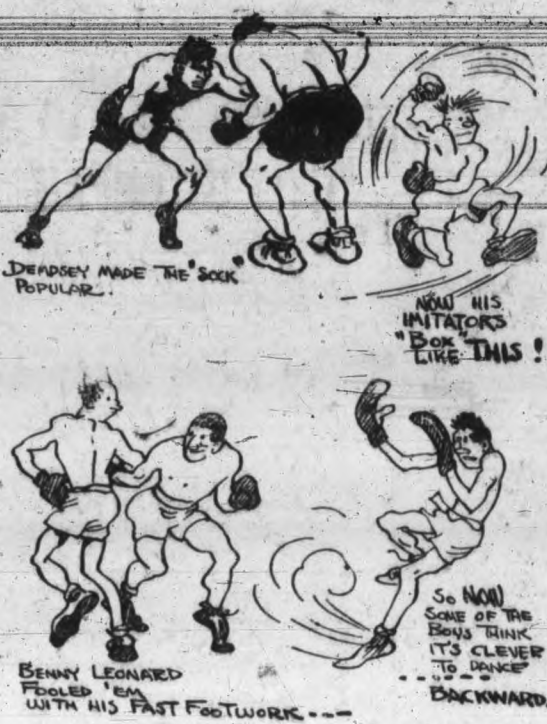
University of Toronto "Orphans" will inaugurate Ontario Union football at Kitchener, which, with Sarnia, will play the league this year. Camp Borden play Hamilton Tigers in the other O.R.F.U. fixture on October 6.

### BATSTONE MISSING

Although this year's campaign will witness the appearance of many new faces in senior ranks, few of the stars of last year's teams will be missing. The most notable exception is Harry "Red" Batstone, peer of backfield men, who is departing to play for Queen's University for the four-year term in the intercollegiate union. "Pep" Leadley, who partnered with Batstone on Queen's backfield and won three Dominion championships consecutively for the Tricolor, has announced that he will not do his mauling again, but Hamilton playing Argos for whom he played part of last season's schedule, expect him to yield to the lure of the game and lead them to another interprovincial championship.

### NO OUTSTANDING FAVORITE

As in other years, there is no outstanding favorite at this time to capture the Dominion championship. Balmy Beach, which swept through the Interprovincial Union schedule last year and sprang a sensational upset in the Dominion final by defeating Hamilton Tigers, have lost their three brightest stars "Red" Moore, "Rocky" Cawell and "Yip" Foster and cannot be favored more than several other teams. Moore will play with Montreal in the Interprovincial Union and Cawell and Foster turned professional to play



## HERB GARDINER OUT FOR SEASON

Veteran Hockey Player Says He Will Only Manage the Chicago Black Hawks

Calgary, Sept. 29.—The actual playing career of Herb Gardiner, one of hockey's greatest exponents, is over for a Winter at least.

This was divulged by the stalwart defense player himself Friday when he stated that while he was going to Chicago to manage the Black Hawks this coming Winter, he would not be doing a uniform.

"I have been loaned to the Chicago Club by the Montreal Canadiens, and one of the stipulations is that I can't play," said Herb.

"I have been ordered to report to Chicago as soon as possible and will leave just as soon as the condition of Mrs. Gardiner will permit. She recently underwent a serious operation, but is doing well."

Asked about the Black Hawks, the former Calgary defense star stated he was all at sea.

"I don't know any more about the club than I do now. What players they will have, what changes have been made since last Winter and other matters pertaining to the club are unknown to me," he declared.

## KENTUCKY MEET CLOSES SEASON

\$92,400 Being Offered in Purses at Trotting and Pacing Events

Lexington, Ky., Sept. 29.—The Grand Circuit of 1928 is now closing with the annual two weeks of trotting and pacing warfare at the Kentucky Trotting Horse Breeders' Association track here. The meet will last until October 6. A grand total of \$92,400 will be distributed in purses.

Several attempts to beat two minutes are expected to be made at the meeting. Hazelton, 2:01 1/2, owned by Barton Pardee of Atlantic City, and Sam Williams, 2:01 1/2, the property of George H. Tipling, are two trotters that doubtless will try. Louis Direct, 2:01 1/2, the black pacer owned by Walter T. Candler, Atlanta, Ga., is another.

Walter Dear, 2:06 1/2, fastest racing two-year-old the season has produced; Contender, Canadian, Trusty Brewer, and Eagle, Stone Mountain, Hayes and Seniors-Ford are eligible for the \$8,000 Lexington, carded for Monday, October 1.

The two sensational Canadian-bred pacers, Winnipeg, 1:59 1/2, and Grattan Bacs, 1:59 1/2, are scheduled to be seen in the \$4,000 Phoenix 2:07 pace Tuesday, October 2.

Hazelton, Sam Williams and Guy Ozark are the three leading candidates for the \$4,000 Trotting Horse Club of American free-for-all trot on the programme for Wednesday, October 3.

Toledo, O., Sept. 29.—The American Horse Breeder two-year-old trotting future will be raced at the light harness meeting here, October 5-19, Tuesday, October 9, has been set aside for the event. The leading juvenile stars on the Grand Circuit will be contestants.

Stockton, Cal., Sept. 29.—Senator Perkins, a son of the Indianapolis stallion, The Senator, 2:03 1/2, is the new holder of the California three-year-old trotting race record of 2:06 1/2. He set the mark in a winning race here. The colt is the property of E. H. Cowell, Santa Cruz, Cal.

A daughter of The Senator, Betty Senkay, is the owner of the state two-year-old trotting race record of 2:12 1/2. She established it last season.

Indianapolis, Sept. 29.—The score for the \$12,000 F. P. Fox two-year-old pacing stake, richest event for age and sex in the world, now stands; Ohio 1, Illinois 1. Red Pluto, racing for Hill and Sprock, Sandusky, O., captured the inaugural last year. This season Baron Hill, the property of E. J. Baker, St. Charles, Ill., finished in front. Red Pluto holds the record of 2:03 for the stake.

## Bobby Jones On Golf

MATCH WITH RAY GORTON AT BRAE BURN HARDEST JONES HAS EVER PLAYED

When I said not long ago that my match against Maurice McCarthy at Minikahda last year was the hardest I ever played, I had not played Ray Gorton at Brae Burn. If I had been lucky to beat McCarthy, I was doubly and trebly to beat Gorton.

Each of us started very badly and finished very well, but what made it hard was that on the second nine, when I was playing really well and felt I should be winning holes, I was losing them instead of barely escaping with a whole skin. Playing the last nine holes two under par, I felt I was lucky to hold Gorton even.

Ray Gorton is a player of long experience and no mean ability even now when he rarely engages in competition. Although he is a fierce fighter on the course he never appears to be ruffled and always wears a happy smile. At no time does he appear disturbed or worried about the outcome of the match. Ray met Bill Fownes in a national championship before the war, when Fownes was among the very good golfers in the country. The match progressed to the thirty-sixth green all even and Gorton found himself stymied with a putt for the half. Fownes's ball lay directly in line, shutting off any possibility of holing the putt in the usual way.

It happened that, on the night before, Gorton had asked Francis Ouimet how he negotiated a stytle with a nibble and Francis had explained. So Ray looked at Bill's ball for a moment, then hauled a nibble from his bag. "Well, Bill," he said, "I never tried that before, but here goes," and nonchalantly plucked the ball into the cup.

On the next hole, the first extra, Bill laid Ray another stytle, but this time the latter's ball lay almost twenty feet from the hole. Ray looked at the green, "Don't worry, Bill, I can't jump this one." That is typical of Ray Gorton. He plays well and hard, but bad breaks look to him.

### CREDIT DUE EVANS

A man whose play this season has earned him more credit than he is likely to get is Chick Evans. Losing his first round match to Johnny Dawson, after being the only loser in the Walker Cup singles, it might appear that Chick had played badly. As a matter of fact, when Dawson beat him, Chick had a four on the eighteenth for a par 72, a round which would have beaten almost any other man in the field.

John Dawson and George Voigt played fine golf in the final each was beaten in turn by Bill Perkins. He had played as well as any man in the field.

The showing of the British champion was extremely disappointing to many friends he has made on this visit. Up to Saturday he had played under strange conditions, and in a foreign country he was fortunate to be as good as any man in the field and considerably better than most. That he was unfortunate enough to be off form in the final means nothing. Golf is just that sort of a game.

### GALLERY WELL BEHAVED

That every man I played in the last three matches played considerably better his normal game is further evidence of the luck that is required for any man to win a championship. For a long time I could not help thinking that no matter how well I played someone would play better. And they did. This year I was fortunate enough to catch them all on off days.

While I am on the subject of the championship I should like to say that it was the consensus of opinion of all the players that the galleries were the best behaved and most considerate they had ever played before. Boston people have seen a lot of golf, and they have been watching the British Open for a long time. They have become perfectly schooled in the way to conduct themselves on the golf course, to be a help to the players and not a hindrance to the play.

## FIELDING TO MEET LEWIS

Crack Local Lightweights in Training For Bout Next Saturday Night

Tommy Fielding, B.C. junior lightweight champion, who meets Dave Lewis for the third time Saturday night in a ten-round bout at the Sons of Canada Hall, has been spending the last week in the country where, in company with his manager, Joe Bayley, he has been studying the bills of the Highland district and preparing himself generally for what he considers will be one of the most grueling bouts of his career.

The two previous fights between these local batters resulted in a win, each, so Saturday's contest will decide the issue. Fielding will commence indoor training at 8 o'clock Monday night at the new training quarters over the Imperial Bank, Government and Yates. Fans are invited to witness him in action. Lewis will be working out every evening except Friday at the Victoria Boxing Club gymnasium. Victoria, B.C.

**If you can "Roll your own"**

**MACDONALD'S Fine Cut**  
offers the ideal combination  
—The finest of papers—  
—The finest of tobaccos—

**MACDONALD'S Fine Cut**  
SMOKING TOBACCO

A 210-240 pack attached to every package



# In Our Churches

## Weekly Sunday School Lesson

### Review: Paul the Missionary



Golden Text: Galatians II, 20. Christ liveth in me. Devotional reading: Psalm IV.

The International Uniform Sunday School Lesson for September 30. Review: Paul the Missionary.

By WM. E. GILROY, D.D.

Editor of The Congregationalist

The review of the quarter's lessons takes us through the life of Paul from his pre-Christian period as an earnest young Pharisee intense in his convictions and ready to persecution in opposition to those of the strange new Christian faith, and his own dramatic conversion to that faith, down to the period of the second missionary journey and the bringing of Christianity into Europe. No quarter's lessons have been more characterized by vigorous movement and dramatic quality.

It is amazing to consider all the experiences and adventures of these years crowded in Paul's life into so short a period. The experience of his conversion stands in itself as a drama which might invite the interest of some great master.

It is unfortunate that Shakespeare was never attracted by such a theme. We have the young man standing by and holding the garments of those who stoned Stephen, profoundly impressed by the death of that martyr as he calmly met his fate calling upon God to forgive his persecutors.

#### VOICE OF ACCUSATION

Then in the next act comes the remarkable experience on the way to Damascus which with its outward accompaniments brought the voice of accusation in Paul's inner consciousness.

Then we have the coming of Paul to Jerusalem, the dangerous nature of these experiences as Paul is forced to escape from Jerusalem and go to his birthplace, Tarsus, for safety from persecution. Here Barnabas comes in search of his new friend, and having found him, introduces him to the disciples at Antioch, where the disciples were first called Christians.

From Antioch Paul and Barnabas start upon their first missionary journey, passing through many strange adventures before they returned to the city. Then we have a human touch in the controversy that broke out between Paul and Barnabas over the second missionary journey and the question about taking John Mark who had been with them on part of their first journey.

Paul seemed to think that John Mark had left them without cause and he was strongly opposed to taking him with them. The contention was so sharp that the two men separated, and while Barnabas and John Mark went on a journey of their own, Paul with Silas as his companion began the journey during which he had the call to Europe.

#### TRAGIC CHAPTERS

The Macedonian call brought Paul into new scenes and inevitably emphasized the ministry of the Gospel to the Gentiles. Here Paul came in contact with Greek culture and with paganism. But the tragic happenings that befell him had to do more with the conflicts of the Gospel as it came in collision with the selfish purposes of unscrupulous people.

The cry that Paul was unpatriotic in teaching customs that it was not lawful for Romans to observe and that he was perverting the religion, which the people generally professed led to Paul's accusation and imprisonment. But this imprisonment has given to the world the remarkable story of the Philippian jailer with its striking illustration of the way in which men, become conscious of their need of salvation under the ministry of Paul and

the clearness with which he presented the possibility of salvation in Christ Jesus.

The lessons close with Paul's extended ministry in Corinth and the development of problems in the church and in human relationship to the solution of which Paul applies the principles of the Gospel.

The fact that these problems were inherently so much like many of the problems which we are facing to-day has given these later lessons of the quarter particular interest and application.

## SERMON SERIES IS CONTINUED

### Rev. J. B. Rowell at Central Baptist Church To-morrow

On Sunday evening, Rev. J. B. Rowell, the pastor of the Central Baptist Church, will preach the seventeenth in the chart series on the Book of the Revelation, "The Breaking of the Seal." Many are finding this series of intense interest.

The pastor will answer the question, "Who is he?" referring to the white rider. "In view of present-day enlightenment, it is possible for men and women to be put to death because of their faith in God?" "What are we to do with the forewarnings of God?" are other questions to be answered. In the morning the subject will be "The Better Promises," being the fifth in the series on "The Epistle to the Hebrews."

The Sunday School and Bible class meet at 9:45 a.m., all services being in the A.O.F. Hall on Cormorant Street, between Douglas and Blanshard Streets.

## UNITED RALLY DAY SERVICE

### Victoria West United Church to Hold Special Service

All the members and friends of the Victoria West United Church and Sunday School are earnestly urged to be present on Sunday morning at a great United Rally Day Service, beginning at 11 o'clock.

A special programme will be presented by the school, entitled "Peace and Good-will," composed of songs and recitations, and the junior choir will have a special part. Rev. H. J. Armitage will give a short address. At the evening service the choir will render special music, and the subject of the sermon will be "The Inward Conviction and Triumph of Faith." All are cordially invited to these services.

## City Temple To Discuss Building

At the meeting of the board of management of the City Temple on Tuesday next the building of a new City Temple auditorium will be discussed. A site for the auditorium has been secured at the corner of Vancouver and Balmoral Streets. The cement foundations are already in.

"How to Live a Thousand Years" is the subject at the First Spiritual Church, Harmony Hall, 724 Fort Street. Service at 7:30 p.m., speaker, Mrs. Sherry. Messages, circles, Monday and Thursday, 7 p.m. Social tea on Friday, 2:30 to 5 p.m. All welcome.

## RALLY SERVICE AT FAIRFIELD

### Rev. Hugh Nixon to Preach at Both Services To-morrow

Rev. Hugh Nixon will preach morning and evening at Fairfield Church to-morrow, speaking in the morning for the third time on "Discovering the Mind of Christ." In the evening he will speak on "The Christian's Indescribable Wealth."

The rally day service at 2:30 p.m. promises to be one of the most largely attended gatherings of that nature in the history of the church. Nearly 250 enrolled Sunday School scholars are expected at this service.

The rally day programmes will be used. The choir has prepared special music for both services. The anthem at the morning service will be "Seek Ye the Lord" (Roberts), the soloist being Mr. F. H. Willis. In the evening the soloist will be Mrs. H. E. Hunt, soprano, and the anthem, "From Egypt's Bondage" (Page).

## BRITISH RULE IN INDIA IS THEME

### Dr. Clem Davies to Address City Temple at Royal Theatre

Services of the Victoria City Temple will be held in the Royal Victoria Theatre to-morrow, Dr. Davies having for his pulpit theme, "The Milk of Human Kindness" in the morning and at night "Shall Britain Get Out of India?"

The incidental sacred choir music and orchestral music, as well as the order of the printed service, surround the idea of peace, the predominating thought for Sunday's messages. Specially prepared hymns will be sung.

India, the land of religions, revolutions and romance, will be portrayed by Dr. Davies in its modern aspects, and the question will be faced as to whether the much larger nation, popularly, should not now be allowed to control her own destinies.

On Monday at Temple Hall Dr. Davies will render a dramatic in the main hall at 7:45 p.m.

## CHINESE SUNDAY SCHOOL TO HOLD RALLY SUNDAY

On Sunday afternoon rally day will be observed with a fine programme at the Chinese Mission Sunday School of the United Church of Canada on Piggard Street, below Government.

A welcome will be given to all friends who care to attend. The children will take special part by classes in their usual pleasing and thorough way, while music and singing will be connected with the address which is to be given by the Rev. Dr. Unsworth.

The Oriental Home children and young people and their teachers attend this school regularly in a body. It is worth while for anyone to see this good work in full swing at the Chinese Mission, at which also a new minister, who has been well received by the congregation of adult Chinese converts and adherents, has just taken charge.

## Allan Crabtree Will Preach at Tabernacle

At the Christian and Missionary Alliance Gospel Tabernacle, Yates Street, to-morrow, Rev. Daniel Walker will preach at morning service. In the evening at 7:30 o'clock Allan Crabtree will preach.

Sunday School and the Bible Class will be conducted at 2:30 p.m.

## PEACE THEME AT CENTENNIAL

### Special Services Arranged at Gorge Road Church For Sunday

Centennial United Church, Gorge Road, has made special preparation for a big rally to-morrow. The members of the Sunday School will assemble in the schoolroom at 10:30 a.m., and will then march into the church for the public gathering at 11 o'clock. The pastor will give the address on the subject, "Peace and Good Will." The various members of the school will take part in the service, and the parish are urged to attend with the boys and girls.

In the evening the pastor will speak on the subject, "The Church and World Peace." Such questions as: "What can Canada do?" and "What can the Church do?" in the matter of world peace will be discussed. The choir will render a fine programme of music for the occasion.

## BIG RALLY AT ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

### To Reorganize Winter's Work; Church Redecorated and Repaired

The board of management of St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Henry Street, Victoria West, have crowned thirty-eight years of splendid achievement by repairing and repainting the church.

On Sunday at 2:30 p.m. there will be a grand rally of members, adherents, parents and children in order to reorganize the work for the coming winter months. The programme will be given by the children and there will be the presentation of memory prizes to primary scholars and a W.M.S. life membership.

The rally subject will be "Things That Abide." At 11 o'clock the morning subject will be "The Stone Rolled Away," and a full Gospel message at 7:30 p.m., preceded by a song service.

The minister, the Rev. J. S. Patterson, will be the speaker at all three services.

## REV. A. E. MUNSON JOINS NEW PARISH

### Takes Up Work as Member of Christ Church Cathedral Staff

The Rev. A. E. Munson begins his ministry to-morrow as a member of the staff of Christ Church Cathedral, with special charge of St. Matthias' Mission Church, Poul Bay.

Mr. Munson graduated from Wells Theological College, England, in 1919, and was appointed to a curacy in the Parish Church of Portsea. In 1925 he came to Canada and served for two years in this diocese in charge of the West Coast Mission, after which he returned to Portsea.

The congregation of Christ Church Cathedral is glad that Mr. Munson is now beginning his work in this parish and wishes him every blessing.

Mr. Munson will take the services at St. Matthias to-morrow, Holy Communion at 8 a.m., matins and sermon at 11 a.m. and evensong and sermon at 7:30 p.m.

## "Finding Me" Is Universal Church Theme

"Finding Me" will be the theme of an address at the Universal Church of Christ Sunday evening at 7:30 o'clock, the pastor, Mrs. Florence Wiffen, being the speaker. Mrs. Sydney Phillips will be the soloist of the evening. At 3 p.m. a Bible study class will be held, and at 7:15 p.m. a song service followed by a healing silence.

## REV. S. S. PEATT AT ESQUIMALT

### Harvest Festival is Planned For Monday Night; Fine Choir

The Rev. S. S. Peatt will occupy the pulpit at the Esquimalt United Church to-morrow morning. The C.E.T. choir will render an anthem. In the evening the Rev. R. Aylward will be the preacher. Mrs. Cookman will be the soloist, and the choir will sing, "Praise God the Given" (Pillmore) and "Thou Visited the Earth" (Callcott).

The Sunday School rally service will commence at noon. On Monday evening a thanksgiving social will be held in the schoolroom. There will be a musical programme, and the fruit and vegetables which decorate the church for the festival will be sold.

## HARVEST HOME AT JAMES BAY

### Products of Field and Garden to Decorate Church Sunday

James Bay United Church will hold its annual Harvest Home services to-morrow, when the church will be appropriately decorated with the yield of field and garden. The junior and senior choirs will make their initial appearance of the season, and special music will be rendered morning and evening. Mrs. Norman Baker will be the soloist for the evening service. The minister will preach at both services.

The Harvest Home celebrations will be continued on Tuesday evening when a congregational social will take place. All friends of the congregation are asked to make this social a rallying point and renew acquaintances after the holiday season. A programme of music and other entertainment has been arranged, and refreshments will be served. There will be no charge for admission. The fruit and vegetables will be disposed of at this gathering.

The Young People's Society held an interesting and largely attended meeting on Monday evening last. When a number of its members recounted their Summer holidays and their highlights to their fellows.

Rally Day will be observed on the Sunday in October, when parents are asked to have the scholars back in their places for commencement exercises. The school will revert to the afternoon time at that rally.

## FAREWELL TO SALVATIONISTS

### Brigadier and Mrs. Layman Leaving For Honolulu

The public farewell to Brigadier and Mrs. Layman and family will be held in the Broad Street Citadel to-night at 8 o'clock, and there will be a "send-off" to-morrow morning at the Outer Wharf when they leave on the Ruth Alexander en route for Honolulu.

The meetings at the Citadel to-morrow will be led by Adjutant and Mrs. Merrett. A special invitation is extended to Christians to attend the 11 a.m. service when the adjutant will give the first of a series of addresses on the subject of "Holiness."

Sunday School will commence at 2 p.m. and the praise meeting at 3:15 p.m. The subject of Adjutant Merrett's address at the night meeting will be "Three Men Under One Hat." Other city officers will assist the corps commanders, and visitors to the city will be cordially welcomed.

The Reformed Episcopal Fellowship meeting will meet on Monday at 8 p.m. this being the first Monday in the month. The Bible class is looking forward to many helpful meetings, and for the co-operation of the Christian workers of the city.

Allan Crabtree, who has been conducting a series of helpful Bible studies at the Christian Alliance Tabernacle this week, has again promised to be present and will give a short address. Refreshments will be served during the evening.

## PRIZE GIVING AT OAK BAY UNITED

### Two Branches of Sunday School Will Hold Rally Service To-morrow

Rev. W. A. Guy, pastor of Oak Bay United Church, will occupy the pulpit at both morning and evening services Sunday.

The two branches of the Sunday School will hold a joint rally day service in the church at 2:30 o'clock. Proportions will take place and prize giving for attendance. During the Summer months the Sunday School rooms have been renovated and decorated. The beginners' room is now attractively decorated, and after the rally service all parents and friends are invited to inspect these rooms.

The Young People's Society will commence their Autumn work with the initial meeting in the church parlour on Monday evening at 8 o'clock. On Tuesday evening the Men's Club and the ladies' organizations will hold a combined social for the evening service. The Sunday schoolroom will be held at 8 o'clock. This affair will take the form of a farewell reception to Rev. and Mrs. Robert Aylward, who have been indefatigable workers in the church during their residence in Victoria, and who are leaving next week for Pender Island where Mr. Aylward has accepted a call.

The Women's Association will hold the regular monthly meeting in the church parlour on Thursday afternoon, October 4 at 3 o'clock.

## THANKSGIVING DAY AT METROPOLITAN

### Dr. W. J. Sipprell to Preach on Special Harvest Theme

Metropolitan United Church will observe on Sunday its annual harvest thanksgiving service, at which there will be a discussion of appropriate themes and the rendering of special music.

At the morning service the pastor, Rev. Dr. Sipprell, will speak on the subject of "Thanksgiving in An Unusual Manner."

The Sunday School has arranged a unique rally day programme for 2:30, which will be presented by the scholars under the capable direction of the superintendent, R. Smith, and at the evening service at 7:30 Dr. Sipprell will speak on the "Man Power of the Church." This will be given by the men of the church to seek to realize the power they possess to renew the world.

"The men of the church constitute a tremendous resource of latent energy, which if aroused and put into the service of the church and community, would simply revolutionize the world. Men of live, rich red blood who are not afraid of being told what they can accomplish for world good are invited to hear this address," states Dr. Sipprell.

There will be special and appropriate music at all these services. The church will be decorated with flowers, fruits and vegetables by a capable committee under the direction of William Crouch, Reeve of Saanich.

## GUIDANCE IS SERMON THEME

### At St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church Rev. Luttrell to Speak Sunday

At St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, corner Douglas and Broughton Streets, on Sunday, the minister, Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell, B.A., will preach in the morning on the subject of "Divine Guidance" from Isaiah 30:21. "And thine ears shall hear a word behind thee saying 'This is the Way, walk ye in it.'"

In the evening the theme will be "A Psalm With a Great History," that is the forty-sixth Psalm, often referred to as "Luther's Psalm."

## HARVEST FESTIVAL AT ST. ALBAN'S

### Burning of Mortgage on Church Will Be Feature of Thanksgiving Service

The harvest festival at St. Alban's Anglican Church will open next Friday with evensong and sermon, when the Rev. H. B. Allen, rector of Colwood, will preach. The services will be continued on the following Sunday.

Special significance attaches to this "Thanksgiving for Temporal Blessings" at St. Alban's as the building loan advanced by the Synod five years ago has now been paid up. Burning the mortgage will be featured on Tuesday, October 9, when a harvest supper will bring the festival to an end. The Bishop hopes to be present and will be invited to apply the match.

His Lordship will be at the St. Alban's again on Sunday, October 14, to administer confirmation. Led by Mrs. Campbell, the secretary, the Sunday school teachers are planning a Winter garden entertainment for the end of November.

## REV. CHADWICK AT ST. JOHN'S

### "The Problem of Divorce" Is Sermon Topic For Sunday

Rev. F. A. P. Chadwick, rector of St. John's, will preach on Sunday evening on the "Problem of Divorce."

In his sermon, Mr. Chadwick will state some startling facts with regard to divorce and its increase, and will give some of the remedies which may stem this dangerous menace to the social order of the day.

Holy Communion will be celebrated at 8 a.m. and Morning Prayer will be held at 11 a.m., when the rector will be the preacher. The Sunday School and Young People's Bible Class will be held at 2:30 p.m., the evening service commencing at 7:30 p.m. A short organ recital will be rendered by G. J. Burnett, immediately preceding the evening service, commencing at 7:10 o'clock.

Harvest thanksgiving services have been announced for next Sunday, when Rev. Canon E. B. Smith of Bellevue, will be the special preacher. In connection with the thanksgiving service a supper will be given by the Ladies' Guild on the evening of Monday, October 8 at 6 o'clock, which will be followed by a musical programme and congregational social evening.

## REUNION DAY AT EMMANUEL

### Adults and Younger Members of Congregation to Hold Rally

Rally day services will be held in Emmanuel Baptist Church Sunday.

The special service in the Sunday School will begin at 9:45 a.m., when it is hoped parents and other adults will join the younger people in an open session. A specially-prepared order of service will be followed. A number of scholars will be promoted to higher grades. "The Christian Pilgrim" will be the theme of the service, and both music and message will accord with it. The address will be given by Mr. George Anstey.

The importance of Christian education will be emphasized in the morning sermon by the Rev. Henry Knox when he will speak on the subject, "At School With Christ." During the period of worship the choir will sing, "Rejoice To-day" (Spinney). At the evening service Mr. Knox will preach on the theme, "Living Profitably." In this sermon he will attempt an answer to a question found in the Old Testament, "Can a man be profitable to God?" The choir will sing the anthem, "The Radiant Morn" (Woodward).

## REV. STRACHAN IN NEW SERIES

### "How Jesus Met the Problems of Our Day," Subject at Baptist Church

The first of a new series of evening sermons will be preached in the First Baptist Church on Sunday evening. This series bears the title "How Jesus Met the Problems of Our Day." As suggested, the sermons will deal with themes of a most practical nature and will offer an interpretation of Jesus' views upon the questions treated and His solution. The first sermon has for its subject "Should Custom Determine Standards of Conduct?" The evening service will commence at 7:30 o'clock.

In the morning the minister, Rev. James Strachan, will have for his theme "A Glimpse of His Heart." This service will commence at 11 o'clock and will be followed by the church school noon. Rally Day will be observed by the entire school in an appropriate service.

Mrs. R. McIntosh will sing "My Gentle Child" at the morning service. In the evening the choir will sing the anthem "Through the Day Thy Love Has Spared Us," by Schnecker, and Mrs. Fred Wright will sing Hammond's "Jesus of Nazareth."

The B.Y.P.U. will meet on Monday evening at 8 o'clock. The mid-week meeting will be held on Wednesday evening at 8 o'clock.

A fine supper and reunion of members of the church, with a number of friends, was held last Wednesday evening in the social hall of the church. There was a good attendance both at the supper and at the concert that was held later in the evening. An excellent programme was given at the latter, each number being warmly enjoyed.

Those who contributed towards the success of the evening entertainment were Miss Ina Tait, in soprano solos; Miss Isabel Thompson, in recitations; Miss Barbara Fraser and Miss Jessie Jones, in piano solo; Miss Margaret Smedley and Harold Beckwith, in bass solos; L. A. Young, in cornet solos accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Young; George Guy, in tenor solos; James Walker, in humorous Scotch recitations, and Frank Tupman and J. W. Tupman, in comic songs.

## DO YOU KNOW TO-MORROWS

### Sunday School Lesson?

By HARLOWE R. HOYT

#### PAUL IN EPHESUS QUESTIONS

1. Where and what was Ephesus?
2. For what was the city noted?
3. What was the Temple of Diana?
4. How were criminals treated, who sought protection in the temple?
5. When did Paul visit Ephesus?
6. What did Paul find on his arrival in the city?
7. What was Paul's reason for a second baptism?
8. What miracle followed the second baptism?
9. Where was the miracle of tongues previously evidenced?
10. Who had preceded Paul in Ephesus?

#### ANSWERS

1. Ephesus, in Lydia, was the largest city of the Roman province of Asia.
2. It was the great commercial centre of the country.
3. The Temple of Diana, one of the seven wonders of the world, was a beautiful structure erected to the goddess of the moon and chase.
4. The Temple of Diana was a sanctuary. Criminals who reached it safely could not be arrested or molested as long as they remained within its walls.
5. In 52 A.D.
6. Paul found that previous instruction in Christianity had been misunderstood and garbled by repetition.
7. As a result, he was obliged to start new instruction.
8. The first baptism had been given as a personification of the washing out of sins. Paul's gave a second baptism to exemplify belief that the atonement of Christ was responsible for the forgiveness of sins in the individual.
9. The converts were seized with the gift of tongues and spoke with prophetic power.
10. When Peter and the disciples preached at Pentecost.
11. Apollas had preceded Paul in Ephesus.

## PAUL IN EPHESUS

Sunday School Lesson—Quarterly Review

By Harlowe R. Hoyt and Walter Scott



Ephesus, in Lydia, was the largest city of the Roman province of Asia. Situated on a hill not far from the sea, Ephesus was the great commercial center of the country. Its chief glory was the Temple of Diana, one of the most famous of the seven wonders of the world. The temple was a sanctuary for criminals. If one took shelter within the sacred shrine, he was safe from arrest, no matter what his crime.



When Paul came to Ephesus in 52 A.D., he found the residents in sad ignorance of the Christian truth. The instruction which they had received had been garbled and misunderstood. Paul undertook to remedy the evil.

After spending a time in preaching, Paul took the converts and gave them individual instruction in the tenets of the Christian religion. Then he baptized them once more. When Paul laid his hands upon them, they received the Holy Spirit, spoke with tongues, and caught the people prophetic power.



# In Our Churches

## CITY MINISTER NEW CHAIRMAN OF PRESBYTERY

Rev. J. P. Westman Elected  
at Nanaimo Conference;  
Outline Plans For Year

## Another Mission Boat Is Wanted on Coast; Gulf Islands Get Consideration

Nanaimo, Sept. 29.—Rev. J. P. Westman, pastor of the Church of Victoria, was elected chairman of the City Presbytery of the United Church, which closed its annual meeting at Nanaimo yesterday, after a busy one-day session. This was the first meeting held in Nanaimo since union, three years ago, and was attended by thirty-one ministers and twelve laymen.

The retiring chairman, Rev. W. A. Guy, of Victoria, was assisted in the devotional service at the opening of the Presbytery by Revs. W. A. Alexander and R. Redman.

Resolutions of appreciation were passed regarding Rev. Dr. C. E. Manning and Rev. Dr. J. H. Edmonson, who died recently, both of them national executive secretaries of home missions. Rev. Thomas Keyworth was re-elected secretary, and Rev. H. J. Armitage, treasurer of Presbytery.

The work of the United Church in Victoria and Vancouver Island was reviewed and found to be in a very satisfactory condition, as a result of the amalgamation of the former Methodist and Presbyterian congregations. The well-known hymn "The Blessing of the Sea" (Hollins) and "Moment Musical" (Schubert).

The work of the United Church in Victoria and Vancouver Island was reviewed and found to be in a very satisfactory condition, as a result of the amalgamation of the former Methodist and Presbyterian congregations. The well-known hymn "The Blessing of the Sea" (Hollins) and "Moment Musical" (Schubert).

Services in the Cowichan district will be maintained during the winter. Gabriola Island will receive a service monthly. Rev. Robert Aylward was appointed to Pender Island.

The Presbytery recommended that the national executive grant \$1,500 for a parsonage at Ganges Harbor.

A report of a survey of the West Coast was given by Rev. C. E. Motte, of Nanaimo, who had visited in the mission boat, the Broadcaster, twenty-two points along the West and North of the Island.

Rev. Dr. A. Wilson, home missionary superintendent, gave additional details regarding the urgent need of this widely extended shore.

The Presbytery unanimously resolved to request the national executive to put on another mission boat, along with a medical missionary.

Inspirational features of the recent general council of the church, held at Winnipeg, were presented at the evening meeting by Rev. Dr. W. A. Wilson, Rev. Dr. W. J. Sippell and Rev. Dr. Hugh Dobson. The large place taken by laymen was commented upon. The draft of the new hymn book is to be submitted to each Presbytery for examination.

By resolution the Presbytery committed itself to the spiritual challenge voiced by the general council, and it will be submitted to the general congregations.

COMMITTEES CHOSEN  
The various committees for the year were elected with the following members: Maintenance and missionary, Rev. H. Nixon; college, Rev. W. E. Harper; home missions, Rev. J. P. Westman; church property, Rev. A. Lee; foreign missions, Rev. W. J. Sippell; statistics, Rev. W. E. Welch; publications, Rev. Dr. W. A. Wilson; religious education, Rev. W. A. Guy; social service, Rev. H. A. Ireland; pensions, Rev. J. P. Westman; hymnal, Rev. T. Keyworth; Rev. T. W. Beattie was given a letter of standing to the church authorities at Snohomish, Wash.

Sectional and group issues sensed in the bodies of the Republican and Democratic parties ever since the choice of Herbert Hoover and Governor Alfred Smith as leaders have increased in importance as the campaign advanced, with consequent shaking of party solidarity and confusion of their policies.

To-day the chief current points of issue are those touched upon by Governor Smith in his speech at St. Paul Thursday night—farm relief, inland waterways, immigration and his assertion that the Republican party in its administrations has lacked leadership. Smith on a speaking tour aimed at the agricultural votes of the Middle West, has been conducting decidedly the most noisy campaign. Mr. Hoover for some time, has remained almost without communication to the public at large, working on a speech.

To INVADE NEW YORK  
Last night, however, it was announced that he proposes to hire a hall for his invasion of the Governor's home town of New York, the date of which has been changed by that necessity from October 18 to October 17. Madison Square Garden, scene of so many sporting events, will be the rostrum from which the Republican candidate will carry the battle to close quarters with the Governor.

Mr. Smith landed with his special train last night at Milwaukee, where to-day he is scheduled to make an address on one of the outstanding issues—prohibition. Denouncing the Governor as most "dangerous antagonist of all we hold most dear," the Southern Illinois Methodist Conference at Fairfield, Ill., yesterday adopted resolutions calling on all preachers to work for the election of Herbert Hoover as President.

Lake Hill Mission.—On Sunday at 7.15 p.m. at the Lake Hill Mission, on Quadra Street, a special service will be held. C. H. Hadland will be the preacher. His subject will be in keeping with the day, "Dedication or Education First, Which?" Accompanying him will be Master Kirchin, boy soloist; Master J. Burton, violinist; Master S. Davey, violinist. Parents and friends are heartily invited to join the meeting.

## THANKSGIVING AT CATHEDRAL

Dr. Rennison of Christ Church, Vancouver, to Be Preacher

Harvest Thanksgiving services will be held in Christ Church Cathedral to-morrow. The special preacher at the morning and evening services will be the Rev. Dr. Rennison, rector of Christ Church, Vancouver, B.C. It is hoped that as many people as possible will attend the cathedral to-morrow and join together in rendering thanks to God for the blessings of the whole year as well as for those of the present harvest season. The offertories during the day will go to the churchwardens' fund.

There will be celebrations of the Holy Communion at 8 and 9.30 a.m. At 3 o'clock in the afternoon there will be a children's service in the Cathedral, at which the Dean will give an address.

The "Harvest Home" will be held on Monday evening, October 1, at 8 o'clock, in the gymnasium of the Memorial Hall. The churchwardens and members of the church committee extend a hearty invitation to all old-timers, newcomers and friends of the Cathedral, to come to this social gathering.

The Dean's Tutorial Class will meet again on Wednesday, October 3, at 8 p.m. Special music for the festival of harvest will include Te Deum in F (Smart), and the anthem "Praise Ye the Lord For His Goodness" (Garrett), also the well-known hymn "The Blessing of the Sea" (Hollins) and "Moment Musical" (Schubert).

The organ volunteers will be Pastoral Overture (Paulsen) and "Spring Song" (Hollins); "The Blessing of the Sea" (Hollins) and "Moment Musical" (Schubert).

## Presbyterial Hears Splendid Reports

The Presbyterial executive of the United Church W.M.S. met for their first Autumn meeting Friday afternoon at Metropolitan Church, with a large attendance. Mrs. J. Hood presided, and the devotional period was taken by Mrs. W. H. Gee and Mrs. R. W. Mayhew.

The treasurer reported finances well in hand, especially among the city churches, though up the island the money was slower in coming in. As the president, Mrs. Hood expects to visit the Up-Island churches, shortly. The work no doubt will be stimulated.

Miss Spencer reported that the supply work was very satisfactory. Mrs. Percival, the strangers' secretary, spoke of good reports coming in for the first half year's work, especially among the Up-Island auxiliaries. As some splendid temperance literature is available, a copy for each auxiliary on the island was ordered.

Miss Beattie, the mission band secretary, has charge of the costumes for entertainments, should any mission bands or young ladies' groups desire them. Mrs. T. W. Saunby closed the meeting with prayer.

ALL PREACHERS  
ASKED TO WORK  
FOR HOOVER

With Thirty-eight Days to Go  
U.S. Presidential Election  
Warms Up

Washington, Sept. 29.—Thirty-eight days from the time when the people of the United States will elect a new President, the political atmosphere is presided through with a variety of speculation, propaganda and contradictory assertions.

Sectional and group issues sensed in the bodies of the Republican and Democratic parties ever since the choice of Herbert Hoover and Governor Alfred Smith as leaders have increased in importance as the campaign advanced, with consequent shaking of party solidarity and confusion of their policies.

To-day the chief current points of issue are those touched upon by Governor Smith in his speech at St. Paul Thursday night—farm relief, inland waterways, immigration and his assertion that the Republican party in its administrations has lacked leadership. Smith on a speaking tour aimed at the agricultural votes of the Middle West, has been conducting decidedly the most noisy campaign. Mr. Hoover for some time, has remained almost without communication to the public at large, working on a speech.

To INVADE NEW YORK  
Last night, however, it was announced that he proposes to hire a hall for his invasion of the Governor's home town of New York, the date of which has been changed by that necessity from October 18 to October 17. Madison Square Garden, scene of so many sporting events, will be the rostrum from which the Republican candidate will carry the battle to close quarters with the Governor.

Mr. Smith landed with his special train last night at Milwaukee, where to-day he is scheduled to make an address on one of the outstanding issues—prohibition. Denouncing the Governor as most "dangerous antagonist of all we hold most dear," the Southern Illinois Methodist Conference at Fairfield, Ill., yesterday adopted resolutions calling on all preachers to work for the election of Herbert Hoover as President.

Lake Hill Mission.—On Sunday at 7.15 p.m. at the Lake Hill Mission, on Quadra Street, a special service will be held. C. H. Hadland will be the preacher. His subject will be in keeping with the day, "Dedication or Education First, Which?" Accompanying him will be Master Kirchin, boy soloist; Master J. Burton, violinist; Master S. Davey, violinist. Parents and friends are heartily invited to join the meeting.

Lake Hill Mission.—On Sunday at 7.15 p.m. at the Lake Hill Mission, on Quadra Street, a special service will be held. C. H. Hadland will be the preacher. His subject will be in keeping with the day, "Dedication or Education First, Which?" Accompanying him will be Master Kirchin, boy soloist; Master J. Burton, violinist; Master S. Davey, violinist. Parents and friends are heartily invited to join the meeting.

Lake Hill Mission.—On Sunday at 7.15 p.m. at the Lake Hill Mission, on Quadra Street, a special service will be held. C. H. Hadland will be the preacher. His subject will be in keeping with the day, "Dedication or Education First, Which?" Accompanying him will be Master Kirchin, boy soloist; Master J. Burton, violinist; Master S. Davey, violinist. Parents and friends are heartily invited to join the meeting.

Lake Hill Mission.—On Sunday at 7.15 p.m. at the Lake Hill Mission, on Quadra Street, a special service will be held. C. H. Hadland will be the preacher. His subject will be in keeping with the day, "Dedication or Education First, Which?" Accompanying him will be Master Kirchin, boy soloist; Master J. Burton, violinist; Master S. Davey, violinist. Parents and friends are heartily invited to join the meeting.

## SENTENCE SERMONS

(By the Rev. Roy L. Smith)

MARRIAGE—  
—Is not a failure, but some married folks are.  
—Is about the most uncertain way to reform a man that one can find.  
—Is an opportunity to give happiness, not a chance to get it.  
—Is no joking matter to those who take it seriously.  
—Is something of a success or so many would not try the experiment.  
—Is the test of the nation's ability to hold something sacred.  
—Is something to which everybody wants advice and no one is willing to take it.

## CATHOLIC CHURCH HEADS WILL MEET

Forty Archbishops and Bishops to Gather in Quebec Next Week

Quebec, Sept. 29.—Forty archbishops and bishops will meet in Quebec next Wednesday for a general conclave of the episcopate of Canada and Newfoundland of the Roman Catholic Church. The meetings of the congress will be presided over by Monsignor Andre Casullo, Apostolic delegate to Canada. It is understood that they will study and discuss many matters of vital importance to the Roman Catholic Church in the Dominion and the neighboring colony.

The opening of the conclave will be accompanied by imposing religious ceremonies in the Quebec Basilica. Among those archbishops and bishops who have already notified the authorities that they will attend are: Archbishop Mathieu of Montreal, Archbishop O'Leary of Edmonton, Archbishop Casey of Vancouver, Archbishop Sinnott of Winnipeg, Archbishop Roche of St. John's, Nfld., Bishop Henry Rougoff of St. Georges, Newfoundland, and Bishop Jean Marchais of Havre de Grace.

A number of other high church dignitaries have informed the Apostolic delegate that they would attend the meeting, but their names have not reached here yet.

The bishops recommend that use of the "consecration" (the canon) in the alternative Order of Holy Communion, approved both in 1927 and 1928, should only be granted provisionally and in exceptional circumstances, subject to such conditions as the bishops may determine.

The announcement continues that the bishops will regard variations from and additions to the 1662 Order of Holy Communion, except such as a diocesan bishop may make in accordance with the alternative order of 1928, as irregularities, which must cease.

Old-fashioned Windows  
If your home has old-fashioned windows with inside blinds that have been removed, build shallow book-cases where the blinds were. They make a tremendously decorative border to windows and form a kind of focal point for a room.

If you mix varnish with the paint used on your walls, when you do the woodwork it will be the desirable glossy surface and still be washable.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

Sour Paste  
If you add some cloves or a few drops of carbolic acid to paste when it is opened, it will keep it from souring.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

## ENGLISH BISHOPS TO MEET AGAIN ON PRAYER BOOK

Archbishop of Canterbury Announces Another Conference

Changes Sanctioned "in Emergency" Following Four-day Session

London, Sept. 29.—Announcement was made here last night by the secretary to the Archbishop of Canterbury, that another conference of bishops for further consideration of the new Prayer Book will be held either at the end of this year or early in January.

After four days' deliberation of the House of Bishops at Lambeth Palace, the Archbishop of Canterbury and York made their long-awaited announcement, with regard to the situation created by the second rejection of the new Prayer Book by the House of Commons last night.

The announcement said that "during the present emergency and until further order taken, the bishops cannot regard as inconsistent with loyalty to the principles of the Church of England for clergy to use such additions or deviations from the Prayer Book of 1662 as fall within the limits of proposals approved by the House of Convocation and the Church Assembly, but must regard as inconsistent with such loyalty the use of any other deviations from, or additions to, the book of 1662."

Accordingly the bishops, in the exercise of their legal or administrative discretion, would be guided by the proposals in 1928 by the House of Convocation and the Church Assembly, but must regard as inconsistent with such loyalty the use of any other deviations from, or additions to, the book of 1662.

The bishops will regard variations from and additions to the 1662 Order of Holy Communion, except such as a diocesan bishop may make in accordance with the alternative order of 1928, as irregularities, which must cease.

Old-fashioned Windows  
If your home has old-fashioned windows with inside blinds that have been removed, build shallow book-cases where the blinds were. They make a tremendously decorative border to windows and form a kind of focal point for a room.

If you mix varnish with the paint used on your walls, when you do the woodwork it will be the desirable glossy surface and still be washable.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

Sour Paste  
If you add some cloves or a few drops of carbolic acid to paste when it is opened, it will keep it from souring.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

When the National Old Age Pensions Board is constituted British Columbia will be relieved of a substantial portion of its expenditure for pensioners from provinces where pensions are in effect. In such cases the pensions cost will be shared according to the number of years' residence of the beneficiary in each province.

## Tomatoes Au Gratin

Sliced tomatoes, cooked au gratin are delicious. Grill tomatoes sliced three-fourths of an inch thick and dipped in crackers. Arrange in a shallow baking dish, cover with cheese sauce and crumbs and put under the oven flame to brown quickly.

Add a few chopped apples to corned beef hash, if you like a piquant flavor. Apples are good too, in lobster salad and in chicken salad.

ANGLO-CLAN  
ST. JOHN'S, QUADRA STREET, CORNER of Mason Street. 8 a.m. Holy Communion. 11 o'clock. Morning Prayer. Preacher, the Rector. 2.30 p.m. Sunday School and Junior. 5.45 a.m. Junior. 11 a.m. The Very Rev. C. S. Quinlan, D.D., Dean and Rector.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL. HOLY Communion. 8 and 9.30 a.m. Matins and sermon. 11 o'clock. Preacher, the Rev. Dr. Rennison. Evening service. 7.30 p.m. Subject: "How to Live a Thousand Years." Speaker, Mrs. Sherry. Messages, Circles, Monday and Thursday, 7 p.m. All welcome.

ST. BARNABAS CHURCH, COOK AND Caledonia. Holy Eucharist. 8 a.m. and 11 a.m. (June). Evening, 7.30.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE  
FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST, Chambers and Pandora Streets. 11 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Subject for Sunday: "Christian Science." Testimonial meeting. Wednesday, 8 p.m. Reading room and lending library, 315 Savard Building, daily 9 to 5. Sunday, 2 to 5. Wednesday, 9 to 7. Visitors are welcome to the services and to the reading rooms.

LUTHERAN  
GRACE ENGLISH LUTHERAN CHURCH. Queen's and Blanshard Streets. Morning service, 11 o'clock. Sunday School, 12 p.m. (June). Evening service, 7.15. Preaching, Mr. S. Paul's, CHAMBERLAIN AND PRINCE'S ST. Streets. Services 10.30 a.m. Sunday School 9.30 a.m. F. H. Theuer, pastor.

MISCELLANEOUS  
UNIVERSAL CHURCH OF CHRIST, S.O.F. Hall, 1218 Broad Street. Bible Study Class, 2 p.m. Home service, 7.15. Evening service, 7.30. Subject: "Finding Me." Speaker, Mrs. Florence Witter. Soloist, Mrs. Sydney Phillips. Healing service.

PRESBYTERIAN  
KNOX CHURCH (PRESBYTERIAN)—9.45 a.m. Sunday School. 11 a.m. church worship. 7.30, evening service. Minister, Rev. J. H. Davidson, M.A.

ST. ALBAN'S Church Hall  
Belmont and Ryan Streets, Oaklands. Tuesday, October 9, 6.30 p.m. HARVEST SUPPER. Admission: 50c. Under 14, 25c. Come and see the Mortar Burned.

First Baptist Church  
Quadra at Mason. James Strachan, Minister. Oliver R. Stout, Director of Music. 11 o'clock—Morning Service. "A Glimpse of His Heart." Solo—"My Gentle Child." Del Risco. 12 o'clock—Church School (Rally Day). 7.30 o'clock—Evening Worship.

"Should Customs Determine Standards of Conduct?"  
The First of a Series on "How Jesus Met the Problems of Our Day." Solo—"Jesus of Nazareth." Hammond. Mr. Fred Wright. Anthem—"Through the Day Thy Love Has Spared Us." Schaecker.

COME TO CHURCH  
St. Paul's Presbyterian Church. Henry Street, Victoria West. Carr. No. 4 or 5. Morning Worship, 11 o'clock. Subject: "Rolling the Stone Away." Grand Sunday School Rally at 2.30 p.m. Subject: "Rolling the Stone Away." Children's Programme. Evening Worship, 7.30 o'clock. Full Communion. Rev. J. S. Patterson Will Preach at All the Services. Song Service, 7.15 p.m. Everybody Welcome.

At the City Temple  
"THE MILK OF HUMAN KINDNESS"  
NIGHT  
"Shall England Quit India?"  
Both Sermon and Lecture by DR. CLEM DAVIES

At the Royal Victoria  
Dramatic—Monday, 7.45 p.m. by DR. DAVIES  
At Temple Hall

Elbethel Gospel Assembly  
Courtney Street, Just Above Douglas Street. Sunday Services, September 30. Sunday School and Adult Bible Class, 9.45 a.m. Morning Worship, 11 o'clock. Evening Worship, 7.30 o'clock. Tuesday and Friday at 8 p.m. Wednesday at 2.30 p.m.—Prayer Meeting.

"THE BREAD OF LIFE"  
A Lecture Will Be Delivered on the Above Subject, Sunday, Next Day, 7.30 p.m., in the CHRISTADELPHIAN HALL, 1105, Wharf Street, Corner Port Street. SEATS FREE. NO COLLECTIONS.

UNITY CENTRE  
Speaker at Both Services, MRS. GORDON GRANT. 11 a.m.—Speaker, MR. HAROLD FRATT, Subject—"THE GREAT TEACHER." 7.30 p.m.—Speaker, MR. CHARLES BAZETT, Subject—"GOD AND GODS." Sunday School, 11 a.m. Superintendent Victor Crawford. Tuesday, 3 to 4 p.m. Rest and Healing Hour, Thursday, 8 p.m.—Study Class. Reading Room Open 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. Night Propriety Service Every Day Except Saturday.

GOOD NEWS!  
"JABBY"  
Is Coming in—  
The Times, Monday Next

Elbethel Gospel Assembly  
Courtney Street, Just Above Douglas Street. Sunday Services, September 30. Sunday School and Adult Bible Class, 9.45 a.m. Morning Worship, 11 o'clock. Evening Worship, 7.30 o'clock. Tuesday and Friday at 8 p.m. Wednesday at 2.30 p.m.—Prayer Meeting.

"THE BREAD OF LIFE"  
A Lecture Will Be Delivered on the Above Subject, Sunday, Next Day, 7.30 p.m., in the CHRISTADELPHIAN HALL, 1105, Wharf Street, Corner Port Street. SEATS FREE. NO COLLECTIONS.

UNITY CENTRE  
Speaker at Both Services, MRS. GORDON GRANT. 11 a.m.—Speaker, MR. HAROLD FRATT, Subject—"THE GREAT TEACHER." 7.30 p.m.—Speaker, MR. CHARLES BAZETT, Subject—"GOD AND GODS." Sunday School, 11 a.m. Superintendent Victor Crawford. Tuesday, 3 to 4 p.m. Rest and Healing Hour, Thursday, 8 p.m.—Study Class. Reading Room Open 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. Night Propriety Service Every Day Except Saturday.

GOOD



### New English Wilton Rugs

Extra Fine Wilton Rugs with linen back and very close pile. Made of the finest materials and in exceptionally good designs, some being copies of antique Oriental rugs. We fully recommend them for service as well as for beauty.

Size 6x9.0. Price.....\$65.00  
Size 9x9.0. Price.....\$79.50  
Size 9x10.6. Price.....\$95.00  
Size 9x12.0. Price.....\$110.00

### Gold Seal Congoleum Rugs

We have a very large stock of these indispensable Rugs in all the popular sizes—

Size 6x9.0. Price.....\$7.00  
Size 7x9.0. Price.....\$8.50  
Size 9x9.0. Price.....\$10.45  
Size 9x10.6. Price.....\$12.25  
Size 9x12.0. Price.....\$13.95  
Size 9x15.0. Price.....\$17.25

### Dining-room Suites At Popular Prices

Eight-piece Dining-room Suites at \$98.50

Consisting of buffet, with mirror back, oblong extension table and set of six chairs with leather slip seats. All made in solid oak in Old English finish. Handsome hard-wearing suites. Price, complete.....\$98.50  
Or \$9.85 down, balance in nine monthly payments.

Eight-piece Dining-room Suites at \$105.00

In dark-shaded walnut finish with mirror-back buffet, oblong extension table and set of six slip seat chairs. A Queen Anne design and very neatly finished. Price complete, \$105.00  
Or \$10.50 down, balance in nine monthly payments.

Eight-piece Dining-room Suites at \$149.00

In genuine walnut with 60-inch buffet, oblong extension table and set of six chairs. Large size. Price, complete.....\$149.00  
Or \$14.90 down, balance in nine monthly payments.

—Fourth Floor, HBC

### Two of Many New Arrivals Daily in the China Department

#### Royal Stanley Pottery

Beautiful hand-made pottery in a dark background with pretty flowers in soft shades and beautiful glaze finish. The assortment includes flower vases from 6 to 12½ inches tall in various shapes, flower bowls, jardinières, rose bowls, fruit bowls, sugars and creamers and, teapots; also bread or roll trays, etc. Royal Stanley Pottery is much appreciated as gift pieces. Prices, each, \$1.25 to.....\$7.95

#### Italian Pottery

Something quite different in pottery. The pretty combinations of colors must be seen to be appreciated. The assortment includes tea sets, cake plates, flower bowls, candlesticks, ash trays, vases, etc. Prices, from, each.....\$3.50  
Or 25 pieces for.....\$21.90

—Lower Main Floor, HBC

### New French Imported Beaded Bags

Comprehensive showing of the very latest styles in hand-made beaded bags from France. Now being used for afternoon and evening wear. Small sizes are priced at, \$2.95 and.....\$3.95  
More elaborate bags with dull gilt or oxidized silver frames in gorgeous color variations from \$12.50 to.....\$25.00

—Main Floor, HBC

### Christmas Greeting Cards

We are now taking orders for personal greeting cards for overseas mail. See our domestic selection and get your order in early.

—Main Floor, HBC



### The Highest Type of Optical Service

Step by step through quality service and fair price our modern equipped optical department has merited and won the confidence of thousands of patrons.

The highest type of optical service may be obtained here at a price that none will feel is a hardship and, in addition, we offer the convenience of time payments.

This plan has won the approval of men and women in all walks of life and it is open to you NOW. You are invited to consult any of our optical practitioners about your eyes.

Optical Department,  
—Mezzanine Floor, HBC

**HBC**  
Lending Library  
New Books  
Continually Arriving  
Subscription Rates  
50¢ a month  
2 for \$1.00  
a year  
Mezzanine Floor



# Hudson's Bay Company

INCORPORATED 2<sup>ND</sup> MAY 1670.

Calgary, Lethbridge, Nelson, Vernon, Kamloops and Vancouver Other Stores at Winnipeg, Yorkton, Saskatoon, Edmonton,

Phone 1670  
For  
Quick  
and  
Courteous  
Service  
Retail Exchange Connecting  
All Departments

## 5,000 Blankets at HBC Popular Prices

This immense stock of wool blankets was bought before the advance in the price of wool—hence the wonderful values we are able to offer. Now is the time to replenish your supply for the Winter months while the prices are so favorable.



### White Pure Wool Yorkshire Blankets

Woven from thoroughly scoured yarns, and finished with pink or blue borders—

Size 58x76 inches. Weight 5 lbs., per pair.....\$8.00  
Size 64x81 inches. Weight 6 lbs. Per pair.....\$9.50  
Size 68x86 inches. Weight 7 lbs. Per pair.....\$11.00  
Size 72x90 inches. Weight 8 lbs. Per pair.....\$12.50

### White Pure Wool Scotch Blankets

Woven in famous Ayrshire looms from soft lofty yarns, and finished with blue borders—

Size 66x80 inches. Weight 6 lbs. Per pair.....\$10.50  
Size 66x86 inches. Weight 7 lbs. Per pair.....\$12.50  
Size 72x90 inches. Weight 8 lbs. Per pair.....\$13.95  
Size 80x100 inches. Weight 9 lbs. Per pair.....\$16.00

### Superfine Wool Blankets

Woven from high-grade yarns with that soft cosy finish so much desired—

Size 62x81 inches. Weight 6 lbs. Per pair, \$12.00  
Size 72x90 inches. Weight 8 lbs. Per pair, \$16.00  
Size 80x96 inches. Weight 10 lbs. Pair, \$20.00

### Pure Wool Kenwood Blankets

Woven from high-grade yarns in attractive plaid effects of rose and white, blue and white, tan and white; and also in solid colorings of rose, blue, gold, apricot, green, etc. Finished with satin bound ends—

Size 60x84 inches. Price, each.....\$9.75  
Size 72x84 inches. Price, each.....\$11.25

### Pure Wool Witney Blankets

Famed for their warmth giving and hard wearing qualities—

Size 72x92 inches. Weight 9 lbs. Per pair, \$16.00  
Size 72x92 inches. Weight 9 lbs. Per pair, \$18.00



## The New Costume Jewelry Is Highly Interesting

#### Crystal Chokers

Quite the vogue for immediate wear. In lustrous cut crystal and graduated. Prices.....\$2.50 to.....\$5.50

#### New Brooches

With brilliant vari-colored stone and modernistic settings in many charming styles. Priced at 50¢ to.....\$2.00

#### 60-inch Pearl Strings

Rich lustrous French imported pearls in cream and white. Nicely graded. Length 60 inches. Prices.....\$1.50 to.....\$12.50

#### Rhinestone Bracelets

Unique styles in plain rhinestone bracelets and others with polished stone settings. Prices, at \$1.50 to.....\$5.00

#### Modernistic Bead Necklets

In vari-colored styles with polished stone pendant, at.....\$7.50

#### Dress Ornaments

In clever new ideas, featuring fancy colored stone with brilliant settings. Prices from \$1.00 to.....\$2.50

#### Coral Chokers

In graduated style and in a beautiful variety. Price, each, at.....\$2.95

#### French Imported Pearl Chokers

With nicely-graded-white pearls in choker style. Prices, \$1.50 and.....\$2.00

#### Galettine Necklets

In jet and amber color. These fashionable necklets are much in demand. All in graduated styles. Prices, \$3.50 and \$4.50

### The Newest in Decorative Flowers at Popular Prices

Charming Flowers for Table Decorations  
Now on Display

Dahlias, morning glories, chrysanthemums, daisies, tulips, roses, plum blossom and water lilies. Prices, each.....\$2.50, 50¢ and up to.....\$1.50

—Main Floor, HBC

## First-of-month Grocery Specials in Pure Food Supplies

Five Roses, Royal Household and Purify Flour.....\$1.25  
24-lb. sack.....\$2.40  
48-lb. sack.....\$4.75  
Finest Quality B.C. Granulated Sugar.....\$1.42  
20-lb. paper sack.....\$6.85  
100-lb. sack.....\$35.00  
Crosse & Blackwell's Buchan Herring and Kipperd Herring, Special per tin.....\$2.10  
Libby's Red Alaska Salmon, equal to Sockeye, No. 1 tall tin 3 1/2 lbs. for.....\$1.00  
Hugon Brand White Tissue Toilet Paper, 7 rolls for.....\$2.50  
Fels Naptha Soap, per carton of 10 bars for.....\$7.00  
Quaker Brand Canned Ripe Tomatoes, large tin.....\$1.50  
3 tins for.....\$4.50  
Quaker Brand Early June Peas, per tin.....\$1.50  
Beach's Pure Strawberry Jam, 4-lb. tin.....\$3.95  
Beach's Pure Red Plum Jam, 4-lb. tin.....\$4.30

**RAISIN SPECIAL**  
Two packages Sun-Maid Brand Seedless Raisins or Seeded Raisins, large packages, 27¢

**PROVISION SECTION**  
Finest Quality New Zealand Creamery Butter, per lb. 49¢  
2 lbs. for.....\$1.45  
Seal of Quality Creamery Butter, per lb. 47¢  
3 lbs. for.....\$1.39  
Finest Quality Alberta Creamery Butter, per lb. 46¢  
3 lbs. for.....\$1.35

**APPLE SPECIAL**  
Finest Local Cooking Apples, household pack, special, per box.....\$8.00  
Local Ripe Tomatoes, per basket.....\$3.50  
Red Bell Peppers, per lb. 20¢  
Green Bell Peppers, 2 lbs. for 25¢

**Good Sound Cooking Onions**, specially priced at 6 lbs. for.....\$2.50  
Real Spanish Onions, 7 lbs. for.....\$5.00  
Preserving Citron, per lb. 5¢  
Green Tomatoes, 10 lbs. for 25¢  
Green Ginger, per lb. 20¢  
Garlic, per lb. 20¢

## Meadowbrook Hats

Introducing Exclusive Styles for Fall



\$12.50 and \$15.00

—Second Floor, HBC

## Genuine Alligator Shoes For Smart Fall Wear

\$15.00 and \$16.00 is the price you've been asked to pay for Alligator Shoes. Here they are at the wonderful price of.....\$8.45

These are shown in the fashionable three-eyel, ties with smart Cuban heels. The price is made possible only as the result of a very fortunate purchase from one of America's largest shoe manufacturers. Choice of bran and black; all sizes.

—Main Floor, HBC

## 100 Women's Imported Wool and Silk and Wool Combinations At \$2.49



Fine Imported All-wool and Silk-and-wool Combinations in knee length with short sleeves and opera top or tailored strap; sizes 36 to 44. Price, per suit.....\$2.49

Women's Cream Ribbed Vests at 59¢  
Winter Weight Vests in a soft cream rib with combed back. With shaped tailored strap or short sleeves; sizes 36 to 44. Price, each.....59¢

—Second Floor, HBC

## Men Will Be Specially Interested in These Drug Department Items

Many items in our Drug Department make a direct appeal to the personal needs of men. Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday devoted specially to this particular class of merchandise. All merchandise mentioned will be prominently displayed.

Rubber-set Shaving Brushes, 99¢  
Pocket Combs (cased), 15¢ and.....29¢  
at.....25¢  
Hair Brushes, solid back, pure bristle.....95¢  
Russian Bristle Hair Brushes, at.....\$2.85  
Kent's Hair Brushes.....\$2.75  
Kent's Military Brushes, per pair, at.....\$7.50  
Nail Scrubbers.....45¢  
Dental Plate Brushes.....44¢  
Tooth Brushes, large size and firm bristle.....44¢

—Main Floor, HBC

## New Frocks for Autumn Afternoons

Authentic Styles—Fine Fabrics—Wonderful Values

### Lovely Afternoon Frocks at \$15.95

These new Afternoon Frocks, in materials of Canton and flat crepe, also crepe satin, reveal all that is newest in the vogue for Fall. They feature draped, flared and pleated effects with new necklines and long, tapering sleeves. Some have novelty lace collars and jabot fronts; others are self-trimmed with added adornment of buckles or shoulder ornaments. Shown in the latest shades of rose-beige, copper, blue, leaf brown and bisque. Also in navy and black; all sizes. Price.....\$15.95



### New Models at \$25.00

An assortment of beautiful frocks in distinctive and up-to-the-minute styles, fashioned on the newest draped and flared lines, or with scalloped hemline and knife-pleated skirts. New piped and banded necklines; some trimmed with dainty combinations of lace and georgette. Particularly smart is the new inset fargot stitching showing color beneath and trimmings of embroidery, pin tucks and jeweled collars. Materials include georgette, Canton and flat crepe. Some are combined with \$25.00 velvet; sizes 16 to 42. Price.....\$25.00

We invite inquiries about our weekly payment plan.

—Second Floor, HBC

## Overcoats Of Style and Quality

Every new style idea that men will seek in their new Winter Topcoats is to be found in our "Hudsonia" and "Certified" lines. They are tailored by experts from fine quality all-wool materials, guaranteed to wear well and the values are unequalled.

### "Certified Overcoats for Fall, 1928

Imported blue chinchillas, velours and tweeds in the smartest shades. Hand-tailored coats that are right up-to-the-minute in style and guaranteed to hold the shape. All the new double-breasted models from which to choose; all sizes. Price.....\$39.50

**39.50**

### "Hudsonia" Coats for Fall, 1928

The new Coats fashioned from fine velours and blue chinchillas that are the proper wear for Fall, 1928. Tailored in the accepted double-breasted models. Get your coat early; all sizes. Price.....\$27.50

**27.50**

—Main Floor, HBC



VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 29, 1928

## TELEPHONE YOUR CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING TO 1090 WE WILL CHARGE IT

Victoria Daily Times  
Advertising Phone No. 1090

RATES FOR CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING  
Situations Vacant, Situations Wanted, To Rent, Articles for Sale, Lost or Found, etc., 14c per word per insertion. Contract rates on application.  
No advertisement for less than 25c. Minimum, 10 words.

In computing the number of words in an advertisement, estimate groups of three or less figures as one word. Dollar marks and all abbreviations count as one word.

Advertisers who do not desire to have replies addressed to a box at The Times Office and forwarded to their private address. A charge of 10c is made for this service.

Birth Notices, \$1.00 per insertion. Marriage, Card of Thanks and In Memoriam, \$1.50 per insertion. Death and Funeral Notices, \$1.50 for one insertion, \$2.50 for two insertions.

## CLASSIFICATION NUMBERS

|                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Accrues                   | 43  |
| Agents                    | 13  |
| Automobiles               | 28  |
| Births                    | 1   |
| Boats                     | 27  |
| Bicycles                  | 19  |
| Business directory        | 81  |
| Business opportunities    | 47  |
| Card of thanks            | 3   |
| Canneries                 | 37  |
| Comme events              | 18  |
| Deaths                    | 2   |
| Dressmakers               | 12  |
| Dancing                   | 116 |
| Dogs, cats, rabbits, etc. | 23  |
| Erebrates                 | 30  |
| Educational               | 11a |
| Flowers                   | 7   |
| Funeral directors         | 5   |
| Funeral notices           | 4   |
| For sale miscellaneous    | 19  |
| Farmlands                 | 44  |
| Furnished suites          | 29  |
| Furnished rooms           | 30  |
| Furnished houses          | 33  |
| Help wanted male          | 11  |
| Help wanted female        | 12  |
| Houses for sale           | 39  |
| Housekeeping rooms        | 31  |
| Houses wanted             | 41  |
| In memoriam               | 6   |
| Livestock                 | 25  |
| Lost and found            | 45  |
| Machinery                 | 26  |
| Marriages                 | 2   |
| Miscellaneous             | 22  |
| Money to loan             | 48  |
| Money wanted              | 49  |
| Music                     | 11b |
| Monumental works          | 9   |
| Musical instruments       | 12b |
| Personal                  | 43  |
| Professional directory    | 82  |
| Plane                     | 11c |
| Property for sale         | 34  |
| Poultry and supplies      | 24  |
| Room and board            | 32  |
| Radio                     | 18  |
| Situations wanted male    | 11  |
| Situations wanted female  | 12  |
| Suites and rooms wanted   | 40  |
| Summer resorts            | 35  |
| Tuition                   | 11  |
| Teachers                  | 14  |
| To let miscellaneous      | 36  |
| Timber and mines          | 38  |
| Unfurnished houses        | 33  |
| Unfurnished suites        | 34  |
| Wanted miscellaneous      | 21  |

## BOX REPLIES AVAILABLE

Letters addressed to the following boxes are available at The Times Office on presentation of box tickets. Maximum results are obtained by advertisers who follow up replies promptly.

100, 622, 6281, 9232, 9357, 9409, 9511, 9534, 9536, 9590, 9573, 9578, 9595, 9635, 9691, 9697, 9701, 10312, 10329, 10377, 10529, 11018.

## Births, Marriages, Deaths

**BORN**  
MILLEY—To Mr. and Mrs. C. Milley of 372 Michigan Street, on Sept. 28, a son, at Jubilee Hospital.

**DIED**  
FEARS—On September 28, Mrs. Dorothy Fears, age 51 years, born in Newcastle, Durham, England, and a resident of this city for the past eighteen years, and wife of Mr. Charles R. Fears of 1627 Queen's Avenue, Mrs. Fears leaves to her husband, besides her husband, one daughter, Dorothy, at home; four sisters and one brother in England. She was a member of the Royal Order of Moose Chapter No. 25 of this city.

The funeral will take place on Monday, October 1, at 2 o'clock, from the Bands Funeral Chapel, Rev. P. A. Chadwick will officiate at the chapel, and at 3:30 o'clock a short service will be conducted at St. Mary's Church, Metochin, by the Rev. H. M. Bolton, and the remains will be laid to rest in the church cemetery.

## FLOWERS

**BALANTYNE BROS.** Phone 204  
629 Fort Street  
CUT FLOWERS AND DESIGNS  
Greenhouse, North Quadra Street



**FLOWERS OF QUALITY**  
Designs—Superior  
FLOWERS BY TELEGRAPH  
Anywhere—Anytime  
A. J. WOODWARD & SONS  
Phone 215

**ANDS FUNERAL CO.**  
Res. 8035 and 7448L  
Office Phone 3306  
1612 Quadra Street

**B.C. FUNERAL CO. LTD.**  
(Harvard's) Est. 1867  
734 Broughton Street  
Calls Attended to at All Hours  
Moderate Charges. Lady Attendant.  
Embalming for Shipment a Specialty.  
Phone 2235, 2236, 2237, 6121L.

**THOMSON FUNERAL HOME**  
1625 Quadra St. Phone 498  
Our years of experience enable us to carry out every detail of funeral arrangement in a manner which has given us the confidence of all who have had occasion to need our services.  
We Answer Calls Promptly Night or Day

**S. J. CURRY & SON**  
Morticians and Funeral Directors  
Efficient and Kindly Attention Given to Any Desiring Our Service  
Office and Chapel, Phone 940  
880 Quadra Street Day or Night

**McCALL BROS.**  
(Late of Calgary, Alberta)  
We render a sympathetic service midst floral surroundings  
Office and Chapel, Corner Johnson and Vancouver Streets. Phone 383.

## MONUMENTAL WORKS

**STEWART MONUMENTAL WORKS LTD.**  
1121 Take No. 6 or 7 street, car to work, 1401 Esq. Street. Phone 481.

**COMING EVENTS**  
DIOGENES—"DON'T MAKE SWEEPING assertions—DO the housework." Dion's—Limited, 1219 Government Street, printers and stationers. Wedding announcements and invitations correctly printed and engraved. We are specialists.

**DEAT THE WINTER BY ORDERING**  
your heat now. See Wood and Coal classification.

**PURNSIDE CLUB BASKET SOCIAL**  
and 4th dist. distribution, Thursday, 9 p.m., Hamilton Hall. Phone 2-75

**B.C. ELECTRIC RY. EMPLOYEES**  
hold their dances for the coming season every first and third Wednesday of each month, commencing Wednesday, Oct. 3, 8:30 to 11:30, A.O.F. Hall, Corner St. and 11th Streets. Phone 1130-4-79

**CLUB'S GENERAL MEETING, THIRD**  
Oct. 4, 8:30 p.m. Army and Navy Veterans.

**DANCE—A.O.F. HALL, SATURDAY NIGHT,**  
8:30. Ray Kinloch's orchestra. 25c.

**D.O.K. PROLOG AND DANCE, TEMPLE**  
Hall, North Park Street, Thursday, Oct. 4, 8:30 p.m. 4-piece orchestra. 2:30 to 11. Admission 50c. 1500-3-50

**GOATS MILK GOES FURTHER.** 2-77

**HAMSTERLEY LAKESIDE—DANCING**  
to Pitt's orchestra every Saturday, 8:30-11:30. 4257-17

**LAKESIDE—MR. GEORGE**  
O'Neil having returned from his holiday is again leading orchestra every Saturday, 8:30-11:30. 4257-17

**LADIES' AUXILIARY BRITANNIA BRANCH**  
Canadian Legion progressive whist, Monday, Oct. 1, 8 o'clock. Sons of Esquimaux Hall, Broad Street. Admission 25c. Good prices. 11316-1-76

**COMING EVENTS**  
(Continued)  
LUXTON HALL—FIRST AND THIRD  
of Friday each month. Reopening dance, Friday, October 5. Refreshments. Len Ait's three-piece orchestra. Admission, fifty cents. 9793-6-81

**MARCEL AND HAIR CUT IN YOUR OWN**  
home. Experienced operator. Phone 4001R. 11234-26-99

**MEMORIAL'S PAVILION, CORDOVA**  
Hall. Holding final dance Saturday night, Sept. 29, 1928. Let Ait's orchestra. 11307-1-76

**PURPLE STAR LODGE NO. 104 L.O.B.A.**  
will hold special meeting in Orange Hall on Monday at 2 p.m. Important business. 11307-1-76

**ROYAL VICTORIA YACHT CLUB.**  
Planned dance on Saturday, Sept. 29, 8-12. Tickets 75c each, obtainable from members or Secretary, 805 Government Street. 11273-3-76

**ST. ANDREW'S AND CALEDONIAN SOCIETY**  
regular social meeting, Thursday, Oct. 4, at 7:45 p.m. prompt. A.O.F. Hall. Ladies please bring refreshments. Visitors welcome. 11307-1-76

**SATURDAY, SEPT. 29, 8:30 P.M. EAGLES**  
will hold their regular meeting at 8:30 p.m. in the hall of the Eagles. Good prices. Admission 25c. 11235-1-76

**THE ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING OF**  
the Victoria Garrison Badminton Club will be held at the Armories, Bay Street, on Tuesday, Oct. 2, at 5 p.m. All members are requested to attend. 11306-1-76

**THE NEW FRIENDSHIP CLUB DANCE**  
in the K. of P. Hall on Saturday night is going over big. We know it. They have a first class band. Refreshments served at door limited. Clean respectable place. 50c and 25c. 8 Mill 11244-4-76

**WE ARE ALL GOING TO TEA AT**  
the new Preside Tearoom at Hamleters Lake. I love these hot buns. Oh, that trade! I passed, same results. Provincial and light lunches and suppers. Tea and buns 25c. Picnic dance every Saturday. 11306-1-76

**8:30 SATURDAY—PARTNER WHIST**  
and dance, S.O.E. Hall. Fourteen prizes. Two \$3.50, two \$2.50, two \$2, two \$1.50, two \$1, two 50c. Admission 25c. 1127-2-76

**EDUCATIONAL**  
(CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINATIONS—DO-  
ing competitive practice. Day school and night school. Sport-Shaw Business Institute. Telephone 928.

**ROCKLAND ACADEMY—SPRATT-SHAW**  
Schools, 1012 Douglas Street. Matriculation and High School courses. Enroll now. Telephone 928 for prospectus. 11306-1-76

**STENOGRAPHERS' CIVIL SERVICE EX-**  
aminations, coaching by ex-civil servant; last Dominion examination all pupils ready. 1st passed, same results. Provincial examination. Classes now forming. New Era Business School, 210 Hibben-Bone Building.

**SPEEDWRITING IS THE POPULAR BRIEF**  
English system of shorthand. Easy to learn, write and read. Day and evening classes. Large lecture hall. Victoria Business Inst., 755 Broughton Street. Phone 332.

**SPRATT-SHAW SCHOOLS AND ROCK-**  
land Academy—Courses: Business, stenography, secretarial, preparatory, salesmanship, radio-telephony and collecting. Day students enrolled on each Monday night students on Tuesday. Telephone 928 for prospectus. Mrs. H. Beatty, Managing Director, 1012 Douglas Street.

**NORTHLAND SCHOOL, 1011 O'BYE'S**  
Commercial subjects. Successful graduates on recommendation. Tel. 374. E. A. MacMillan.

**TUTORING IN SCHOOL OR ADVANCED**  
English, History, French, German, Political Economy, general knowledge, after-noon and evening. Resident Oak Bay. Phone 7493X1. 9748-6-77

**VICTORIA SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION**  
Public speaking, voice culture, elocution, play, choir. Mrs. Wilfrid Ord, T.C.L. 919 Vancouver Street. Phone 229. 11304-4-79

**DOROTHY FRANCIS, VIOLIN STUDIO,**  
4038 Oak Bay Avenue. Phone 4533L. 4532L. 2.

**MRS. M. ROBERTS, TEACHER OF**  
amusements, coaching by ex-civil servant; last Dominion examination all pupils ready. 1st passed, same results. Provincial examination. Classes now forming. New Era Business School, 210 Hibben-Bone Building. 11306-1-76

**COLUMBIA SCHOOL—PROGRESSIVE**  
series of piano lessons, monthly recitals, piano, organ and theory of music. 2100 Broad. Phone 578. 1118-26-92

**MRS. MOORE, L.A.B. PIANOFORTE AND**  
theory; preparation for London and Toronto exams. "Wendy" keyboard for technique. Phone 36057. 1014-26-30

**ALL THE LATEST DANCES TAUGHT.**  
A Miss White, 614 Trutch Street. Phone 1068L.

**VICTORIA STUDIO OF DANCING.**  
Stucker Building. Miss Farrington. Phone 6110 after 2 p.m.

**SINGING**  
AN ALL ITALIAN METHOD AT DI-  
Castro's studio, 1029 Pandora. 3400X. 9793-6-81

**BRUCE HAMILTON, CONCERT ARTIST:**  
specialist in voice production. Italian method. Studio, 643 Michigan. For appointment card, 25c. 11040-26-89

**CHORAL CLASS FOR THE STUDY OF**  
voice culture, sight singing and songs will commence in October. Apply by post card, giving name and phone, or interview Henry McCreary, A.T.C.L., Mahon Bldg. 11307-1-76

**COLUMBIA SCHOOL, 1108 BROAD VICAL**  
culture. Italian method. Brilliant cases. Phone 578. 1113-26-93

**MARY MCCOY JAMESON, L.T.C.M.**  
teacher of the art of singing. Special attention given to weak or impaired voices. Studio, 1001 Fort Bay Road. Phone 1492. 11194-26-96

**VIOLIN**  
COLUMBIA SCHOOL OF MUSIC—EX-  
perienced violin instruction. 1109 Broad. Phone 578. 1113-26-93

**HELP WANTED—MALE**  
CALENDAR AND SPECIALTY SALESMAN,  
full or part time. Good contract. High-  
est commission. Exclusive line. Experience  
preferred. Start immediately. Appl. stat-  
ing qualifications, to Box 126, London, On-  
tario. 11233-14-36

**DIPL. IN TO 325 A WEEK IN YOUR**  
spare time at home, writing showcards  
and making up all all-around, up-to-date  
and supply you with work. Write to-  
day to the Menzies Company Limited, 25  
Dominion Building, Toronto. 109-11

**FIRST-CLASS COATMAKER, AT ONCE.**  
Apply J. H. Herman, 720 Fort Street. 11306-1-76

**IF YOU WANT A CARPENTER, PHONE**  
Sec. of Local Union 917. 11306-1-76

**LEARN AUTO IN LOS ANGELES—1121**  
aviation engine course free this month  
only. Auto students. Intensely interest-  
ing and makes you an all-around, up-to-date  
engine expert. You earn \$40 or more a  
week. Any work, any time. No charge.  
secret job training method. Sure, easy  
way to higher pay as a mechanic. elec-  
trician, battery expert, aviation mechanic.  
Learn now and board while learning. Big,  
illustrated auto book free. Write everything  
Willie National Automobile, Dept. BK, 4024  
St. Francis, Los Angeles. 5648-1-76

**NEW ERA BUSINESS SCHOOL.**  
Open Every Evening Except Saturday.  
Separate Classroom for Young Men.  
210 Hibben-Bone Bldg. 11306-1-76

**SALESMAN (OUTSIDE). A. & TAYLOR**  
& Co., 718 Yates. 10876-11

**WANTED—BOY TO HELP AROUND**  
bakeryshop. Apply 2508 Douglas Street. 977-3-76

**WANTED—PERSONS TO GROW MUSH-**  
rooms for us in waste cellar space  
all Fall and Winter. Earn upwards of \$25  
per month. Help wanted. Write anywhere  
for stamp. Dominion Mushrooms, 720  
Tenth St. 11230-1-76

**JOHN WOOD**  
Vocational and Technical Adviser  
International Correspondence Schools  
(Canadian) Limited  
1222 Douglas Street Phone 4118

**HELP WANTED—FEMALE**  
PHONE 1990 GETS YOU A WOMAN FOR  
housekeeping, a waitress, etc.

**STENOGRAPHERS' CIVIL SERVICE EX-**  
aminations, coaching by ex-civil servant;  
last Dominion examination all pupils  
ready. 1st passed, same results. Provincial  
examination. Classes now forming. New  
Era Business School, 210 Hibben-Bone  
Building. 11306-1-76

**WANTED—SCHOOLGIRLS AS MOTHER'S**  
help. Good home; small wages. 11293-2-76

**AGENTS, EITHER SEX—75 WEEKLY**  
easy selling "Pacer" cleaners. Fast sell-  
ers. Every home, office, garage, auto, your  
prospects. Free samples. P. A. Lefebvre &  
Co. Limited, Alexandria, Ont. 11273-1-76

**MAN OR WOMAN TO TRAVEL AND AP-**  
point local representatives. Position  
permanent. \$200 per month. \$1000 bonus  
(21 weeks average) and expenses. Winston  
Co., Tower Bldg., Toronto. 1079-1-76

**SELL ABSOLUTE NECESSITIES—COST 2c.**  
sell 25c, prices lowest. Seven different  
samples. Free catalogue free. MUII Sales  
Co., 131 East 18th Street, New York. 9710-1-76

**SITUATIONS WANTED—MALE**  
A. M. GREEN, CARPENTER—REPAIRS,  
alterations, 3508 Millbrook. Phone  
5195L-2. 9793-6-81

**CHARLES, HOUSE REPAIRS, ALTERA-**  
tions, fencing; estimates free. Phone  
5195L-2. 9793-6-81

**CHARLES AND CELESTINE WORK, STUCCO**  
work, plastering, alterations or repairs. No  
1 work; reasonable; 30 years Victoria. J.  
Fairall. Phone 6909Y.

**WANTED—WORK FOR YOUTH, MA-**  
tricleated. 570 Johnson Street. Phone 793. If  
women and children. P. Jean & Bro.  
Limited, 570 Johnson Street. Phone 793. If

**SITUATIONS WANTED—FEMALE**  
COLORED GIRL WILL MEND, CLEAN,  
wash, care for children evening. Phone  
5122R. 10067-17

**DRESSMAKING**  
EXPERIENCED DRESSMAKER, DAILY.  
Mrs. Dawson. Phone 6828R before 8  
a.m. or after 6 p.m. 10901-26-83

**PLAIN SEWING AND DRESSMAKING**  
reasonable prices. Phone 5156L. 10901-26-83

**HAIRDRESSING PARLORS**  
BON MARCELLE HAIRDRESSING PARLOR,  
2323 Fairfield Road, Phone 1096,  
where you are sure of satisfaction. 1096-26-84

**FASHION BARBER SHOP—PRIVATE**  
room with separate entrance for ladies.  
1217 Broad. Phone 5491R. 1096-26-84

**HAIRDRESSING DONE IN YOUR HOME.**  
experienced operator. Phone 5491R. 1096-26-84

**KEEP YOUR HAIR AND SCALP**  
healthy with Harper treatments.  
Harper Method Shop, 405 Bayward Bldg.,  
Phone 1605. 11237-26-59

**MAISON—STREAN—LADIES' HAIR-**  
dresser and beautician. Artist in  
finger and permanent waving. 729 Fort St.  
Phone 215. 10987-26-81

**MISS REIMERS' HAIR PARLORS—**  
Permanent waving, latest methods,  
and expert operators. 640 Fort Street, 25  
Phone 1175. 10986-26-83

**VOGUE HAIRDRESSING PARLOR, WITH**  
or without appointment. Phone 6413.  
Suite 1, 404 Fort Street. 10738-11

**FOR SALE—MISCELLANEOUS**  
A. L. ALIVE—LET YOUR EYE BE YOUR  
guide. Askey's Fish Market, 421 Yates  
Street. Phone 5619. 11232-11

**ANY MONEYS ALREADY PAID FOR**  
rental or treatment are credited on  
purchase price of the original Whiting  
1-on-a-co. belt. Come in and talk it over.  
Your system needs toning up. Don't delay.  
Office hours, 12 noon to 6 p.m. Phone 2362.  
Note the number, 501 Bayward Building.

**A NICE RABBIT PIE OR CRAB SALAD**  
or delicious supper. 405 Bayward Bldg.,  
Phone 1605. 11237-26-59

**A GOOD PIANO—AND YOU HAVE A**  
choice of many beautiful, low-priced  
Heinrichs, Mason & Hirsch, Weber,  
etc. All thoroughly recommended. Prices  
from \$200.00. Call or write. 1110 Douglas Street.

**BLACK BOIL—MANURE, DELIVERED.**  
general terminal, Phone 1616. 1616  
King's Road. 11234-1-76

**BLACK SOIL, 4 LOAD, CLAY FILLING,**  
or black soil, 4 load, 11234-1-76

**BLACK CARRIAGE WORKS, 943 FORT**  
Street. Phone 3057. We make extra long  
English carriages, 150. All kinds of re-  
pairs. 11234-1-76

**FOR SALE—PRAIRIE WOOL, LINED**  
coat, price \$5. Phone 7451L. 9773-3-77

**FOR SALE—LARGE SIZE 6-HOLE KITCH-**  
en range, 320 Winchester pump gun,  
12-bore, almost new, 12150; 253 Firestone  
tire and rim, complete, little used, 320.  
Box 11297, Times. 11297-2-76

**FOR SALE—OAS SAW, FIRST-CLASS**  
circular saw, disc runnins gear. Oberon  
Saw Co. 11234-1-76

**FOR SALE—MISCELLANEOUS**  
(Continued)  
IF BOILER, COIL OR WATERFRONT  
boiler, phone 2123 or 1623 for prompt  
attention. Carter's Store, 1623

**IF YOU ARE SUFFERING AND IN ILL-**  
health try the original Wilshire  
1-on-a-co. belt. Simple but  
effective. Come and have three free  
treatments. Office hours, 12 noon to 6 p.m. Phone 2362.  
Note the number, 501 Bayward Building.

**JUST ARRIVED—GLASSING FOR MEN,**  
women and children. P. Jean & Bro.  
Limited, 570 Johnson Street. Phone 793. If

**ESTABLISHED 1908**  
CIRCULAR LETTERS  
CIRCULAR POSTCARDS  
PROGRAMMES AND TICKETS

**YOU'LL BE SURPRISED AT OUR PRICES**  
for the above work; also letter-heads,  
envelopes, bill-heads, etc.

**NEWTON ADVERTISING AGENCY**  
Christy-Hall Building (next to The Times)  
Phone 1915

**MONEY FOR DIAMONDS AND VALU-**  
ables, 605 Fort Street. Phone 3869. If

**MCLARY PUMICES, PIPE OR PIPE-**  
less, guaranteed installation. J. E.  
Casson, Phone 2365. 10986-26-78

**PIANO—EXCELLENT GERHARD HEINTZ-**  
man piano, \$250, or will rent. Phone  
5491R. 10986-26-84

**RANGE CASTINGS CARRIED FOR**  
mostly all makes. B.C. Hardware, 715  
Fort. 11231-1-76

**THERE ARE MANY USES FOR 1-ON-A-CO**  
—Rheumatism, neuritis, asthema, hum-  
bers, nerves, sleeplessness. Don't suffer  
any longer. Try three free treatments and  
decide for yourself. Office hours, 12 noon to  
6 p.m. Phone 2362. Note the number, 501  
Bayward Building.

**YOU DON'T HAVE TO "PUSH" TO**  
"pull" results from these Times Want  
Ads.

**11 DOWN, 21 WEEK—USED SEWING**  
machines. A. K. Taylor & Co., 715  
Fort. 11231-1-76

**BICYCLES AND MOTORCYCLES**  
Bicycles, \$150 to \$175; tires and  
tubes sold wholesale. Askey's Fish  
Market, 421 Yates Street. Phone 5619. If

**MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS**  
KENT'S  
MR. MILLER MUST FIND HOMES  
for 200 pianos  
for 200 pianos  
And it is no trick to do this at a \$425  
KENT PIANO is priced only  
is sold on easy terms and no interest is  
charged  
THE KENT PIANO  
is a good piano and has a life long  
guarantee

**SOLE CANADIAN DISTRIBUTORS**  
THE KENT PIANO CO. LIMITED  
641 Yates Street

**FOR RENT—AMERICAN UPRIGHT**  
piano, good condition, 14 months,  
or would sell. 1217 Quadra. 11292-2-76

**19C**  
BATTERIES—ONE ELECTRIC, built-in



# REAL ESTATE—HOUSES, LOTS and ACREAGE FOR SALE

## ACCOMMODATION FOR VISITORS

FOR THE WINTER MONTHS WILL be a very large house on the waterfront. It is a new house, with two acres of grounds, that lends itself very well as a guest house. A few hundred dollars will put it in excellent shape. Next summer it would make a fine auto camp. We will sell it at a very low price and give very easy terms. See us about this—it is vacant now.

## THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY

Real Estate Department  
Belmont House—Victoria

## NEW STUCCO BUNGALOW

\$3350—1500 CASH. BALANCE AS RENT. Entrance hall, large living room with open fire and buffet, 2 bedrooms, bathroom, kitchen, with built-in cupboards, 3-piece bath, stairway to attic with ample space for two more rooms. Cement basement, good low, nicely fenced, well located, 1/2 mile circle. Ready for occupancy. Why look for a place to rent?

## LEE, PARSONS & CO. LIMITED

1223 Broad Street

## EXCEPTIONALLY WELL DESIGNED

A REAL HOME OF 7 ROOMS ON LINDEN Avenue. Principal rooms finished in mahogany, hardwood floors, service ceiling, all built-in features, modern bathroom with shower, good furnace, nice garage and cement driveway. Small cash payment and balance monthly with interest. See owner for further particulars. R. Hetherington, the Home Builder, 1133 Barden Avenue. Phone 848. 1313-14

## AUTOMOBILES

(Continued)

OUR USED CAR POLICY INSURES THE PURCHASER.

## BECAUSE

OUR CARS ARE APPRAISED, ALLOWING FOR RECONDITIONING, REFRESHING AND FAIR VALUE TO THE ULTIMATE PURCHASER.

TOURING CAR, excellent \$87.50

TOURING CAR, reconditioned, new battery \$125

1926 TOURING, complete with 5 balloon tires, new lacquer finish, garage and guaranteed \$315

COUPE, overhauled, two-tone lacquer finish, special wire wheels \$345

1926 TUDOR SEDAN, reconditioned and guaranteed \$445

1923 LIGHT DELIVERY, four new tires, new battery, reconditioned. A \$130

CHRYSLER SIX SEDAN, reconditioned and guaranteed \$995

## SPECIAL

1923 TUDOR SEDAN, bumpers front and rear, perfect tires, excellent running condition, upholstery like new \$170

Terms Open Evenings Trades

NATIONAL MOTOR COMPANY LIMITED

619 Yates Street Phone 4900

## JAMESON MOTORS LIMITED

740 Broughton Street Phone 2246

THE PLACE TO PURCHASE CARS OF excellence, the most reliable place to buy a car, and the best place to trade your car to the public.

1928 STUDEBAKER Dictator Sedan, like new, only run a few thousand miles in city \$1345

1928 STUDEBAKER Dictator 4-Door Sedan, Club Coupe, 4 class car \$1145

1926 CHRYSLER 6-70 Coach, like new, only run a few thousand miles \$1195

1927 STAR TOURING, guaranteed first-class. Special low price for this week \$375

1926 OVERLAND 6 Coach, first-class \$795

JAMESON MOTORS LIMITED

740 Broughton Street Phone 2246

## A. E. HUMPHRIES MOTORS LIMITED

1926 DODGE BROTHERS TOURING, in mechanical condition equal to new. All good tires, front and rear bumpers and many other extras \$650

1922 DODGE BROTHERS TOURING, completely reconditioned, very reliable and economical transportation that you cannot afford to overlook \$350

1926 FORD COUPE, running perfect. Many extra features, including motor, radio, valve, automatic windshield wiper, etc. two new tires. A real closed car \$450

1925 STAR SPORT TOURING, a classy looking car, equipped with front and rear bumpers, spotlight, windshield wiper, trunk, etc. mechanically perfect \$450

## TRUCKS

1926 FORD DELIVERY, suitable for milk delivery. A truck which has had very careful use and in the pink of condition, and the price is right \$315

1924 FORD DELIVERY, equipped with four new tires, motor runs very sweet. After you see this truck you will admit that its value cannot be duplicated \$225

1926 FORD ONE TON TRUCK, with wood dump bed, suitable for wood delivery. Here is your chance to start in the wood business. Truck complete with cab, good tires and motor good \$225

A. E. HUMPHRIES MOTORS LIMITED, Phone 479 Open Evenings 925 Yates St.

USED CAR BARGAINS

WE STILL HAVE SOME OF THE BEST VALUES TO BE FOUND IN THE CITY

FORDS FORDS FORDS

In Roadsters, Coupes, Sedans and Touring Models

Priced from \$50

CHEVROLETS FROM \$50

Just the car you require for the hunting season and for running in and out of town

## SPECIAL

McLAUGHLIN 4-PASSENGER COUPE

In splendid condition. Snap

1927 STAR TOURING

Like new. Another snap

## A. W. CARTER LIMITED

631 Yates Street Phone 960

Sales and Service

Hudson Super Six Essex Super Six

## OAK BAY BARGAIN

PRICE \$1150. ON TERMS

SITUATE JUST NORTH OF OAK BAY Avenue. Five-room bungalow, with garage, situated on quiet street. This home is in excellent condition and a real buy at \$1150, on terms.

## P. K. BROWN & SONS LIMITED

1112 Broad Street Phone 1078

## GARDEN LOVERS, PLEASE NOTE

WE HAVE FOR SALE A SIX-ROOM bungalow with cement basement, furnace and garage, situated on quiet street south of Oak Bay Avenue, and within easy reach of school, car line, etc. The property comprises three lots, which have been put by an expert in rockeries, lawns and shrubbery, the whole making one of the most charming gardens in Victoria. An owner is about to leave the city, this very attractive property is offered at the sacrifice price of \$2250.

## BRANSON, BROWN & CO. LIMITED

View and Broad Streets

## AUTOMOBILES

(Continued)

## SPECIALS FOR THIS WEEK

STAR TOURING \$125

FORD COUPE \$175

CHEVROLET TOURING \$125

DODGE TOURING \$150

## McRAE-MELDRUM MOTORS

Phone 1693 Open Evenings

## PONTIAC

OAKLAND

IF IT'S TIME FOR YOU TO TRADE

## THAT OLD CAR IN

—and buy yourself economical transportation that will reduce your cost down to new car level—then see these Automobile Sale values, in reconditioned cars. Not a poor one in the lot—there can't be—because our guarantee goes with each car.

## 50 CARS TO CHOOSE FROM.

LATE MODELS. STANDARD MAKES

## ALL REDUCED TO PRICES FROM

\$350 TO \$1600

## Open Evenings

REGO MOTOR CO. LIMITED

Yates at Quadra Street

1926 FORD COUPE, 5 BALLOON TIRES, extras; cheap for cash. Express mechanical condition, guaranteed \$175

CHEVROLET BARGAIN—1924 TOURING, in perfect shape, new tires, curtains, etc. \$200 or best offer. Phone 5341. 11274-75

FORD SALE—FORD TOURING CAR, 1926, excellent condition, \$350. Phone 627. 9794-2-77

FORD SALE—1923 HARLEY DAVIDSON, just been overhauled and in the best condition, 500 cc. engine, electrically, \$145. 11274-75

FORD SALE—FORD TOURING, 1921, in perfect shape, new tires, curtains, etc. \$200 or best offer. Phone 5341. 11274-75

PHONE 1000 SELLS YOUR PROPERTY, used radio, car, motorcycle, etc.

## FURNISHED SUITES

COMMODIOUS FLAT FOR RENT, Frisford, in perfect shape, with all modern conveniences, furnished or unfurnished. Phone 4785 or 4601. 11110-1-78

FIELD APARTMENTS—FOR RENT, modern furnished suite, garage. Phone 13850.

FULLY FURNISHED THREE-ROOM apartment, including light, water, telephone, everything except linen and fuel, \$25.00 per month, close to car and school. Phone 11213-1-78

HUMBOLDT APARTMENTS—TWO AN three-room suites to rent. Phone 3536-1-78

MARINE CHALET, OAK BAY, VICTORIA'S finest furnished apartments. Near beach, car line and shopping. Refrigeration in kitchenette. Weekly and monthly rates. Phone 2754.

PARKVIEW—FURNISHED SUITE, HOT and cold water, gas range, heat, adult. 621, 928 BAY STREET. 11296-2-78

SOME DO, SOME DON'T—GET RESULTS. Write a good ad and do. Phone 1090. The Times.

TORBART BUILDING FOR WARM APARTMENTS. Central, newly furnished, elevator, transient rooms. 745 Yates. Office third floor. 9844-28-29

NORMANDIE APARTMENTS, CORNER COOK AND BALMORAL, FURNISHED SUITE. PHONE 1788.

## FURNISHED ROOMS

COMFORTABLE FURNISHED ROOM, quiet home, close in, suit bath, telephone. Phone 72717.

DUNEDIN ROOMS, 745 FORT STREET, 2 bedrooms, homekeeping suites. Phone 1710.

FURNISHED ROOM TO RENT, in private home, board if desired. 1807 Birch Street. 9779-4-78

## HOUSEKEEPING ROOMS

CLEAN FURNISHED HOUSEKEEPING rooms and cabins, 48 up. 1024-25-106. 11294-25-106

LIVE AND LET LIVE—HOUSEKEEPING rooms, large, bright, cheap. 2832 Douglas Street. 10998-26-27

HOUSEKEEPING ROOMS AND TWO-ROOMS, 1621 Quadra Street, two blocks from City Hall. 9827-26-27

## ROOM AND BOARD

A COMFORTABLE ROOM, HOME COOKING and comforts. 453 Borden Ave. 10862-28-29

COMFORTABLE ROOM AND BOARD, in private family, for one or two young men; walking distance from city. Phone 7088.

CHERRY BARK—COMFORTABLE ROOMS, excellent table, close in. 11278-26-101

PALL MALL HOTEL—COMFORTABLE rooms, home-cooking. Corner Johnson and Broad.

PRIVATE HOME—ROOM AND BOARD, 1620 Camouss. Phone 4861. 11219-6-78

ROOM AND BOARD, CLOSE TO HIGH School, for two young men or ladies. Apply 1922 Oldstone Avenue. 11223-6-78

## READY TO WALK INTO

3-ROOM FURNISHED HOUSE FOR

\$2100

ON PAVED STREET, WITHIN 2 MILES of city in direction of Oak Bay. Property in good condition, and includes garage, fruit trees, etc. Owner having built a new house wants quick sale.

SWINERTON & MUGRAVE LIMITED.

610 Fort Street Phone 491

## EXTRAORDINARY VALUE

\$1750 FOR THIS MODERN FOUR-ROOM bungalow, has living room with fireplace, kitchen, built-in features, two bedrooms with closets, bathroom, basement and garage. Terms \$250 down, balance as rent, 5 per cent. interest.

BROWN BROS. & ALLAN LIMITED

111 Fort Street Phone 6703

## 6-ROOM BUNGALOW BARGAIN \$2700

HERE IS AN OPPORTUNITY TO SECURE a map an exceptionally fine located bungalow, situated on a good sized lot, high and dry, facing south. This is not an old house, but a fully modern bungalow, with reception hall, hardwood floors, built-in features, beamed ceilings and full cement basement, with furnace and laundry tubs. At present vacant. Phone us and let us show you this.

GILLESPIE, HART & TODD LIMITED

Exclusive Agents Phone 3046

## ROOM AND BOARD

(Continued)

ROOMS WITH BOARD, IN PRIVATE home, every convenience, piano; suit under 250. Phone 1468. 9603-3-78

VACANT NOW—HOMELIKE ROOM AND Board for steady workmen, garage. 111 Caladonia Avenue. 10959-25-26

## FURNISHED HOUSES

ATTRACTIVE SELF-CONTAINED BAY house, with garage. Phone 1468. 9603-3-78

TO RENT—PARTLY FURNISHED HOUSE of nine rooms, 1 1/2 miles from Duncan, light and water. Particulars apply to J. A. Thomson, R.M.D. No. 1. 9784-1-78

## UNFURNISHED SUITES AND ROOMS

3-ROOM HOUSE ON SAYWARD AVENUE, 6 Apply 1227 Denman Street. 11230-3-78

1472 FORT—ROOMS, 2 AND 3 ROOMS, suites, garage, heat, gas, water, etc. Phone 6598. 9749-6-77

## UNFURNISHED HOUSES

3-ROOM HOUSE, 140 SIMCOE, PHONE 80148.

2635 BLANSHARD ST., BETWEEN 4th and 5th, 3-room bungalow, with garage, 1 1/2 miles from city, in good condition, fruit trees, nice garden, rent \$25.00 monthly. Apply 715 York Street. 11296-2-78

## HOUSES FOR SALE

DIRECT FROM OWNER AND FOR quick sale—Attractive, nearly new, 6-room bungalow on high part Quadra Street, near Summit Avenue, in area reserved under City zoning by-law for first-class single family residences only. This home has built-in features, high full basement, spacious verandas, excellent garden, etc. Phone 4793 for appointment to view. 11201-1-78

IN GOOD LOCALITY, CLOSE IN, NEAR car, modern house, cement basement, garage, garage, getting out price \$3500. 11214-10-85

MODERN SEMI-BUNGALOW, HALF block from car, garden, furnace, refrigerator, gas, garage. Phone 3634. 9783-3-77

READ THESE BARGAINS TO-NIGHT and you'll be buying to-morrow!

HOUSES BUILT ON INSTALLMENT PLAN, modern homes for sale, easy terms. D. H. Hale, contractor, Fort and Stadacona.

## HOUSES WANTED

STEADY TENANT WANTS 5 OR 6-ROOM house and garage. Box 9774, Times. 9774-3-77

## PROPERTY FOR SALE

FOR SALE—FINE CORNER, MCKENZIE and Chester, Fairfield, 10212, cheap for cash or terms. Phone 39057. 9796-4-81

FOR SALE—1 ACRE OF ORCHARD, 2 greenhouses, 1 hot water heated, close in, 1 1/2 miles from Victoria. Apply owner, 675 Richmond Road. Phone 16500. 9792-1-78

FOR SALE—LOT, CORNER BURLING and Northcott, 1400 or best offer. Phone 52149.

FOR SALE—LOTS 1, 2, 3, 4 AND 5, Block 13, Olympic Ave. and Fairfield. Will consider your offer, not necessarily accepted. Box 9740, Times. 9740-12-82

## PERSONAL

FAMILY LIMITATIONS' AND SEX hygiene, read Margaret Sanders' book, 1.00. 2. Waples, 2871 Euclid Avenue, Vancouver.

## AUNT HET

By ROBERT GUILLEN

This was my day to put on clean sheets, but Pa's got a bad cold and is scared to take a bath.

(Copyright, 1928, Publishers Syndicate)

## POOR DAD

By CLAUDE CAILLAN

"May's husband is so triflin' that it looks like she'd tire of him, but a woman just naturally likes a man better if she has to earn him a livin'."

(Copyright, 1928, Publishers Syndicate)

## \$2500. TERMS

EXCEPTIONAL VALUE—FIVE-ROOM

stucco bungalow and chicken house; 7 lots, all in fruit, pear, apple, plum, raspberry, lemon, 1000 square feet, built-in water, light and telephone, low taxes. Wonderful value and good living for retired man. Phone 906 912

## B.C. BOND CORPORATION LIMITED

1200 Government Street Phone 345, 349

## BARGAINS IN LOTS

OAK BAY—3 CHOICE LOTS IN GOOD locality, total size 115 ft. by 113 ft. price only \$500 for the two. Central Avenue—Wonderful lot, 40 ft. by 120 ft.; 20 ft. by 120 ft. by 225 ft. for \$750. Wonderful lot, 50 ft. by 225 ft. for \$750.

GEORGE—BEAUTIFUL HOMESTEAD OVER-LOOKING THE GOLF COURSE, 104 ft. by 120 ft.; very reasonably priced at only \$1500. See us for other choice lots.

ALFRED CARMICHAEL & CO. Realtors

1110 Broad Street

## NEW

OAK BAY 5-ROOM STUCCO BUNGALOW JUST SOUTH OF THE AVENUE.

\$5500

5 ROOMS, GARAGE, HOT WATER HEAT, HARDWOOD FLOORING, BATH, KITCHEN, ROOM, wired for electric stove, all modern conveniences. Words fail to describe this beautiful home. It must be seen to be appreciated. THE OWNER SAYS: "BEST WITH OPTION TO APPLY ON PURCHASE PRICE."

VICTORIA REALTY & BUILDING LIMITED

610 View Street Phone 3034

"RELIABLE REALTORS"

## PERSONAL

(Continued)

COATS MILK KEEPS YOU FIT. 2-77

JOHN ALEXANDER OF 130 REGINA Avenue, Victoria, B.C., will not be responsible from this date, September 27, 1928, for any debts contracted by Mr. John Alexander, (Signed) John Alexander, September 27, 1928. 9763-3-78

IF YOU WOULD BE WELL SERVED, JOHN ALEXANDER OF 130 REGINA Avenue, Victoria, B.C., will not be responsible from this date, September 27, 1928, for any debts contracted by Mr. John Alexander, (Signed) John Alexander, September 27, 1928. 9763-3-78

INVALENTS—LARGE COMFORTABLE home and grounds, with real service. Phone 428. 9453-1-78

## LOST AND FOUND

LOST—THURSDAY, ON YATES STREET, 1 pearl sunburst brooch. Phone 41433. 9783-3-77

LOST—GORDON SETTER PUPPY, on George Road, answers to "Prince." Phone 4247. Reward. 9783-3-74

LOST—SMALL BROWN PURE CONTAINING money. Reward. 9715-1-46

## BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

CONFECTIONERY, DOING GOOD BUSINESS, bargain for \$750. Phone 7867. 11211-1-78

FOR SALE—GROCERY BUSINESS, first-class location. Apply



# FOOTBALL BOOTS

RUGBY SOCCER

Just received from Southampton, England. Now in your time to get a winter supply of good Boots and Shoes.

## MAYNARD SHOE STORE

649 Yates Street Phone 1232

WHERE MOST PEOPLE TRADE

## BUNIONS RELIEVED

Corns, Callouses, Fallen Arches and Swollen Ankles

### B. C. FOOT HOSPITAL

Phone 397 Free Examination Stobart Bldg., 745 Yates St.

## Hill's Drive Yourself Cars

Rent by the Mile or Hour ALL NEW MODELS

| Make of Car  | Price Per Mile | Per Hour, 15 Miles to Hr. Including Gas |
|--------------|----------------|---|
| GRAHAM-PAIGE | 14c            | \$1.50                                  |
| CHEVROLET    | 14c            | \$1.40                                  |
| CHEVROLET    | 12c            | \$1.25                                  |
| NEW FORD     | 10c            | \$1.00                                  |

The above system is the most economical system in vogue anywhere. For further particulars

PHONE 3776 SPECIAL ARRANGEMENT AND PRICE FOR WEEK

## WOOD \$4.00

Per Cord, L.O.D.

LEMON, GONNASSON

CO. LTD.

Phone 77 2241 Government St.

## Canadian Government ANNUITIES

Write or Phone for Descriptive Booklet

70-day

H. F. BISHOP, Representative

Main Floor, Post Office, Phone: 8398 and 3216R

## Beatty Washers

Liberty Sale

Wash day comes every week at least

once. Now are you taking care of the

problem in your home? If you wash

the Beatty way you are using the most

efficient, the most economical wash-

ing principle on the market. It actually

pays for itself while it does your

work. A Beatty Washer will bring liberty

to you on wash day.

BEATTY WASHER STORE

712 CORMORANT STREET

Fairfield Bldg.

## CORNS

and Callouses

removed by "Mol-

ten" remedy, 50c a jar

Money back if not

removed.

SOLE AGENTS

STEWART THE SHOE MAN

1221 DOUGLAS STREET

## MOVING

STORAGE

## Your Transfer Service

Every now and then you have a

task for your transfer man. It

may be the packing and shipping

of a box, the transfer of trunks,

a real job of moving household

effects, or it may be a simple

transfer service. Any one and all

of these things we are anxious

to do for you. Let us know

when we can be of service and

we will quickly respond.

## PACIFIC TRANSFER CO.

Phones 248-249

## WEAK MEN

And All Diseases of Men

TAKE OUR HERBAL REMEDIES

Descriptive Pamphlet: also one on

Loss of Manhood and Disorders of

Men and Marriage and His of

Women—free by mail. Open 2 to 6

and 7 to 9 every day except Wed. and

Sat., when closed all day.

Phone Doug. 3294

English Herbal Dispensary Limited

1230 Davis, Vancouver, B.C.

Canada's Oldest Herbal Dispensary

## NEWS IN BRIEF

The usual monthly meeting of the B.C. Provincial Rabbit Breeders' Association will be held at the Y.M.C.A. on Tuesday next at 8 p.m.

The Garrison Badminton Club is planning to open its season in about a week, and a general meeting of the members will be held at the Armistice Day Street, on Tuesday.

An additional classroom is being prepared at the Victoria College to accommodate the large sophomore class. The room formerly used as a kitchen is being renovated for this purpose.

The Esquimalt Liberal Association will hold its monthly meeting at the Liberal headquarters, Victoria, on Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock. Arrangements for the annual meeting will be made and C. H. O'Halloran and J. F. Moody will address the gathering.

A drawing for a loan free of interest on first mortgage security will take place at a general meeting of the Capital City Building Society and Savings and Loan Association on Friday, October 5. A proposal to give the directors power to increase the entrance fee will be considered.

Victoria Local Council of the Amalgamated Civil Servants of Canada will hold a monthly meeting Monday in the Provincial Civil Service Clubrooms, Menzies Street. All delegates from the various branches are requested to be present and visiting members are assured of a hearty welcome.

The next meeting of the Victoria Group of T.O.C. will be held on Tuesday evening, October 9, in the Board of Trade Building, 521 Bastion St. There will be no meeting next week. At the meeting which is the regular monthly guest night, A. W. Trevett, president of the Oyo Club, will be the speaker of the evening.

October 7 to October 13 will be observed throughout Canada as Fire Prevention Week, according to an announcement made by the B.C. Fire Underwriters' Association to the city school board last night. The trustees made provision for visits to the city schools by lecture parties from the Victoria Fire Department. Prizes will be offered by the underwriters for the best essays on the subject.

The first lecture of the season under the auspices of the Royal Society of St. George will be given on Tuesday next, when Miss Kathleen Agnew will speak on her recent trip to South America, which embraced visits to the Panama Canal zone, Peru, Bolivia, Chili, Argentina and Brazil. During the course of this visit Miss Agnew secured some very interesting souvenirs, which will be exhibited at the conclusion of the lecture. The meeting will be held in the Conservative Club rooms, Campbell Building, and will commence at 8 o'clock.

At the Belmont United Church last night the Ladies' Aid provided a very enjoyable banquet for the choir and guest artists. The following programme was given during the evening: R. P. Knott, president of the choir, acting as chairman; Toast, "The King"; toast, "The Church"; by Mr. Emery and Rev. James Hood; the pasting of letters; Knott; toast, "Our Guests and Visitors"; by Messrs Land, Maynard and Leppington; toast, "The Choir"; by Mrs. Hood and the choir leader, Mr. Land; solo, Mrs. Knott; toast, "The Ladies"; by Mr. Hundleby and Mrs. Knott. The choir has increased in numbers and efficiency during the two years Mr. Land has been the leader. He is very much appreciated by the congregation.

## McIntock's Pure Down Quilts

From Barnsley, England, at Reduced Prices

Three-quarter bed size, in saten tick, double border, ventilated, all colors. Special \$10.25

Full bed size, in art saten tick, with plain borders, good quality, down filling. Special \$12.25

Here's a well-filled eiderdown, in superior grade art saten covering, in Paisley design centre and rose and black double border, well ventilated. Exceptional value \$17.75

SOMETHING NEW

Now a reversible eiderdown, both sides absolutely alike, with the plain saten borders and black band inset. A handsome eiderdown of superior quality, in colors rose, blue, mauve, etc. Extra large size. Very Special \$21.50

SATIN COMFORTER

Nothing so artistic for the bedroom as an all satin comforter and a McIntock quality can be relied on to wear. This is a comforter of exceptional quality and extra large size. Comes in handsome colored centre, floral, bird or Paisley design, and deep borders of plain blue, rose, mauve, black, etc. We are marking this very close as a leader at \$22.50

Terms Arranged

Standard Furniture

719 Yates Street

TURN TO THE RIGHT

BUY

H.A. DAVIE LTD.

569 Yates Street Phone 6999

Every house

is a used house!

OTTO BUY

is a used house!

OTTO BUY

is a used house!

OTTO BUY

is a used house!

OTTO BUY

is a used house!

OTTO BUY

is a used house!

OTTO BUY

is a used house!

OTTO BUY

is a used house!

OTTO BUY

is a used house!

OTTO BUY

is a used house!

OTTO BUY

is a used house!

OTTO BUY

is a used house!

OTTO BUY

is a used house!

OTTO BUY

is a used house!

OTTO BUY

is a used house!

OTTO BUY

is a used house!

OTTO BUY

## RICH MONTREALERS LUNCHEON GUESTS

Man Who Flew With Courtenay Entertained By Governor Here

"Having flopped in a flying boat in the middle of the ocean, I think I am entitled to a holiday like this," is the way E. R. Hosmer puts it to-day at the Empress Hotel.

As the multi-millionaire son of the late C. R. Hosmer, Montreal financial magnate of C.P.R. Bank of Montreal and Smelters, the man who is now in Victoria took a sporting chance in backing Frank Courtenay in his famous trans-oceanic flight. He himself went with Courtenay and was saved after landing in the middle of the Atlantic.

Mr. Hosmer came West in his private car, "Philadelphia," and brought a party of friends, including H. W. Pilon, president of the American Bank Note Company, which lithographs all the chartered banks and Canadian paper money. Mrs. Pilon and Miss Pilon, and Roderick Kane, wealthy Montrealer and second in command of the Quebec Liquor Commission.

Mr. Hosmer and his party were guests of Lieutenant-Governor Bruce at a luncheon at Government House to-day. This afternoon they are leaving for Seattle, where they will board their private plane and continue their journey to California. They will spend some time in Los Angeles and in the South.

As the largest individual shareholder in the Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company, Mr. Hosmer came West over the Kettle Valley line and spent some time at the plant at Trail and the Sullivan Mine at Kimberley.

To-day Premier Tolmie conferred with Mr. Kane at the Parliament Buildings on the question of comparative qualities of Quebec and British Columbia beer and other matters having to do with liquor distribution.

## CROWDS THROUGH WHITNEY SALE

Closing-out Bargains Draw Heavy Patronage; Will Continue Monday

Crowds jammed the J. M. Whitney Company's jewelry store when this firm commenced its closing-out sale, preparatory to its closing-out sale, preparatory to its closing-out sale.

So many people sought to secure bargains this morning that the doors of the store had to be locked from time to time. On Monday, when the sale resumes, the selling force will be augmented.

Mr. Whitney is retiring from business after a successful career of twenty-one years in Victoria. He has been in the jewelry business in Canada for forty-three years.

All goods in the big Whitney store will be sold and the sale will be continued until the entire stock is exhausted.

REV. DR. WILSON TO PREACH SUNDAY

Pastor of First United Church Returns From Council Meetings

Rev. W. G. Wilson, D.D., has returned from the meetings of the General Council of the United Church of Canada in the prairies recently, and will occupy the pulpit at both services to-morrow at First Church.

In the morning his subject will be "The Voice of the People or the Voice of God," and in the evening on "Intimate Friends of Jesus—Peter."

OBITUARY

The death occurred Friday afternoon of Sam Sing, aged seventy-two years, a native of China, and a resident of this city for the past forty years. He is survived by his widow and one son.

This city's remains will be provided by the Thompson Funeral Home, 1625 Quadra Street at 2:30 o'clock to-morrow afternoon to the Chinese cemetery where interment will be made and the Confucian rites will be held.

Funeral services for the late Mrs. Marie Robinson Elliott who passed away September 25, was held yesterday afternoon at the S. J. Curry & Son Funeral Home. An unusually large number of sympathizing friends were present and many beautiful floral tributes testified to the high esteem in which the late Mrs. Elliott was held.

Rev. P. Westman and Rev. James Hood, conducted an impressive service during which the hymns "Abide With Me" and "Hold Thou My Hand" were sung. The pallbearers were: A. E. Lewis, John Armstrong, Rev. A. E. Howard, George Robinson, G. G. Green and S. S. Peat. Interment was made in the family plot at Ross Bay Cemetery.

Funeral services will be held to-morrow afternoon at 3 o'clock at the Sands Chapel for Joseph Nishimoto, a resident of this city for thirty-two years. Rev. I. Ogura will officiate, after which the remains will be sent to Seattle for cremation at the grave-site.

The funeral of the late Mrs. Dorothy Peers will take place from the Sands Funeral Chapel to-day at 2 p.m. Rev. E. A. Chadwick officiating. The remains will then be conveyed to St. Mary's Metochion, where interment will be made at 3:30 in the cemetery. Rev. H. M. Bolton officiating at the graveside.

Funeral services were held from the Sands Funeral Chapel to-day over the remains of the late Lee Tong; interment was made in the Chinese cemetery.

Every car that's been around the block is a used car. Men who make and save money realize this and buy H. A. Davie Limited used cars.

McLUGHLIN-BUICK SEDAN—A-6—1926 TOURING—A 1928, in good condition—\$1850

STUDEBAKER TOURING—An unusual buy in a 7-passenger—\$225

Many Others

H. A. DAVIE LTD.

McLuglin-Buick Agency

569 Yates St. Phone 6999

Every car that's been around the block is a used car. Men who make and save money realize this and buy H. A. Davie Limited used cars.

McLUGHLIN-BUICK SEDAN—A-6—1926 TOURING—A 1928, in good condition—\$1850

STUDEBAKER TOURING—An unusual buy in a 7-passenger—\$225

Many Others

H. A. DAVIE LTD.

McLuglin-Buick Agency

569 Yates St. Phone 6999

Every car that's been around the block is a used car. Men who make and save money realize this and buy H. A. Davie Limited used cars.

McLUGHLIN-BUICK SEDAN—A-6—1926 TOURING—A 1928, in good condition—\$1850

STUDEBAKER TOURING—An unusual buy in a 7-passenger—\$225

Many Others

H. A. DAVIE LTD.

McLuglin-Buick Agency

569 Yates St. Phone 6999

Every car that's been around the block is a used car. Men who make and save money realize this and buy H. A. Davie Limited used cars.

McLUGHLIN-BUICK SEDAN—A-6—1926 TOURING—A 1928, in good condition—\$1850

STUDEBAKER TOURING—An unusual buy in a 7-passenger—\$225

Many Others

H. A. DAVIE LTD.

McLuglin-Buick Agency

569 Yates St. Phone 6999

Every car that's been around the block is a used car. Men who make and save money realize this and buy H. A. Davie Limited used cars.

McLUGHLIN-BUICK SEDAN—A-6—1926 TOURING—A 1928, in good condition—\$1850

STUDEBAKER TOURING—An unusual buy in a 7-passenger—\$225

Many Others

H. A. DAVIE LTD.

McLuglin-Buick Agency

569 Yates St. Phone 6999

Every car that's been around the block is a used car. Men who make and save money realize this and buy H. A. Davie Limited used cars.

McLUGHLIN-BUICK SEDAN—A-6—1926 TOURING—A 1928, in good condition—\$1850

STUDEBAKER TOURING—An unusual buy in a 7-passenger—\$225

Many Others

H. A. DAVIE LTD.

McLuglin-Buick Agency

569 Yates St. Phone 6999

Every car that's been around the block is a used car. Men who make and save money realize this and buy H. A. Davie Limited used cars.

McLUGHLIN-BUICK SEDAN—A-6—1926 TOURING—A 1928, in good condition—\$1850

STUDEBAKER TOURING—An unusual buy in a 7-passenger—\$225

Many Others

H. A. DAVIE LTD.

McLuglin-Buick Agency

569 Yates St. Phone 6999

Every car that's been around the block is a used car. Men who make and save money realize this and buy H. A. Davie Limited used cars.

McLUGHLIN-BUICK SEDAN—A-6—1926 TOURING—A 1928, in good condition—\$1850

STUDEBAKER TOURING—An unusual buy in a 7-passenger—\$225

Many Others

H. A. DAVIE LTD.

## PREMIER TO ATTEND PRESS CLUB BALL

Hon. S. F. Tolmie, Premier of British Columbia, and Mrs. Tolmie have accepted the invitation of the Victoria Press Club to act as patrons of the Press Club Ball.

It will be among the many distinguished guests present at this outstanding function of the social season.

## ZONING BOARD ASKS RULING ON ITS POWERS

Conflicting legal opinions, rendered to the city by legal advisers and passed in turn to the Zoning Board, have led to a request from the city zoning commissioners for a clearer definition of their powers.

In a letter to go before the City Council on Monday night, W. T. Strath, chairman; H. C. Holmes and David Leeming, the commissioners, will ask a clear-cut definition of the authority of the board.

The present position is an anomalous one, and will continue in that state until conflicting legal views have been merged into some-thing more defined, the council will be told.

## PROBATES ISSUED



# Our 55th Anniversary Commences Monday, Oct. 1

## With Sterling Values In All Departments



### Anniversary Values in Misses' and Women's Fur-trimmed Coats

Velour Cloth Coats in straight-line styles, turn-back cuffs, shawl and crush collars of Thibetina. Shades are tan, reddish brown, wine, fawn, jade, navy and medium blue. **\$19.75**

Coats of marvella, velour and broadcloth, straight line and belted models, with cuffs, shawl and choker collars of Thibetina. A selection of colors, including navy and black. **\$25.00**

Coats of needlepoint velour, pressed plush and broadcloth, belted models and wrappy styles, trimmed with Thibetina, Mandel and opossum. Many popular shades; also navy and black. **\$29.75**

Coats of novelty tweeds, wool plaids, broadcloth, velour and pressed plush, for sports and dress wear. Trimmed with badger, moufflon and opossum. **\$37.90**

Coats of cremer cloth, duvetyne, broadcloth and fancy plush, smart, wrappy styles, with mushroom or shawl collars, also scarf effects, cuffs spiral or gauntlet effects. They are trimmed with opossum, badger and moufflon. Popular shades, each. **\$47.50**

### A Choice Selection of Higher Grade Coats

Coats of Norma cloth, duvetyne, broadcloth and novelty materials, with the newest style of collars and cuffs and trimmings. Furs are beaver, fox, mole, muskrat, wolf, squirrel, Caracul and sable. A selection of popular shades.

**\$57.50 to \$97.50**

—Mantles, First Floor

### Children's Hosiery

At Anniversary Prices

650 pairs Children's Half Socks of silk and silk. Neat-fitting and excellent-wearing hose in plain colors, stripes and checks. In all popular shades; sizes 4 1/2 to 8. Values to 50c. Anniversary special at, a pair **19c**

Children's Cotton Hose, long style in ribbed effects and well reinforced. In black, white, brown and fawn. A pair **25c**

Children's Wool Golf Hose in ribbed cashmere or heavy worsted effects, for boys' or girls' wear. Shown with attractive turnover tops in heather mixtures, grey, fawn, blue and black. Values to 98c. Pair **59c**

Girls' Silk and Lisle Hose, long style with well reinforced wearing parts. In zinc, nude, chicle and bluish. A pair **49c**

Children's Fine Ribbed Silk and Wool Hose, long style and well reinforced. In chicle-white, acorn-white and champagne-white. A pair **79c**

Girls' Long Silk Hose with hemmed tops and reinforced wearing parts. In pearl-blush, flesh, peach, champagne, nude and white. A pair **79c**

Children's All-wool Golf Hose, best English and Canadian makes. Attractive turnover tops and fancy rib or diamond designs. All popular colors. A pair **98c**

—Lower Main Floor

### Girls' Fall Coats

**\$5.00 Each**

Smart Coats for Fall and Winter for the girls of 6 to 14 years. Shown in a large number of styles and in shades of green, brown, grey, fawn, navy and purple. Finished with smart beaverine collars, silk stitching and touches of contrasting colors. **\$5.00**

Each

—Children's Wear, First Floor

### Unusual Values in Babywear

Babies' All-wool Sweater Coats with collars. In pink, blue or white; sizes 1, 2 and 3 years. Each **89c**

Babies' All-wool Pullover Sweaters in pink, blue or white; sizes 1, 2 and 3 years. Each **69c**

Fine White Cotton Dresses for babies of 6 months to 1 year. These are trimmed with lace and insertion. Each **39c**

Black Satin Rompers with a button crotch and trimmed with red or yellow pipings. Each **69c**

—First Floor

### Art Needlework

Lady Betty Fleecy Four-ply Wool, most suitable for baby garments. A clear range line in pink only. 3 skeins. **65c**

Laundry Bags, stamped for embroidery and made up of unbleached cotton. Applique designs. Each **59c**

Cushions, stamped for quilting in attractive designs. These can be worked by hand or machine. Each **29c**

Coverall Aprons of unbleached cotton, bound, made up and stamped. Applique pocket designs. Each at **79c**

Bedroom Sets of fine quality snow bleach, stamped for embroidery in dainty designs. The set consists of two scarves, buffet set and pin-cushion. A set **50c**

Housekeeping Aprons, stamped for embroidery on unbleached cotton and made up. A practical coverall bound in rose, blue or green. Each **98c**

Oyster Linen. Scarves, stamped in new and attractive designs. Useful Christmas gifts. Each **50c**

Twelve dozen only, Bridge Cloths, stamped for embroidery on rose, blue or green linen. Smartly bound in black. Each **55c**

### Triangle Scarves

Values to \$3.75, for **98c Each**

Novelty Scarves in various colors and designs. Good quality silk. Each **98c**

—Neckwear, Main Floor

## SILKS

At Anniversary Prices

36-inch Silk Taffeta in a firm weave. In black, navy, white, brown, apricot, taupe, chartreuse, peach, henna and green. Regular \$1.75 yard, for **89c**

38-inch Flat Crepe in a heavy quality, suitable for dresses. Shown in aquagreen, daffodil, silverwing, peach, lavender, eiel, sistine, Nile, peach, blue and copper. Regular \$3.50 yard, for **\$2.25**

36-inch Black Duchesse Satin in a nice bright finish. Will wear well. Regular \$1.98 yard, for **\$1.00**

36-inch Black Taffeta, very strong grade with a rich finish. Regular \$2.00 yard, for **\$1.49**

36-inch Black Chiffon Velvet that is splendid for dresses. A yard **\$2.98**

38-inch Crepe de Chine in a good clear weave and a heavy grade. In peach, green, apricot, fawn, rose, mauve, blue, almond and regal. Values to \$2.50 a yard, for **\$1.49**

—Main Floor

### Striking Values in Dress Goods

54-inch Homespun in a heavy quality, suitable for coats, suits, etc. In mauve, rose, purple, brown, paddy, red and powder blue. Regular \$2.50 a yard, for **\$1.59**

54-inch Wool Flannel in a good texture for dresses. In fawn, green, blue, rose and brown. Regular \$1.49 a yard, for **69c**

—Main Floor

### Women's Arch Corrective Shoes, \$6.00 Pair

A special purchase enables us to offer 300 pairs of this well-known make of Corrective Shoe—which regularly sells for \$8.00—at this low price.

The styles include brown kid Oxfords and black kid two-strap shoes; sizes from 3 to 9. **\$6.00**

Fittings from AA to D. Pair

—Women's Shoes, First Floor



### Anniversary Values in New Fall Millinery

The demand for navy blue hats is daily increasing. We have purchased these in all prices to suit the taste of everyone. The Catalina Navy Blue Felt Hats are exceptionally good and are shown in good-fitting hats with brims or close small shapes to suit the small bobbed heads and high fur collars. These are, each **\$10.00**

Other Navy Blue Felts of a fine grade of felt and in dozens of shapes from which to choose. Each **\$2.95**, **\$3.95** to **\$7.95**

Purple or wood violet is also a very popular shade for all ages. We are offering very rich embroidered Velvet or Felt and Velvet Hats for the more matronly types. In tempting prices, each **\$4.95** to **\$10.50**

Matron's Black Velvet Hats with becoming brims, relieved with a little silver or touches of color. Similar styles in brown, navy and wine **\$4.95**, **\$6.95** and up. We have a great bargain in Pretty Colorful and Black Felt Hats, attractively banded or trimmed with cut felt. Values to, each, **\$4.95**, for **\$2.95**

—Millinery, First Floor

### Gift Handkerchiefs

A Manufacturer's Clearing Line

100 Dozen Georgetown and crepe de Chine Handkerchiefs in dainty hand-decorated designs and shown in a variety of shades. These sell in the regular way at 50c each. Priced for Anniversary Sale at 3 for **\$1.00**

50 Dozen Real Lace Handkerchiefs with a fine sheer linen centre. These will make ideal gifts and are shown in a very desirable choice of laces—Values to \$1.25 each, for **75c**

Values to 98c, for **50c**

—Main Floor

### Boys' English Wool Suits \$2.95 Each

Boys' English Two-piece Suits of all wool. Jersey and pants in shades of rosewood, coral, fawn. Sizes 2 to 6 years. A suit **\$2.95**

Boys' Two-piece English Suits. Jersey and pants in faded colors in green, fawn and blue. Sizes 2 to 6 years. A suit **\$2.95**

—Children's Wear, First Floor

Emphasizing Exceptional Values in

### Women's Knit Underwear at 89c

200 Pairs of Women's Fleece Cotton Combinations with built-up shoulder and short sleeves. Knee length. Sizes 36, 40 and 44. Per garment **89c**

500 Only, "Velva" Fleece Cotton Vests with built-up shoulders, low neck and short sleeves or high neck and three-quarter sleeves, and also with wide shoulder straps. Sizes 36 to 44. Each **89c**

500 Pairs of "Velva" Bloomers, in cream only. Made with a full gusset and elastic at waist and knee. Sizes 36 to 44. Pair **89c**

200 Only, Crescent Brand Fleece Cotton Vests with rayon silk stripe. Beautifully finished. All styles. Sizes 36 to 44. Each **89c**

at



200 Pairs of Bloomers in cream only, to match the above vests. Well cut with a good gusset. Sizes 36 to 44. A pair **89c**

200 Pairs of Fleece Cotton Bloomers in white, pink, peach, sky, mauve and buff. Sizes 36 to 42. A pair **89c**

—Knit Underwear, First Floor

Anniversary Values in

### Women's Hosiery

550 pairs Women's Seamless Silk and Silk Lisle Hose with elastic ribbed or hemmed tops and well spliced heels. Shown in champagne, nude, black, grey, gunmetal and pearl blush. Values to 79c pair, for **29c**

1,150 pairs of Women's All-wool and Silk and Wool Hose, seamless, well reinforced and with wide hemmed tops. Shown in popular shades for present wear. Regular to \$1.75, pair, for **59c**

520 pairs only, Women's Pure Silk Chiffon Hose with either fancy clocks or plain silk-to-the-top. A nice clear texture and well reinforced at the wearing parts. In silver, rose, opal, sandal, light beige, champagne, illusion, hoggar, nude and gunmetal. Regular \$4.50 pair, for **\$1.98**

Thread Silk Hose, full or semi-fashioned, silk-to-the-garter hem and well reinforced. In shades of platinum, somata, naturelle, chair, patio, hoggar, chateau, chalet, nude, cascade, rose nude, beige, black and white. Values to \$1.75 pair, for **98c**

—Main Floor

### Coat and Suit Flowers

Values to \$1.75, for, Each **50c**

We have a very complete range of Coat and Suit Flowers, fashioned from fine fabrics, including silks, velvets, chiffons, etc. These add a fashionable touch to the Autumn wardrobe. Each at **50c**

—Main Floor

### Rayon Silk Underwear

Rayon Silk Vests in opera style or with built-up shoulders. In white, pink, peach, mauve, Nile, maize and black. Small, medium and large sizes. Each **89c**

Rayon Silk Bloomers, well cut with a full gusset. Neatly shirred elastic at waist and knee. Small, medium and large sizes. A pair **89c**

### Rayon Silk Bloomers

Regular \$2.75 a Pair, for **\$1.50**

A successful purchase of 100 dozen Heavy Rayon Silk Bloomers enables us to offer them at this extremely low price. Regulation or bobette styles. In shades of pink, peach, mauve, Nile, reseda, coral and white. Small, medium and large sizes. A pair **\$1.50**

—Knit Underwear, First Floor

### Crepe de Chine and Rayon Jackets

Lace-trimmed Jackets of Fine Rayon Silk in dainty pastel shades. Priced from **\$1.95** to **\$4.50**

Jackets of crepe de Chine, attractively trimmed in lace and shown in shades of blue, peach, orchid, sun and pink. Each **\$3.98**, **\$4.50** and **\$6.95**

—White Wear, First Floor

### Long Kid and Suede Gloves

Regular \$5.95 pair, for **\$2.98**

Long French Kid and Suede Gloves, 12 and 16-button length. All first quality skins, beautifully soft and flexible, ensuring perfect fit. Shades are tan, brown, beaver, grey and black. These are far below the manufacturer's cost price. A limited quantity only. Pair **\$2.98**

—Main Floor

## Corset Demonstration

The Week Beginning Monday, October 1 by

**Mrs. M. S. Pritchard**

Representative of the Famous La Camille Corsets

Of interest to every woman in Victoria is this visit of Mrs. M. S. Pritchard, concededly the foremost corsetiere of New York City. She will demonstrate the famous La Camille Corsets here all week. She will help you select the corset best suited to your figure.

Telephone Mrs. Pritchard for an appointment. This service free of charge.

We are featuring this week a corselette with abdominal belt for the woman who is full through the abdomen. Price **\$7.50**

Corselettes with the new porous top, and long over hips, of fancy rayon cotton **\$4.95**

—Corsets, First Floor

### Children's Gaiters \$2.00

English Stockinette Overall Gaiters for children of 2 to 5. Shown buttoned at side with elastic at the waist and finished with gaiter straps. Shown in Saxe, fawn, white and brown. A pair **\$2.00**

—Children's Wear, First Floor

**DAVID SPENCER LIMITED**

PHONE 7800

11400 HURON ST. S.W. (at 6th Ave.) Vancouver, 1 B.C. (Opposite, 6th Ave.)

PHONE 7800



# Our 55th Anniversary Commences Monday, Oct. 1

## With Sterling Values In All Departments



### In the Linen Section

#### Anniversary Values Table Damask—by the Yard

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| 53-inch Snow White Damask. A yard .....  | 45¢    |
| 56-inch Irish Damask, in chrysanthemum, spot and other designs. A yard .....               | 85¢    |
| 68-inch Fine Quality Damask in fleur de lys and thistle designs. A yard .....              | 98¢    |
| 64-inch Heavy-weight Damask, beautiful finish, will launder well. A yard, \$1.00 and ..... | \$1.25 |

Twenty-eight dozen Linen Finish Bureau Scarves, shrunk, finished with 1-inch hem; sizes 37x15 inches. Also squares 24x24. All one price, each ..... **29¢**

Twenty-five dozen Hand-embroidered Oyster Linen Guest Towels with hemstitched ends. Regular \$1.00, for ..... **69¢**

Brown Crash Runners and Squares. A manufacturer's discontinued lines. Embroidered with colored silks. Suitable for Christmas gifts, each, at **\$1.25** and **\$1.65**

Squares, regular \$2.25, for ..... **\$1.25**

Oriental Design Tapestry Table Covers, fast colors—

Size 44x44 inches, each ..... **\$1.39**

Size 48x48 inches, each ..... **\$1.49**

Printed Jap Crepe Hemstitched Napkins, in blue, green, helio, champagne, etc.; 6 for ..... **65¢**

White Damask Lunch Cloths with colored borders ..... **\$1.00**

Pure Linen Luncheon Cloths, 50x50 inches. Each ..... **95¢**

—Staples, Main Floor

### Blankets

#### That Are Real Bargains

A manufacturer's clearance of odd Blankets, both grey and white—

Grey Wool Blankets, 64x84 inches, 8 lbs. A pair ..... **\$6.75**

Pure Wool Blankets in white, various sizes, blue or pink borders. Each ..... **\$3.60**

Excellent grade, wooly finish, Plaid or Check Blankets, in dainty coloring—

Single-bed size, each ..... **\$1.25**

Double-bed size, each ..... **\$1.49**

—Staples, Main Floor



### Bedspreads and Comforters

#### Several Good Values

Krinklette Bedspreads, fast colors, blue, pink, mauve and gold; 80x90 inches. Each, at ..... **\$2.25**

Red Chintz Comforters, in old Paisley patterns; 60x72 inches. Each ..... **\$2.95**

Comforters, made especially for us from good quality cotton. Pleasing floral effects. Double-bed size, Each, **\$1.98**

to ..... **\$4.95**

Better Grade Comforters, wool-filled with plain panel effect. Rose, blue, etc. Each ..... **\$6.95**

—Staples, Main Floor

### Flannelette Sheets

A special purchase of Flannelette Sheets. Some have slight imperfections; all free from holes.

Single-bed size, grey with pink or blue borders. Pair, **\$1.98**

Three-quarter-bed size, white and grey. A pair ..... **\$2.10**

Double-bed size, white with colored borders. A pair, **\$2.69**

—Staples, Main Floor

### Ready-to-use Sheets of Good Grade Cotton

Ready-to-use Sheets of snow white sheetings; 250 pairs only. Size 60x90 inches and 72x90. Each ..... **\$1.00**

Size 80x90 inches. Each ..... **\$1.25**

Ready-to-use Sheets. Traveler's samples. A few hemstitched. A pair, **\$3.75** and ..... **\$4.50**

Double-bed Hemstitched Sheets, free from dressing; hemstitched at both ends. Each ..... **\$1.35**

Pillow Cases to match. Each ..... **30¢**

—Staples, Main Floor

### Oilcloth Table Covers

54x36 inches. Regular \$1.00, for ..... **69¢**

54x54 inches. Regular \$1.25, for ..... **89¢**

Slight imperfections in printing.

—Staples, Main Floor

### Striped Flannelettes—Two Anniversary Bargains

Flannelette, suitable for night shirts and night gowns—

28 inches wide, a yard ..... **20¢**

36 inches wide, a yard ..... **25¢**

—Staples, Main Floor

### Mill Ends

#### White and Unbleached Cotton At Anniversary Prices

2,000 yards of 36-inch Unbleached Cotton in lengths of 1 to 5 yards. A yard ..... **22¢**

1,500 yards of White Lingerie Cotton, fine grade. A yard, **15¢**, **19¢** and ..... **29¢**

—Staples, Main Floor

### The Drapery Department Features Many Attractive Values



Serviceable Quality Casement Cloth in all popular shades of rose, blue, tan, mulberry, green and cream. Fast washing colors; 36 inches wide. A yard ..... **39¢**

50 inches wide. A yard ..... **59¢**

Fifty, only, Ruffled Curtains, 2 yards long. Made of fancy white marquisette with colored ruffles in green, rose or yellow. Complete with tie-backs. A pair ..... **98¢**

50-inch Block Print Cretonne, suitable for loose covers. Very serviceable and in a good range of designs. Yard, **79¢**

50-inch Upholstering Tapestry with a black ground and good designs. A yard ..... **\$1.25**

50-inch Upholstering Tapestry with very superior designs and in a durable quality. A yard ..... **\$1.75**

—Second Floor

### Gold Seal Congoleum Rugs

#### At New Low Prices

A full range of Guaranteed Gold Seal Congoleum Rugs, at the new low prices—

Size 6.0x9.0 ..... **\$6.65** Size 7.6x9.0 ..... **\$8.25**

Size 9.0x9.0 ..... **\$9.90** Size 9.0x10.6 ..... **\$11.65**

Size 9.0x12.0 ..... **\$13.25** Size 9.0x13.6 ..... **\$14.75**

Size 9.0x15.0 ..... **\$16.50** Size 9.0x17.0 ..... **\$18.50**

—Linoleum, Second Floor

### Reversible Wool Rugs

Better Quality Heavy Wool Reversible Rugs in a charming range of new art colorings and designs—

Size 24x48 inches. Price ..... **\$4.50**

Size 30x60 inches. Price ..... **\$6.50**

Size 4.0x7.6. Price ..... **\$15.00**

—Carpet, Second Floor

### Homart Wilton Rugs

Homart Wilton, a superior quality Worsted Rug that will stand the hardest wear. In a charming range of designs—

Size 6.0x9.0. At. **\$37.50** Size 9.0x10.6. At. **\$72.50**

Size 9.0x9.0. At. **\$62.50** Size 9.0x12.0. At. **\$82.50**

—Carpet, Second Floor

### Cedar Chests, \$15.25 Each

Beautiful Tennessee Cedar Chests, 37 inches wide. Shown in natural color with copper band trimming. Each chest has an extra pocket of chips, insuring fullest protection against moths. Price, each ..... **\$15.25**

—Furniture, Second Floor

### Card Tables \$2.75 Each

An extra Card Table is always useful at this season of the year. These tables are particularly well made and fitted with patent lock hinge and covered in green baize. Each ..... **\$2.75**

—Furniture, Second Floor

### Simmons Beds \$19.50

Simmons Ivory Enamel Bed, 4 ft. and 4 ft. 6 in. only. Shown with heavy round tubing and fillers. Complete with double woven wire reinforced spring and roll-edge felt mattress. At ..... **\$19.50**

—Lower Main Floor

### Anniversary Values in Chinaware

97-piece Limoges China Dinner Set, daintily decorated in four designs from which to choose. Set consists of 12 each, dinner plates, luncheon plates, tea plates, soup plates, cups and saucers, fruit dishes, 2 platters, 2 covered vegetable dishes, 1 covered sugar, cream jug, salad bowl, slop bowl, gravy boat and stand. ..... **\$37.50**

English Semi-porcelain Dinner Set, 52 pieces, sufficient for six persons. Neat border decorations. A set ..... **\$12.95**

Cups and Saucers in blue and tan lustre china. Price 6 for ..... **79¢**

English Stainless Steel Table Knives with white xylo handle. Large or small size. Price, 6 for ..... **\$1.98**

—Lower Main Floor

### Lamp Stands, \$5.75

Your choice of either Bridge or Junior style Lamp Stands with adjustable light sockets. In dull walnut finish, complete with weighted base. Price ..... **\$5.75**

—Furniture, Second Floor

### Men's Shirts

#### Representing Excellent Values

Men's Broadcloth Shirts, Piccadilly Brand, plain blue or white; also neat stripes on a white ground; starch neckband and two separate soft collars with each shirt ..... **\$1.95**

British-made Shirts, Supercada Brand; superceded flannel; can be boiled. Double warp, double wear. Made with sateen neckband and buttoned band cuffs. White ground with colored or black stripes; each ..... **\$2.00**

Men's Khaki Tweed Shirts with collar and pocket; sizes 15, 16 and 17 only. Each, **\$1.50**

Colossus Brand, Heavy Tweed Work Shirts; black and white mixtures, with collar and pocket; each ..... **\$1.50**

—Men's Furnishings, Main Floor



### Men's Handkerchiefs and Gloves

Fine Irish Lawn Handkerchiefs, with fast-colored borders; a half-dozen ..... **\$1.25**

Men's Rayon Silk Web Braces, with cord or leather ends; a pair at ..... **75¢**

Plain White Irish Lawn Handkerchiefs. Size 16x17 in. 3 for 25¢

Men's All-wool Cashmere Scarves, fancy checks and assorted colors; each ..... **\$1.75**

Men's and Youths' Lined Astrachan Gloves with gauntlet wrist, rubber interlined; pullover style; a pair ..... **\$1.50**

—Men's Furnishings, Main Floor

### Men's Flannelette Night Shirts \$1.95

Fine Flannelette Night-shirts, with collar and pocket. Patterned in assorted stripes; each ..... **\$1.95**

—Main Floor

### Drug Sundries and Toiletries

#### Anniversary Values

Hot Water Bottles, \$1.00 values, at ..... **65¢**

Oil-soaked brushes and best bristles. Your choice at Anniversary prices.

Washbone Hair Brushes ..... **85¢**

Or, with comb, complete for ..... **\$1.00**

French Olive Oil-Castile Soap. A special purchase, a bar ..... **20¢**

Or 6 bars for ..... **\$1.00**

French Ivory Hair Combs, each, at ..... **25¢**

Palmitive Shaving Cream, 35¢ With a genuine Gillette Razor FREE.

Shaving Brushes, \$2.00 rubber-set for ..... **95¢**

1.25 rubber-set for ..... **65¢**

Talcums, an assortment of 25¢ tins at 2 tins for ..... **25¢**

Pure Norwegian Cod Liver Oil, 10-oz. bottle ..... **45¢**

Glycerine and Rosewater, large flask ..... **18¢**

Sedlitz Powders, 25¢ box; 2 boxes for ..... **25¢**

Manicure Scissors, best steel; \$1.00 values, each ..... **45¢**

"Cannon" Razor Blades, best Sheffield steel, for Gillette razors. Packet of 12 blades ..... **60¢**

Pocket Comb and Nail File, in a solid leather case; 35¢ value, at ..... **20¢**

Or 2 for ..... **35¢**

Erasmic Herb Soap. The genuine old English toilet soap; 3 cakes in a box ..... **65¢**

With one box of Guest-room Soap FREE.

### Pictures

Small-size Pictures in neat gift frames. Each ..... **40¢**

Pictures by famous artists, in attractive gilt frames. Each, **\$1.29**

Black and White Etchings in neat ebony frames. Each ..... **\$2.29**

—Lower Main Floor

### Men's Underwear

#### Inviting Values for the Anniversary

Turnbull's No. E-88, Natural Wool Shirts and Drawers; double breast and double back, Drawers with double seat; a garment ..... **\$2.00**

Combinations in same style, with double breast and back; a suit ..... **\$3.75**

"Viking" Brand, British made, all-wool, Winter Weight, Natural Color Shirts and Drawers. Shirts double breasted; a garment ..... **\$3.00**

Combinations as above; a suit ..... **\$5.50**

Watson's Brand No. 741, Natural Wool Mixture, Elastic-rib Shirts and Drawers; Fall weight, soft finish; a garment, at ..... **\$1.50**

Combinations, a suit ..... **\$2.50**

—Men's Furnishings, Main Floor

### Men's Sweaters \$2.50, \$2.95 and \$4.50



240 Men's Pure Wool Pullover Sweaters, Universal brand, V-neck style with ribbed bottom. New colors and designs; sizes 36 to 42 ..... **\$2.95**

Men's Heavy "Jumbo" Knit Sweaters, pullover style with shawl collar. Ribbed bottom, white ground with colored stripe around body. Each ..... **\$4.50**

Atlantic brand, Wool Jersey Cloth Sweater Coats, V-neck style with two pockets. Colors are heather and Lovat, sand and grey. Each ..... **\$2.50**

—Men's Furnishings, Main Floor

### MEN'S SOCKS

#### Reliable Wolsey Brand

Fall weight, All-wool Socks with heavy rib and in heather and grey mixtures. A card of mending wool with each pair. Guaranteed not to shrink. A pair ..... **\$1.00**

Socks of lighter weight than the above. All-wool in heather and Lovat mixture. A card of mending wool with each pair ..... **75¢**

Wolsey, Sportsman brand Silk and Wool Socks patterned with fancy checks. A pair ..... **\$1.00**

Wolsey brand, Pure Wool Winter Weight Cashmere Socks, brown, navy, black, grey and white; sizes 9 to 12. A pair, at ..... **\$1.00**

Wolsey brand, Pure Wool Socks, fancy designs and assorted colors. Guaranteed not to shrink ..... **\$1.25**

—Men's Furnishings, Main Floor

### For Fall Painting

Spencer's Cottage Paint for interior and exterior decoration.

All regular colors—

Per gallon ..... **\$3.75**

Half gallon ..... **\$1.95**

Per quart ..... **\$1.05**

Per pint ..... **65¢**

Whites and greens—

Per gallon ..... **\$3.90** Per quart ..... **\$1.10**

Half gallon ..... **\$2.00** Pints ..... **70¢**

Oil Shingle Stain, for shingles, fences and trellis work. Weather resisting.

Regular colors—

Per gallon ..... **\$2.00** 4-gallon can ..... **\$7.60**

Greens—

Per gallon ..... **\$2.25** 4-gallon can ..... **\$8.60**

Cottage Shingle Stain, covers well—

Regular colors—

Per gallon ..... **\$1.50** 4-gallon can ..... **\$5.60**

Greens—

Per gallon ..... **\$1.75** 4-gallon can ..... **\$6.60**

Interior Flat Wall paint, washable; for plaster, wall board and woodwork.

All colors—

Per gallon ..... **\$3.90** Per 1/2 gallon ..... **\$2.00**

Per quart ..... **\$1.10**

Per pint ..... **60¢**

Per half pint ..... **\$1.10**

Per quart ..... **\$1.95**

—Paints, Lower Main



### Anniversary Men's Shoe Specials

300 Pairs of Men's Tan Calfskin Oxfords, full double or single soles; on new shapes. Fine quality Shoes, bought to advantage ..... **\$5.00**

and passed on to you at a pair

—Men's Shoes, Main Floor

## DAVID SPENCER LIMITED

PHONE 7800

Start Hours: 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.; Wednesday, 1 p.m. to 5 p.m.; Saturday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

PHONE 7800





**BABY'S OWN SOAP**  
Pure & Fragrant  
Best for You and Baby too  
ALBERT SOAPS, LIMITED, MONTREAL, QUE.

To All Members of the Canadian Legion

**COL. FOSTER**  
President Provincial Command, Will Address

**A Mass Meeting**  
In the Auditorium of the Pro Patria Branch

**Thursday, Oct. 4, at 8 o'Clock**  
Women's Auxiliaries Especially Invited  
Musical Programme

**A BROKEN DOWN SYSTEM.**  
This is a condition (or dis ease) to which doctors give many names, but which few of them really understand. It is simply weakness, shrunken down, as it were, of the vital forces that sustain the system. No matter what may be the cause (they are almost unlimited), its symptoms are much the same; the more prominent being sleeplessness, sense of prostration or weakness, depression of spirits and want of energy for all the ordinary affairs of life. Now, what is the remedy? It is simple in all such cases is increased vitality—vigor, vital strength and energy to throw off these morbid feelings, and as night succeeds the day this may be more certainly secured by a course of **THE NEW FRENCH REMEDY, THERAPION No. 3** LIGHTED UP AFRESH. This wonderful medicine is suitable for all ages, constitutions and conditions, in either sex; and it is difficult to imagine a disease or derangement whose main feature is weakness, that will not be speedily and permanently overcome by this recuperative agent, which is directed to restore to the system everything that had preceded it for this wide-spread & numerous class of human ailments. Sold by leading chemists or ordered direct from **DR. L. C. LECHE, Montreal, P. Q., N.W.A. Lesclapart**

**FUNERAL MONDAY**  
Toronto, Sept. 29.—The funeral of John R. Robinson, editor of The Toronto Evening Telegram, who died yesterday, will be held Monday. The service will be strictly private, and burial will be in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.



**"BIG FEET"**  
may not show much speed, but they inspire a lot of it

**"JABBY"**  
Has a Laugh for You Every Day  
Starting in The Times Next Monday

## HIGH SCHOOL PRIZES GIVEN

Presentation Ceremony Held With Commencement Exercises

Outstanding Students Receive Awards For Their Brilliant Showings

The Victoria High School auditorium was crowded to capacity yesterday afternoon for the presentation of prizes and bursaries won by the students in the last school term. Principal Ira Dilworth acted as chairman. School Trustee J. L. Beckwith made the feature presentation of the afternoon, handing the Governor-General's silver medal to Ralph Moore, who headed the junior matriculation class last year. During his presentation address Mr. Beckwith referred to the crowded state of the High School, and urged support of the Technical School by law when next it came before the public.

**A WARM GREETING**  
A warm greeting was given Dr. E. B. Paul, principal emeritus of Victoria College, who presented the literature prize. Dr. Paul recalled his old associations with the High School, and commented upon the growth of the institution and on the quality of work which was being turned out.

The full list of presentations follows: Two prizes of \$50 each, presented by Professor Elliott on behalf of the Modern History Club to the girl and boy making the highest marks in junior matriculation, were won by Charles Armstrong and Dorothy Allen.

**LITERATURE**  
English literature prize consisting of \$15 worth of books, presented by Dr. E. B. Paul on behalf of the literature prize. Dr. Paul recalled his old associations with the High School, and commented upon the growth of the institution and on the quality of work which was being turned out.

**CANADIAN CLUB**  
Two Women's Canadian Club prizes of \$100 each for the girl and boy making the highest marks in junior matriculation, presented by Mrs. Peter MacNaughton on behalf of the donors to Ralph Moore and Florence Ferguson. The presentation of the boy's prize, it was pointed out, was made by the club in memory of Mrs. Margaret Jenkins, a former trustee, and also a former president of the Canadian Club.

The University Women's Club bursary of \$100, given by Senator and Mrs. R. F. Green in memory of their daughter, Miss Cecilia Green, and known as the "Cecilia Green Memorial Scholarship," was presented by Mrs. Godson to Ralph Moore, the first boy student to win the prize since its foundation.

The Governor-General's silver medal, which went to the head pupil in the district, presented by Trustee Beckwith, on behalf of the donor, to Ralph Moore, who was not only first in the district in the junior matriculation examination results, but third in the Province. This medal carries with it a prize of \$100, given by the Royal Institute of Learning, the money, however, being withheld until such time as the winner proceeds to university.

**COMMERCIAL PRIZES**  
Several of the typewriting class awards left over from June were also presented. Arthur Kerr of the Remington Typewriter Company, presented Mona Macdonald with one of the latest Remington machines for her feat in writing sixty-five words a minute absolutely correctly for fifteen minutes. The winner was one of only three girls in Canada to get this prize.

Silver cups were also presented to Doris Ashman, Margaret Wilkie, and Florence Richmond for writing with 100 per cent accuracy for fifteen minutes at the rate of forty-two, forty-seven and fifty-one words a minute respectively.

Two gold medals went to Dorothy Ashman and Jean Drysdale for writing sixty-two and sixty words a minute respectively.

To stimulate interest in the June examination the Remington and Underwood companies each awarded book prizes to the students showing the cleanest examination papers, and the board of examiners sent in the names of Mona Macdonald for the Underwood, Jessie McGilivray for the Remington.

Miss Louise Moore, the class instructor, in announcing the winners, remarked that all the girls now had positions in the city.

**OFFICIALS**  
On the platform, in addition to the principal and several of the teaching staff were: Dr. E. B. Paul; Trustee George Beckwith, representing the Victoria School Board in the absence of George Jay; Mrs. Jay; Mrs. Peter MacNaughton and Mrs. P. B. Scoural, representing the Women's Canadian Club; Mrs. R. B. McMicking and Mrs. E. C. Hayward, representing the I.O.D.E.; Mrs. Godson, representing the University Women's Club; Percy Elliott, principal of Victoria College, and Mrs. Elliott; Miss McLeod, Harry Smith, Dr. David Donald; R. Lendrum, president of Victoria College Students' Council, and A. Kerr, representing the Remington Typewriter Company.

Messages of regret at their inability to be present were read from Hon. Josiah Hinchliffe, Minister of Education; Dr. Willis, superintendent of education; Inspector Sullivan, Senator and Mrs. R. F. Green, and D. L. MacLaurin, principal of the Normal School.

## NEWS AND NOTES OF BOY SCOUTS

**THIRD PACK—WOLF CUBS**  
The pack spent a good working evening reviewing First Star work with the following games: knots, somersaults and hopping. The evening was brought to a close with a game of "duster hockey."

Those present at the gathering expressed their sorrow at losing Second Walter Rowan and Second Clarence Dawley.

Cubs are requested to be at headquarters next Monday at 5.30 p.m. recruits wishing to join the pack may do so now.

**OAKLANDS TROOP**  
The first detachment of Cubs to reach Southwood will be received into the troop at a "going-up" ceremony to be held on Tuesday evening, October 2, in the St. Alban's Church Hall at 7.30 o'clock. A cordial invitation is extended to parents and friends of the boys to attend the function.

**Oaklands Pack**—The weather being so fine the packs held their last three meetings at their summer council pack. Two recruits, Richard Darley and Douglas Smith, were welcomed into the pack. A going up ceremony will take place shortly, when at least four of the original pack will go up to the troop pack meetings, beginning in October will be held in St. Alban's Church Hall.

**North Quadra**—On September 14 a very successful meeting was held. Sixty Hodgkinson having left for a short stay at Halifax, his place as sixer of the Greys will be filled by Second Stanley Laven as acting sixer, Cub Redknapp being promoted to second.

**Fairfield News**—Jack Waldren has received his first year's service star and passed his coat cleaning; and Myron Ashon his first lighting in their second star work. Leon Canus passed ball catching for his first star. "Bombing the dugout" was played in the grounds, followed by a "bite" out of the Wolf Cubs hand-book.

**St. Paul's Pack**—Jack Stevens has now passed all the work for his first star. The Red Wolves won the wolf's head for the week under Sixer Louis Jarvis. Phillip Young has been made acting sixer for the new White Wolves, and George Wilkinson acting second for the Greys. A concert is proposed and the Cubs will have a chance to produce some talent, as they are looking forward to occupying the new troop and pack headquarters.

**St. Paul's Troop and Pack**—A committee meeting was held in the church September 28 and was well attended, with Mrs. Cave in the chair. The results from the sale and card party were most gratifying and the money will aid the new troop and pack headquarters. A general appeal is tendered to friends and members of the committee is put forth to help swell the fund to what is really needed; to assist in the erection of the new building; to send in everything they can to the rummage sale to be held on November 3, and help with talent or anyway possible with the proposed concert. A hearty vote of thanks is tendered to the members for their help and promise of more help in demolishing the old building. Next meeting will be held October 22, 8 p.m., at the church house.

**St. Mary's North Pack**—Baloo Edwards was welcomed back after a six weeks vacation. The cub instructors ran the message relay and compass game for cubs working for their second stars. Akela and the sixers gave instruction in knots, ball throwing, book balancing and flags. Baloo taught the Nuns and Scoutmaster N. Spinks were visitors during the afternoon.

**Royal Oak Pack**—Acting Sixer McKinty has now passed all his first star work and will receive his first star when Akela Sherwood returns from vacation. Baloo Whitehead took the tenderpads in their work, and a busy and pleasant meeting was held.

**St. Mary's South**—Maurice Shaw and Bobbie Iverson, two new recruits, were welcomed into the pack. John McLean received his first star. Gerald Coventry was made second of the White Wolves. Jack Greaves passed his hopping and book balancing tests, and Peter Marchan his hopping. Albert Wood used flags.

## Postum Company Names General Sales Manager

The Canadian Postum Company Limited, through R. K. McIntosh, vice-president and managing director, Toronto, announces the appointment of Philip A. Bridgman as general sales manager for both the Canadian Postum Company Limited, and the Baker Associated Companies Limited. Mr. Bridgman's headquarters will be at the head office of the Canadian Postum Company at 812 Metropolitan Building, Adelaide and Victoria Streets, Toronto.

Mr. Bridgman is known to Canadian business men from coast to coast through his many contacts with them as managing director of Congoleum, Canada, Limited.

## TWO FISHERMEN IN STORM MISSING

Collingwood, Ont., Sept. 29.—Local authorities express anxiety for the fate of Robert Bishop, seventy-one, and his son Ernest, twenty-eight, Georgian Bay fishermen, who have not been seen since they left here two weeks ago to lift their nets near Christmas Island. Storm conditions have prevailed since their departure.

# 55th Anniversary Commences Mon. Oct. 1

## Economic Values In Men's and Boys' Clothing



**200 MEN'S SUITS**  
Of Scotch and English Tweeds and Worsteds.....**\$22.50**  
Suits for young men or conservative dressers, correct styles in both single and double-breasted models. Many silk lined. Suits that will retain their shapeliness, and fine appearance, each, at .....**\$22.50**

**Men's Two-pant Suits, \$16.95**  
Extraordinary values are represented in these Two-pant Suits, in good grade tweeds, single and double-breasted models. There are browns, grey, mixed tweeds and herringbones, all well tailored. Two pairs of pants with each suit.....**\$16.95**  
—Men's Clothing, Main Floor

## Men's New Style Fur Felt English Hats, \$5.00

A new Fall stock of English Hats, Battersly felts, fedoras and snap-brims, welted or plain edged. Shades are brown, dark grey, pearl grey and fawn. Each .....**\$5.00**  
—Hats, Main Floor

## Men's Caps Anniversary Value \$1.95

Men's Smart Fall Caps, in several styles with unbreakable peaks and plain or pleated backs. Light and dark grey tweeds, grey and brown and over-check velours. Each .....**\$1.95**  
—Caps, Main Floor

## Boys' Jerseys and Hosiery

School Jerseys of strong wool and cotton mixture, made with polo collar. Grey, brown and fawn; sizes 22 to 32. Each .....**\$1.00**  
Boys' and Youths' Pure Wool Sweaters in a range of fancy patterns, attractive colors, V neck style; sizes 24 to 42. Each .....**\$2.95**  
Boys' Wool Tweed Lumberjacks, fancy checks, well made and with elastic waist bands; sizes for 8 to 16 years. Each .....**\$2.50**  
Boys' Pure Wool English Golf Hose in attractive shades and fancy tops. A pair .....**50c**  
Boys' Tweed Caps in a great range of patterns and shapes; sizes 6 to 7 1/4. Each .....**\$1.25**  
—Boys' Store, Government Street



## Boys' Pyjamas and Sleepers

Flannelette Pyjamas in neat styles, two-piece; sizes 6 to 16 years .....**\$1.25**  
Boys' Flannelette Two-piece Pyjamas, in neat checks; sizes for 6 to 16 years, at .....**\$1.75**  
Boys' Heavyweight Flannelette Two-piece Pyjamas, neat patterns; for 8 to 18 years .....**\$2.00**  
Boys' One-piece Flannelette Pyjamas in fancy stripes; for 6 to 14 years, at .....**\$1.50**  
One-piece Pyjamas of fancy "Yammy" cloth, neat patterns; for 6 to 14 years, at .....**\$2.00**  
Sleepers for the ages of 2 to 5 years—flannelette, in white, striped and fancy patterns. Feet and drop seat. A suit .....**\$1.00**  
—Boys' Store, Government Street

## Men's Overcoats \$14.95 and \$19.75

Men's and Young Men's Overcoats in medium and heavy weights, all-wool tweeds in popular shades. Single and double breasted; sizes 34 to 40 .....**\$14.95**  
A great selection of Fall Overcoats in new styles and shades, with silk, velvet or plush linings, single and double breasted, Raglan or set-in sleeves; sizes 34 to 44. An opportunity to secure a high-grade coat at a low price, each .....**\$19.75**  
—Men's Clothing, Main Floor



## BOYS' TOPCOATS

English Blue Chinchilla Reefers, double-breasted, with brass buttons, lined with red flannelette; sizes 22 to 30 .....**\$3.95**  
Boys' English Blue Chinchilla Reefers, lined with red flannelette, double-breasted and with brass buttons; sizes 22 to 30 .....**\$5.95**  
Boys' English Blue Chinchilla Naval Coats, double-breasted, brass buttons and lined with red flannelette; sizes 22 to 30 .....**\$4.95**  
Boys' English Blue Chinchilla Naval Coats, pleated back with belt, double-breasted and lined with red flannelette; sizes 22 to 30, **\$6.95**  
Boys' Pure Wool Blue Chinchilla Naval Coats, with shoulder straps, pleated back with belt, double-breasted, brass buttons and lined with fawn, wool fleece linings; sizes 24 to 30 .....**\$12.50**  
Juvenile Tweed Overcoats, plain and fancy patterns, neat, stylish models, set-in or Raglan sleeves; sizes for 3 to 8 years .....**\$8.95**  
Boys' and Youths' Tweed Overcoats with two-way collars, three-piece belts and fancy tweed linings—  
Sizes 26 to 30 .....**\$9.95**  
Sizes 31 to 36 .....**\$10.95**  
Boys' and Youths' Pure Wool Mackinaws, heavy, close texture. Shades, brown, green and grey. Double-breasted with heavy storm collars. Sizes 26 to 36 .....**\$4.95**  
Boys' and Youths' Oilcloth Coats, yellow, blue, black and olive shades; corduroy collar with strap. Sizes 23 to 34 .....**\$4.50**



## Boys' Suits and Pants

Suits of Fox's Blue Serge with two pairs of long pants, double-breasted style and well tailored; sizes 30 to 36. A suit .....**\$15.00**  
Boys' Wool Tweed Suits, single and double-breasted styles, attractive patterns and best of tailoring; sizes 30 to 36 .....**\$15.00**  
Boys' Wool Tweed Suits with two pairs of bloomer pants, belted models and serviceable shades; sizes 26 to 33 .....**\$9.95**  
Fox's Blue Serge Knicker Pants, full lined and well made; sizes 22 to 30 .....**\$1.00**  
Boys' Wool Serge Knickers, full cut and well lined; sizes 22 to 32 .....**\$1.50**  
—Boys' Store, Government Street

**DAVID SPENCER LIMITED**  
PHONE 7800  
Store Hours: 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.; Wednesday, 1 p.m.; Saturday, 9 p.m.



# DEEP SEA, COASTWISE SHIPPING, AND RAILROAD NEWS

## RUTH WILL SAIL SOUTH SUNDAY WITH WIRE LINES

### Will Take Capacity List to California From This Port and Seattle

With her accommodation for 300 passengers taxed to capacity, the Pacific Steamship Company's coastwise liner Emma Alexander will sail from the Rithet Piers here to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock for San Francisco, Los Angeles and San Diego.

The liner will sail from Seattle at midnight to-night and will arrive here at 7 o'clock in the morning, remaining two hours to take on local passengers before putting to sea en route to San Francisco, her first port of call in California. She is scheduled to reach the Golden Gate on Tuesday at noon.

Among those who will board the liner at this port to-morrow morning will be: Mrs. J. McKnight, Mrs. E. Goodacre, Miss Betty Goodacre, Jack Goodacre, Mrs. V. Young, Mrs. J. Silberman, Miss Ruth Hembroff, Miss Julia Merrett, Miss Ruth Tinsley, D. A. Margus, L. P. Harrington, Roland Hawk and Mrs. Hawk, Robert Armstrong, Major J. P. Wilson, Miss H. Milne, J. Searle, Mrs. D. Brethour, Mrs. J. Brethour, John Vokes and Mrs. Vokes, Mrs. A. E. Stout, Miss K. Stout, Russell Harper and Mrs. Harper and C. W. Hughes and Mrs. Haines.

Passengers who will board the ship in Seattle to-night include Capt. Martin Taaffe, assistant United States steamboat inspector, and Mrs. Taaffe, en route to San Francisco on a vacation trip; Frank O. Pearce, assistant treasurer of the Fidelity-Philadelphia Trust Company of Philadelphia, and family, en route home after a vacation in the Northwest, and Raymond P. Low, president of the California Company of San Diego, returning home after a big game hunting expedition in the Canadian Rockies.

### CANADIAN NATIONAL STEAMSHIPS

**Fall Schedule**  
 Monday, 8:00 p.m. for Powell River, Ocean Falls, Prince Rupert and Stewart.  
 Tuesday, 8:00 p.m. for Powell River, Ocean Falls, Prince Rupert, Anxox and Ketchikan.  
 Wednesday, 8:00 p.m. for Powell River, Ocean Falls, Prince Rupert, Anxox and Ketchikan.  
 Thursday, 8:00 p.m. for Powell River, Ocean Falls, Prince Rupert, Anxox and Ketchikan.  
 Friday, 8:00 p.m. for Powell River, Ocean Falls, Prince Rupert, Anxox and Ketchikan.

## LATEST ADDITION TO C.P.R. FLEET TAKES TO WATER

The Princess Norah, latest addition to fast growing fleet of C.P.R. B.C. coastwise vessels, was launched from the Fairfield shipyards, Glasgow yesterday. Delivery of the ship to the owners will be made on November 19. The new ship will be used for the West Coast tourist business and for service to Alaska.

Under the plan the R.C.A. will erect great commercial broadcasting stations in more than thirty of the principal commercial centres of the United States, linking these cities not only for the exchange of domestic messages, but with the R.C.A. network already established with foreign lands.

New York and San Francisco have secured great benefits through the R.C.A. International radio communication circuits, Colonel Davis declared. Competition between radio and cable lines has resulted in slashing international message rates, he pointed out.

**PLAN THIRTY STATIONS**  
 Under the plan the R.C.A. will erect great commercial broadcasting stations in more than thirty of the principal commercial centres of the United States, linking these cities not only for the exchange of domestic messages, but with the R.C.A. network already established with foreign lands.

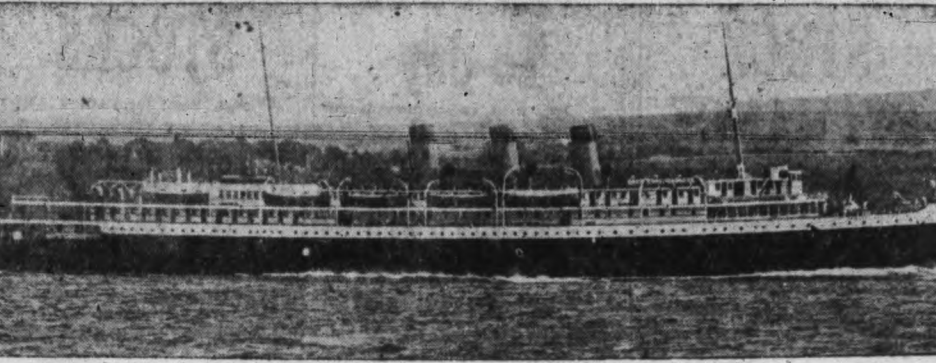
Establish a system of trunk circuits radiating from four great central points—New York on the east, San Francisco on the west, Chicago on the north and New Orleans in the south. From New York it is proposed to operate circuits to Cincinnati, Detroit, Cleveland, Akron, Pittsburgh, Norfolk, Buffalo, Portland, Me., Rochester, Washington, Baltimore, Boston, Schenectady and Philadelphia.

San Francisco would serve Denver, Seattle, Portland, Ore., and Los Angeles. New Orleans would serve Savannah, Dallas, Memphis, Houston and Galveston.

**MARY TO SAIL ONE DAY LATE**  
 One day behind schedule the C.P.R. steamer Princess Mary will sail for points on the West Coast of Vancouver Island as far north as Port Moresby, Tuesday night, October 2, at 11 o'clock.

The Mary will maintain the service to the West Coast during October with the exception of the twelfth and thirteenth. In November she will take over the Alaska service for the winter months.

## WILL MAKE LAST SAILING FOR 1928 TO-MORROW



S.S. PRINCESS MARGUERITE

which will make her last sailing trip in the triangle schedule of the B.C. Coast service to-morrow, leaving Vancouver at 10:30 o'clock in the morning and arriving here at 2:30 o'clock. The Princess Charlotte will then take her place, sailing for Seattle at 4:30 o'clock. The Marguerite will be tied up for the winter months. The Princess Kathleen will remain in the triangle service for a few weeks longer. The exact date of her withdrawal has not yet been determined.

## BEARS OUTDO MINES IN NORTH FOR STORIES NOW

Stewart, B.C.—Bears are so plentiful in the lower valleys this fall, owing, perhaps, to a shortage of berries in the upper altitudes, that their visits to this town and its neighboring camps have been too numerous to make news stories, but, according to The Stewart News, when a writer gets fed up with writing about high-grades, strikes, dips, faults and shear zones, and especially "potential production possibilities," the poor scribe must cease to write on ore and break into bears, at least for a few weeks of time.

The bear that watched some ladies playing tennis last week may be the same one that visited Mrs. Sid Fraser's garden, or that made camp beside Mrs. Toome's garden fence, awaiting for someone to leave the gate open, so that it could get in and sample the sweet peas. Or it might have been one of the bears that visited John Campbell's pigs at the Bear River Bridge and carried away seven of them.

Two boys on bicycles came home one day last week because of a bear at the bridge, which, like Horatius in the "Lays of Ancient Rome," held the bridge against all comers, and without two companions-in-arms or backing of the city fathers.

Oh, Ursus, why doest thou emulate the bold Billy Goat?

These tales, added to those of picnic parties, fishermen, prospectors and the common, ordinary, garden variety of hiker, have reduced public interest in bears to a level with the question of who will be candidates in the election four or five years hence.

Just recently, however, our paper boy, on his bicycle, chased a mountain goat along the Bear River this side of Glacier Creek. It is on such rare occasions that a wild goat is seen in the lower valley that the unusual occurrence is worthy of mention. It appears that when C. F. Harrison, driving his taxi from the opposite direction, met the two, the bicycle was almost touching the big Billy, who refused to hurry and would not get off the road until he was nearly squeezed between the two vehicles.

According to Philippine Government surveys and estimates, the land area of the islands totals 114,400 square miles, or about 73,185,000 acres, of which slightly over twelve per cent is cultivated.

## High Grade Shipped From Silver Cliff

The Silver Cliff mining property, at the north end of Divide Lake, in the upper Salmon Basin, is described by J. E. Munro as being an attractive prospect. The Stewart News says. The group of four claims constitute the last claims staked in this district by E. H. Bartholomew before he returned to the Mount McKinley district of Alaska. A one-half interest was purchased last winter by B. O. Erickson and Fred Elliott and associates of Victoria, and an option taken on the other half.

Eighty sacks of ore from a small stringer on the surface of the property were shipped last year and gave smelter returns at the rate of \$340 per ton. A shaft on this stringer was started this summer and at eight feet of depth the stringer has widened to eight inches of undoubted high-grade.

Mr. Erickson says that for \$1,000 the road can be extended from the Big Miscon to Divide Lake (which is two miles long), giving transportation by wagon and boat direct to the property.

This little lake has two feet and no head from its northerly end and an outlet flows into the Naas River, and from its southerly foot it empties into the Salmon.

### GULF ISLANDS SERVICE

Effective October 1, 1923, the steamer Otter will leave for the Gulf Islands on Mondays, Wednesdays and Thursdays at 7:15 a.m. The steamer Chamer will leave for Vancouver via the Gulf Islands on Tuesdays at 11:00 a.m.

### WEST COAST SERVICE

Effective October 1, 1923, the steamer will leave for Port Alice and way ports on the 1st, 11th and 21st of the month.

### CANADIAN NATIONAL RAILWAYS

#### Change of Train Service

The "Confederation" will be discontinued on October 1, between Vancouver and Edmonton. The "Continental Limited" will leave Vancouver daily at 9:50 p.m. for Montreal via Kamloops, Jasper, Edmonton, Saskatoon, Winnipeg and Ottawa, with through sleeper to Chicago. This train also handles through sleeper to Kelowna via Armstrong and Vernon. Reservations arranged, tickets issued and baggage checked at Victoria. City Ticket Office, 911 Government Street. Telephone 1242.

## NEW ZEALAND AUSTRALIA

The new and well-appointed passenger liners sail from Vancouver, B.C., and Victoria, B.C. "Aerangi" (25,000 tons) Oct. 17 Dec. 12 "Niagara" (25,000 tons) Nov. 14 Jan. 9 For fares, etc., apply to all Railway and Steamship Agents or to the Canadian Australasian Line, 999 Hastings St. West, Vancouver, B.C.

### MILL BAY FERRY

| Ferry Leaves | Ferry Leaves |
|--------------|--------------|
| BRENTWOOD    | MILL BAY     |
| 7:30 a.m.    | 8:30 a.m.    |
| 11:15 a.m.   | 10:30 a.m.   |
| 1:30 p.m.    | 12:30 noon   |
| 3:00 p.m.    | 2:30 p.m.    |
| 5:00 p.m.    | 4:00 p.m.    |

### Auto Ferry Routes

**MILL BAY FERRY**  
 Leaves Brentwood daily at 11:15 a.m., 1:30 p.m., 3:15 p.m. and 5 p.m.; leaves Mill Bay daily at 8:30 a.m., 10:30 a.m., 12:30 noon, 2:30 p.m., 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. Special Monday Mill Bay leaves Brentwood 7:30 a.m. and leaves Brentwood 11:15 a.m.

**VANCOUVER-NANAIMO SERVICE**  
 Motor Princess leaves Vancouver daily at 7 a.m. and 2:15 p.m.; leaves Nanaimo daily at 10:30 a.m. and 4:45 p.m.

**SIDNEY-ANACORTES ROUTE**  
 City of Angeles leaves Sidney daily at 9 a.m., calling at Roche Harbor, Orcas and Lopez; leaves Anacortes daily at 10:30 a.m. and 11:45 p.m.

**VICTORIA-VANCOUVER**  
 Daily from Victoria at 4:45 p.m. and 11:45 p.m.; from Vancouver daily at 10:30 a.m. and 11:45 p.m.

**C.P.R. VICTORIA-SEATTLE**  
 C.P.R. steamer daily at 10:15 a.m. from Seattle; C.P.R. steamer daily at 9 a.m. and Iroquois daily at 12 midnight.

### Sunrise and Sunset

A black and white photograph showing a large industrial facility, likely a shipyard or a large factory, with several large buildings and a prominent crane or derrick structure. The foreground shows a body of water with a small boat or barge.

### Transpacific Mails

**September, 1923**  
 China and Japan  
 "Aurora" leaves Victoria Sept. 17, 4 p.m.; due at Yokohama Oct. 1.  
 "Hokkaido" leaves Victoria Sept. 18, 1 p.m.; due at Yokohama Oct. 2.  
 President Pierce leaves Victoria Sept. 22, 4 p.m.; due at Yokohama Oct. 5.  
 Empress of Russia leaves Victoria Sept. 27, 4:30 p.m.; due at Yokohama Oct. 10.  
 Empress of Canada leaves Victoria Oct. 1, 1 p.m.; due at Yokohama Oct. 12.  
 Japan only  
 Australia and New Zealand  
 "Niagara" leaves Victoria Sept. 19, 5 p.m.; due at Auckland Oct. 5. Sydney Oct. 15.  
 "Aurora" leaves Victoria Sept. 22, 4 p.m.; due at Auckland Oct. 8. Sydney Oct. 18.  
 "Hokkaido" leaves Victoria Sept. 25, 4 p.m.; due at Auckland Oct. 11. Sydney Oct. 21.  
 "Aurora" leaves Victoria Sept. 28, 4 p.m.; due at Auckland Oct. 14. Sydney Oct. 24.  
 "Hokkaido" leaves Victoria Oct. 1, 1 p.m.; due at Auckland Oct. 17. Sydney Oct. 27.  
 "Aurora" leaves Victoria Oct. 4, 4 p.m.; due at Auckland Oct. 20. Sydney Oct. 30.  
 "Hokkaido" leaves Victoria Oct. 7, 1 p.m.; due at Auckland Oct. 23. Sydney Oct. 31.  
 "Aurora" leaves Victoria Oct. 10, 4 p.m.; due at Auckland Oct. 26. Sydney Nov. 2.  
 "Hokkaido" leaves Victoria Oct. 13, 1 p.m.; due at Auckland Oct. 29. Sydney Nov. 5.  
 "Aurora" leaves Victoria Oct. 16, 4 p.m.; due at Auckland Oct. 31. Sydney Nov. 8.  
 "Hokkaido" leaves Victoria Oct. 19, 1 p.m.; due at Auckland Nov. 3. Sydney Nov. 11.  
 "Aurora" leaves Victoria Oct. 22, 4 p.m.; due at Auckland Nov. 6. Sydney Nov. 14.  
 "Hokkaido" leaves Victoria Oct. 25, 1 p.m.; due at Auckland Nov. 9. Sydney Nov. 17.  
 "Aurora" leaves Victoria Oct. 28, 4 p.m.; due at Auckland Nov. 12. Sydney Nov. 20.  
 "Hokkaido" leaves Victoria Oct. 31, 1 p.m.; due at Auckland Nov. 15. Sydney Nov. 23.

### Moonrise and Moonset

Time of moonrise and moonset (Pacific standard time) at Victoria, B.C. for the month of September, 1923:

| Day | Rises     | Set       |
|-----|-----------|-----------|
| 1   | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 2   | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 3   | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 4   | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 5   | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 6   | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 7   | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 8   | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 9   | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 10  | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 11  | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 12  | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 13  | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 14  | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 15  | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 16  | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 17  | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 18  | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 19  | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 20  | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 21  | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 22  | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 23  | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 24  | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 25  | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 26  | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 27  | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 28  | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 29  | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |
| 30  | 4:25 p.m. | 6:05 a.m. |

## THE GRAY LINE

### Sidney Winter Schedule

Effective Sept. 15

|                       |             |             |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 8.00 a.m.             | 8.40 a.m.   | 9.00 a.m.   |
| 9.30 a.m.             | 10.10 a.m.  | 10.30 a.m.  |
| 12.15 p.m.            | 12.55 p.m.  | 1.15 p.m.   |
| 3.00 p.m.             | 3.40 p.m.   | 4.00 p.m.   |
| 4.30 p.m.             | 5.10 p.m.   | 6.00 p.m.   |
| 6.15 p.m.             | 6.55 p.m.   | 7.15 p.m.   |
| 9.15 p.m.             | 9.55 p.m.   | 10.15 p.m.  |
| 11.15 p.m.            | *11.55 p.m. | *12.00 p.m. |
| *Saturday night only. |             |             |

**SUNDAY SCHEDULE**



# STOCK MARKETS — FINANCIAL NEWS — GRAIN MARKETS

## TO-DAY'S GRAIN MARKETS

Chicago, Sept. 29.—Damage by frost in Alberta and Saskatchewan is proving heavier than expected and only 30 per cent. of arrivals on Thursday at leading markets graded No. 4 Northern or better. The Chicago Tribune says to-day.

Increasing complaints of the need of moisture to germinate winter wheat already seeded in the southwest are being received.

(By Branson, Brown & Co. Ltd.)

Winnipeg, Sept. 29.—Wheat: Wheat opened sharply higher this morning, prices at the start climbing about one and a quarter over the close last night, with general commission house buying going on which was based on the cables coming stronger than day. However, the advance was short lived, the market running into realising sales and a little hedging pressure, while a demand that existed did not follow the pulse, the market falling over two cents before the decline was checked.

Weakness in Chicago led to the declines here. There was some export business over night but the volume was small. In the cash market there was a good demand early for the lower grades and spreads on them were one to two cents better. Sales of low grades being made to the Orient.

Weather in Western Canada continues favorable and movement of wheat from the farms remains very heavy, marketings running over seven million bushels daily. For this crop season, the farmers of Western Canada have now marketed 146,956,669 bushels, compared with 34,276,366 for the same period last year. The Sanford Evans statistical service issued a crop estimate this morning placing the wheat crop of Western Canada at 557,000,000 bushels. This is 33,000,000 larger than the government estimate made early this month. Inspections on Friday were 2,672 cars, of which 1,516 graded No. 4 or better.

The grain is a trading affair, but we advise purchasers on further dips.

The news from Russia and India is decidedly unfavorable and it is highly probable that both of these countries will be forced to import bread grains. Rain is being received in Australia and crop conditions in the southern hemisphere are very favorable. Winnipeg futures closed three quarters to one and one-eighth lower.

Coarse grains: These markets were affected by the weakness in wheat and all sold off after a firm opening. Only a small trade passing and the buying was not sufficient to absorb the hedging sales. Oats closed 1 1/2 to 1 3/4 lower, barley 1/2 to 1 1/4 lower, and rye 1/2 to 1 1/4 lower.

Flax: This market was also quite weak to-day, closing 3/4 to 1/2 lower. Demand is very poor.

| Wheat—     | Open    | High    | Low     | Close   |
|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Nov. 1-12  | 117 1/2 | 117 3/4 | 117 1/2 | 117 1/2 |
| Dec. 1-12  | 117 1/2 | 117 3/4 | 117 1/2 | 117 1/2 |
| Jan. 1-12  | 117 1/2 | 117 3/4 | 117 1/2 | 117 1/2 |
| Feb. 1-12  | 117 1/2 | 117 3/4 | 117 1/2 | 117 1/2 |
| Mar. 1-12  | 117 1/2 | 117 3/4 | 117 1/2 | 117 1/2 |
| Apr. 1-12  | 117 1/2 | 117 3/4 | 117 1/2 | 117 1/2 |
| May 1-12   | 117 1/2 | 117 3/4 | 117 1/2 | 117 1/2 |
| June 1-12  | 117 1/2 | 117 3/4 | 117 1/2 | 117 1/2 |
| July 1-12  | 117 1/2 | 117 3/4 | 117 1/2 | 117 1/2 |
| Aug. 1-12  | 117 1/2 | 117 3/4 | 117 1/2 | 117 1/2 |
| Sept. 1-12 | 117 1/2 | 117 3/4 | 117 1/2 | 117 1/2 |

Wheat—1 1/2, 120 1/2, 121 1/2, 122 1/2, 123 1/2, 124 1/2, 125 1/2, 126 1/2, 127 1/2, 128 1/2, 129 1/2, 130 1/2, 131 1/2, 132 1/2, 133 1/2, 134 1/2, 135 1/2, 136 1/2, 137 1/2, 138 1/2, 139 1/2, 140 1/2, 141 1/2, 142 1/2, 143 1/2, 144 1/2, 145 1/2, 146 1/2, 147 1/2, 148 1/2, 149 1/2, 150 1/2, 151 1/2, 152 1/2, 153 1/2, 154 1/2, 155 1/2, 156 1/2, 157 1/2, 158 1/2, 159 1/2, 160 1/2, 161 1/2, 162 1/2, 163 1/2, 164 1/2, 165 1/2, 166 1/2, 167 1/2, 168 1/2, 169 1/2, 170 1/2, 171 1/2, 172 1/2, 173 1/2, 174 1/2, 175 1/2, 176 1/2, 177 1/2, 178 1/2, 179 1/2, 180 1/2, 181 1/2, 182 1/2, 183 1/2, 184 1/2, 185 1/2, 186 1/2, 187 1/2, 188 1/2, 189 1/2, 190 1/2, 191 1/2, 192 1/2, 193 1/2, 194 1/2, 195 1/2, 196 1/2, 197 1/2, 198 1/2, 199 1/2, 200 1/2, 201 1/2, 202 1/2, 203 1/2, 204 1/2, 205 1/2, 206 1/2, 207 1/2, 208 1/2, 209 1/2, 210 1/2, 211 1/2, 212 1/2, 213 1/2, 214 1/2, 215 1/2, 216 1/2, 217 1/2, 218 1/2, 219 1/2, 220 1/2, 221 1/2, 222 1/2, 223 1/2, 224 1/2, 225 1/2, 226 1/2, 227 1/2, 228 1/2, 229 1/2, 230 1/2, 231 1/2, 232 1/2, 233 1/2, 234 1/2, 235 1/2, 236 1/2, 237 1/2, 238 1/2, 239 1/2, 240 1/2, 241 1/2, 242 1/2, 243 1/2, 244 1/2, 245 1/2, 246 1/2, 247 1/2, 248 1/2, 249 1/2, 250 1/2, 251 1/2, 252 1/2, 253 1/2, 254 1/2, 255 1/2, 256 1/2, 257 1/2, 258 1/2, 259 1/2, 260 1/2, 261 1/2, 262 1/2, 263 1/2, 264 1/2, 265 1/2, 266 1/2, 267 1/2, 268 1/2, 269 1/2, 270 1/2, 271 1/2, 272 1/2, 273 1/2, 274 1/2, 275 1/2, 276 1/2, 277 1/2, 278 1/2, 279 1/2, 280 1/2, 281 1/2, 282 1/2, 283 1/2, 284 1/2, 285 1/2, 286 1/2, 287 1/2, 288 1/2, 289 1/2, 290 1/2, 291 1/2, 292 1/2, 293 1/2, 294 1/2, 295 1/2, 296 1/2, 297 1/2, 298 1/2, 299 1/2, 300 1/2, 301 1/2, 302 1/2, 303 1/2, 304 1/2, 305 1/2, 306 1/2, 307 1/2, 308 1/2, 309 1/2, 310 1/2, 311 1/2, 312 1/2, 313 1/2, 314 1/2, 315 1/2, 316 1/2, 317 1/2, 318 1/2, 319 1/2, 320 1/2, 321 1/2, 322 1/2, 323 1/2, 324 1/2, 325 1/2, 326 1/2, 327 1/2, 328 1/2, 329 1/2, 330 1/2, 331 1/2, 332 1/2, 333 1/2, 334 1/2, 335 1/2, 336 1/2, 337 1/2, 338 1/2, 339 1/2, 340 1/2, 341 1/2, 342 1/2, 343 1/2, 344 1/2, 345 1/2, 346 1/2, 347 1/2, 348 1/2, 349 1/2, 350 1/2, 351 1/2, 352 1/2, 353 1/2, 354 1/2, 355 1/2, 356 1/2, 357 1/2, 358 1/2, 359 1/2, 360 1/2, 361 1/2, 362 1/2, 363 1/2, 364 1/2, 365 1/2, 366 1/2, 367 1/2, 368 1/2, 369 1/2, 370 1/2, 371 1/2, 372 1/2, 373 1/2, 374 1/2, 375 1/2, 376 1/2, 377 1/2, 378 1/2, 379 1/2, 380 1/2, 381 1/2, 382 1/2, 383 1/2, 384 1/2, 385 1/2, 386 1/2, 387 1/2, 388 1/2, 389 1/2, 390 1/2, 391 1/2, 392 1/2, 393 1/2, 394 1/2, 395 1/2, 396 1/2, 397 1/2, 398 1/2, 399 1/2, 400 1/2, 401 1/2, 402 1/2, 403 1/2, 404 1/2, 405 1/2, 406 1/2, 407 1/2, 408 1/2, 409 1/2, 410 1/2, 411 1/2, 412 1/2, 413 1/2, 414 1/2, 415 1/2, 416 1/2, 417 1/2, 418 1/2, 419 1/2, 420 1/2, 421 1/2, 422 1/2, 423 1/2, 424 1/2, 425 1/2, 426 1/2, 427 1/2, 428 1/2, 429 1/2, 430 1/2, 431 1/2, 432 1/2, 433 1/2, 434 1/2, 435 1/2, 436 1/2, 437 1/2, 438 1/2, 439 1/2, 440 1/2, 441 1/2, 442 1/2, 443 1/2, 444 1/2, 445 1/2, 446 1/2, 447 1/2, 448 1/2, 449 1/2, 450 1/2, 451 1/2, 452 1/2, 453 1/2, 454 1/2, 455 1/2, 456 1/2, 457 1/2, 458 1/2, 459 1/2, 460 1/2, 461 1/2, 462 1/2, 463 1/2, 464 1/2, 465 1/2, 466 1/2, 467 1/2, 468 1/2, 469 1/2, 470 1/2, 471 1/2, 472 1/2, 473 1/2, 474 1/2, 475 1/2, 476 1/2, 477 1/2, 478 1/2, 479 1/2, 480 1/2, 481 1/2, 482 1/2, 483 1/2, 484 1/2, 485 1/2, 486 1/2, 487 1/2, 488 1/2, 489 1/2, 490 1/2, 491 1/2, 492 1/2, 493 1/2, 494 1/2, 495 1/2, 496 1/2, 497 1/2, 498 1/2, 499 1/2, 500 1/2, 501 1/2, 502 1/2, 503 1/2, 504 1/2, 505 1/2, 506 1/2, 507 1/2, 508 1/2, 509 1/2, 510 1/2, 511 1/2, 512 1/2, 513 1/2, 514 1/2, 515 1/2, 516 1/2, 517 1/2, 518 1/2, 519 1/2, 520 1/2, 521 1/2, 522 1/2, 523 1/2, 524 1/2, 525 1/2, 526 1/2, 527 1/2, 528 1/2, 529 1/2, 530 1/2, 531 1/2, 532 1/2, 533 1/2, 534 1/2, 535 1/2, 536 1/2, 537 1/2, 538 1/2, 539 1/2, 540 1/2, 541 1/2, 542 1/2, 543 1/2, 544 1/2, 545 1/2, 546 1/2, 547 1/2, 548 1/2, 549 1/2, 550 1/2, 551 1/2, 552 1/2, 553 1/2, 554 1/2, 555 1/2, 556 1/2, 557 1/2, 558 1/2, 559 1/2, 560 1/2, 561 1/2, 562 1/2, 563 1/2, 564 1/2, 565 1/2, 566 1/2, 567 1/2, 568 1/2, 569 1/2, 570 1/2, 571 1/2, 572 1/2, 573 1/2, 574 1/2, 575 1/2, 576 1/2, 577 1/2, 578 1/2, 579 1/2, 580 1/2, 581 1/2, 582 1/2, 583 1/2, 584 1/2, 585 1/2, 586 1/2, 587 1/2, 588 1/2, 589 1/2, 590 1/2, 591 1/2, 592 1/2, 593 1/2, 594 1/2, 595 1/2, 596 1/2, 597 1/2, 598 1/2, 599 1/2, 600 1/2, 601 1/2, 602 1/2, 603 1/2, 604 1/2, 605 1/2, 606 1/2, 607 1/2, 608 1/2, 609 1/2, 610 1/2, 611 1/2, 612 1/2, 613 1/2, 614 1/2, 615 1/2, 616 1/2, 617 1/2, 618 1/2, 619 1/2, 620 1/2, 621 1/2, 622 1/2, 623 1/2, 624 1/2, 625 1/2, 626 1/2, 627 1/2, 628 1/2, 629 1/2, 630 1/2, 631 1/2, 632 1/2, 633 1/2, 634 1/2, 635 1/2, 636 1/2, 637 1/2, 638 1/2, 639 1/2, 640 1/2, 641 1/2, 642 1/2, 643 1/2, 644 1/2, 645 1/2, 646 1/2, 647 1/2, 648 1/2, 649 1/2, 650 1/2, 651 1/2, 652 1/2, 653 1/2, 654 1/2, 655 1/2, 656 1/2, 657 1/2, 658 1/2, 659 1/2, 660 1/2, 661 1/2, 662 1/2, 663 1/2, 664 1/2, 665 1/2, 666 1/2, 667 1/2, 668 1/2, 669 1/2, 670 1/2, 671 1/2, 672 1/2, 673 1/2, 674 1/2, 675 1/2, 676 1/2, 677 1/2, 678 1/2, 679 1/2, 680 1/2, 681 1/2, 682 1/2, 683 1/2, 684 1/2, 685 1/2, 686 1/2, 687 1/2, 688 1/2, 689 1/2, 690 1/2, 691 1/2, 692 1/2, 693 1/2, 694 1/2, 695 1/2, 696 1/2, 697 1/2, 698 1/2, 699 1/2, 700 1/2, 701 1/2, 702 1/2, 703 1/2, 704 1/2, 705 1/2, 706 1/2, 707 1/2, 708 1/2, 709 1/2, 710 1/2, 711 1/2, 712 1/2, 713 1/2, 714 1/2, 715 1/2, 716 1/2, 717 1/2, 718 1/2, 719 1/2, 720 1/2, 721 1/2, 722 1/2, 723 1/2, 724 1/2, 725 1/2, 726 1/2, 727 1/2, 728 1/2, 729 1/2, 730 1/2, 731 1/2, 732 1/2, 733 1/2, 734 1/2, 735 1/2, 736 1/2, 737 1/2, 738 1/2, 739 1/2, 740 1/2, 741 1/2, 742 1/2, 743 1/2, 744 1/2, 745 1/2, 746 1/2, 747 1/2, 748 1/2, 749 1/2, 750 1/2, 751 1/2, 752 1/2, 753 1/2, 754 1/2, 755 1/2, 756 1/2, 757 1/2, 758 1/2, 759 1/2, 760 1/2, 761 1/2, 762 1/2, 763 1/2, 764 1/2, 765 1/2, 766 1/2, 767 1/2, 768 1/2, 769 1/2, 770 1/2, 771 1/2, 772 1/2, 773 1/2, 774 1/2, 775 1/2, 776 1/2, 777 1/2, 778 1/2, 779 1/2, 780 1/2, 781 1/2, 782 1/2, 783 1/2, 784 1/2, 785 1/2, 786 1/2, 787 1/2, 788 1/2, 789 1/2, 790 1/2, 791 1/2, 792 1/2, 793 1/2, 794 1/2, 795 1/2, 796 1/2, 797 1/2, 798 1/2, 799 1/2, 800 1/2, 801 1/2, 802 1/2, 803 1/2, 804 1/2, 805 1/2, 806 1/2, 807 1/2, 808 1/2, 809 1/2, 810 1/2, 811 1/2, 812 1/2, 813 1/2, 814 1/2, 815 1/2, 816 1/2, 817 1/2, 818 1/2, 819 1/2, 820 1/2, 821 1/2, 822 1/2, 823 1/2, 824 1/2, 825 1/2, 826 1/2, 827 1/2, 828 1/2, 829 1/2, 830 1/2, 831 1/2, 832 1/2, 833 1/2, 834 1/2, 835 1/2, 836 1/2, 837 1/2, 838 1/2, 839 1/2, 840 1/2, 841 1/2, 842 1/2, 843 1/2, 844 1/2, 845 1/2, 846 1/2, 847 1/2, 848 1/2, 849 1/2, 850 1/2, 851 1/2, 852 1/2, 853 1/2, 854 1/2, 855 1/2, 856 1/2, 857 1/2, 858 1/2, 859 1/2, 860 1/2, 861 1/2, 862 1/2, 863 1/2, 864 1/2, 865 1/2, 866 1/2, 867 1/2, 868 1/2, 869 1/2, 870 1/2, 871 1/2, 872 1/2, 873 1/2, 874 1/2, 875 1/2, 876 1/2, 877 1/2, 878 1/2, 879 1/2, 880 1/2, 881 1/2, 882 1/2, 883 1/2, 884 1/2, 885 1/2, 886 1/2, 887 1/2, 888 1/2, 889 1/2, 890 1/2, 891 1/2, 892 1/2, 893 1/2, 894 1/2, 895 1/2, 896 1/2, 897 1/2, 898 1/2, 899 1/2, 900 1/2, 901 1/2, 902 1/2, 903 1/2, 904 1/2, 905 1/2, 906 1/2, 907 1/2, 908 1/2, 909 1/2, 910 1/2, 911 1/2, 912 1/2, 913 1/2, 914 1/2, 915 1/2, 916 1/2, 917 1/2, 918 1/2, 919 1/2, 920 1/2, 921 1/2, 922 1/2, 923 1/2, 924 1/2, 925 1/2, 926 1/2, 927 1/2, 928 1/2, 929 1/2, 930 1/2, 931 1/2, 932 1/2, 933 1/2, 934 1/2, 935 1/2, 936 1/2, 937 1/2, 938 1/2, 939 1/2, 940 1/2, 941 1/2, 942 1/2, 943 1/2, 944 1/2, 945 1/2, 946 1/2, 947 1/2, 948 1/2, 949 1/2, 950 1/2, 951 1/2, 952 1/2, 953 1/2, 954 1/2, 955 1/2, 956 1/2, 957 1/2, 958 1/2, 959 1/2, 960 1/2, 961 1/2, 962 1/2, 963 1/2, 964 1/2, 965 1/2, 966 1/2, 967 1/2, 968 1/2, 969 1/2, 970 1/2, 971 1/2, 972 1/2, 973 1/2, 974 1/2, 975 1/2, 976 1/2, 977 1/2, 978 1/2, 979 1/2, 980 1/2, 981 1/2, 982 1/2, 983 1/2, 984 1/2, 985 1/2, 986 1/2, 987 1/2, 988 1/2, 989 1/2, 990 1/2, 991 1/2, 992 1/2, 993 1/2, 994 1/2, 995 1/2, 996 1/2, 997 1/2, 998 1/2, 999 1/2, 1000 1/2, 1001 1/2, 1002 1/2, 1003 1/2, 1004 1/2, 1005 1/2, 1006 1/2, 1007 1/2, 1008 1/2, 1009 1/2, 1010 1/2, 1011 1/2, 1012 1/2, 1013 1/2, 1014 1/2, 1015 1/2, 1016 1/2, 1017 1/2, 1018 1/2, 1019 1/2, 1020 1/2, 1021 1/2, 1022 1/2, 1023 1/2, 1024 1/2, 1025 1/2, 1026 1/2, 1027 1/2, 1028 1/2, 1029 1/2, 1030 1/2, 1031 1/2, 1032 1/2, 1033 1/2, 1034 1/2, 1035 1/2, 1036 1/2, 1037 1/2, 1038 1/2, 1039 1/2, 1040 1/2, 1041 1/2, 1042 1/2, 1043 1/2, 1044 1/2, 1045 1/2, 1046 1/2, 1047 1/2, 1048 1/2, 1049 1/2, 1050 1/2, 1051 1/2, 1052 1/2, 1053 1/2, 1054 1/2, 1055 1/2, 1056 1/2, 1057 1/2, 1058 1/2, 1059 1/2, 1060 1/2, 1061 1/2, 1062 1/2, 1063 1/2, 1064 1/2, 1065 1/2, 1066 1/2, 1067 1/2, 1068 1/2, 1069 1/2, 1070 1/2, 1071 1/2, 1072 1/2, 1073 1/2, 1074 1/2, 1075 1/2, 1076 1/2, 1077 1/2, 1078 1/2, 1079 1/2, 1080 1/2, 1081 1/2, 1082 1/2, 1083 1/2, 1084 1/2, 1085 1/2, 1086 1/2, 1087 1/2, 1088 1/2, 1089 1/2, 1090 1/2, 1091 1/2, 1092 1/2, 1093 1/2, 1094 1/2, 1095 1/2, 1096 1/2, 1097 1/2, 1098 1/2, 1099 1/2, 1100 1/2, 1101 1/2, 1102 1/2, 1103 1/2, 1104 1/2, 1105 1/2, 1106 1/2, 1107 1/2, 1108 1/2, 1109 1/2, 1110 1/2, 1111 1/2, 1112 1/2, 1113 1/2, 1114 1/2, 1115 1/2, 1116 1/2, 1117 1/2, 1118 1/2, 1119 1/2, 1120 1/2, 1121 1/2, 1122 1/2, 1123 1/2, 1124 1/2, 1125 1/2, 1126 1/2, 1127 1/2, 1128 1/2, 1129 1/2, 1130 1/2, 1131 1/2, 1132 1/2, 1133 1/2, 1134 1/2, 1135 1/2, 1136 1/2, 1137 1/2, 1138 1/2, 1139 1/2, 1140 1/2, 1141 1/2, 1142 1/2, 1143 1/2, 1144 1/2, 1145 1/2, 1146 1/2, 1147 1/2, 1148 1/2, 1149 1/2, 1150 1/2, 1151 1/2, 1152 1/2, 1153 1/2, 1154 1/2, 1155 1/2, 1156 1/2, 1157 1/2, 1158 1/2, 1159 1/2, 1160 1/2, 1161 1/2, 1162 1/2, 1163 1/2, 1164 1/2, 1165 1/2, 1166 1/2, 1167 1/2, 1168 1/2, 1169 1/2, 1170 1/2, 1171 1/2, 1172 1/2, 1173 1/2, 1174 1/2, 1175 1/2, 1176 1/2, 1177 1/2, 1178 1/2, 1179 1/2, 1180 1/2, 1181 1/2, 1182 1/2, 1183 1/2, 1184 1/2, 1185 1/2, 1186 1/2, 1187 1/2, 1188 1/2, 1189 1/2, 1190 1/2, 1191 1/2, 1192 1/2, 1193 1/2, 1194 1/2, 1195 1/2, 1196 1/2, 1197 1/2, 1198 1/2, 1199 1/2, 1200 1/2, 1201 1/2, 1202 1/2, 1203 1/2, 1204 1/2, 1205 1/2, 1206 1/2, 1207 1/2, 1208 1/2, 1209 1/2, 1210 1/2, 1211 1/2, 1212 1/2, 1213 1/2, 1214 1/2, 1215 1/2, 1216 1/2, 1217 1/2, 1218 1/2, 1219 1/2, 1220 1/2, 1221 1/2, 1222 1/2, 1223 1/2, 1224 1/2, 1225 1/2, 1226 1/2, 1227 1/2, 1228 1/2, 1229 1/2, 1230 1/2, 1231 1/2, 1232 1/2, 1233 1/2, 1234 1/2, 1235 1/2, 1236 1/2, 1237 1/2, 1238 1/2, 1239 1/2, 1240 1/2, 1241 1/2, 1242 1/2, 1243 1/2, 1244 1/2, 1245 1/2, 1246 1/2, 1247



# NEWS—MINING MARKETS

## Mining Market Prices

### VICTORIA STOCK EXCHANGE

| Bid             | Asked |
|-----------------|-------|
| Big Missouri    | 59.00 |
| Cork Province   | 22.00 |
| Dalhousie       | 22.00 |
| George Copper   | 6.00  |
| Indenitine      | 1.00  |
| Lakeview        | 0.10  |
| Malaspina       | 0.10  |
| Marmot Metals   | 0.10  |
| Pend Oreille    | 1.35  |
| Pl. Silver & S. | 2.25  |
| Premier         | 2.25  |
| Rufus-Argetta   | 0.10  |
| Terminus        | 0.10  |
| Unifield        | 0.10  |
| Vanadium        | 0.10  |
| White Pine      | 0.10  |
| Woodbine        | 0.10  |
| Yukon           | 0.10  |

## VANCOUVER MINING MARKET

Vancouver, Sept. 29.—Sollway, Mills & Co. say: Saturday morning showed nearly a full board on excellent news from several of the stocks. Bidding was active and trading strong.

Big Missouri in point of favoritism is running Grandview a close second with Snowflake not far behind.

Big Missouri opened with great buying powers at 60, a five-point gain. It then went to 61, but gradually eased off, fraction by fraction, to 58, closed in a strong position at 58 1/2. Around 35,000 shares were sold.

George Copper on small sales strengthened 2 1/2 points to 57 1/2.

Goldens seems to be still on the down grade and sold as low as 79, three points off.

Grandview was still the big trader over 45,000 shares selling at varying prices. Opening at 60, one down from yesterday. It met heavy selling orders, but showed marvelous recuperating powers, being knocked down to 60. It made a gallant comeback and the heavy demand soon drove the price back to 63.

Mohawk also received good support and made another fraction to 6 1/2.

Snowflake was the strongest trader in point of volume and sold at 79, three points off. A very rich strike opened two up at 65. The price then rose point by point to 68. With sales of around 18,000 shares it closed at 67 1/2, nearly 5 points up.

Topley made one point to 50. Woodbine was weak at 11 and Whitewater eased off to 10.

Vancouver, Sept. 29.—(Sollway, Mills & Co. R. F. Castle) "Splendid results being attained at Big Missouri mine. We look for big advance in this stock, which is fully warranted by developments."

Vancouver, Sept. 29.—(By R. F. Castle) "In running a crooked line, the vein a new vein on Topley-Richfield, running at right angles to the west and east veins was encountered. Three assays were taken, the highest 9.12 ounces in gold and \$1.09 ounces silver or a total value of \$111.36 in gold and silver alone. A second sample ran 17.98 in gold and silver and a third sample \$6.80 in gold and silver. High copper values are not included in the assay values. Over 3,500 feet of diamond drilling has been completed and about 2,000 feet of tunneling, which is proceeding at the rate of 350 to 370 feet per month. It is the intention to finish the balance of the 10,000 foot diamond drilling contract (6,500) underground work to continue all winter."

(By B. C. Bond Corporation Limited)

Raymond, Sept. 29.—(By R. F. Castle) "From reliable sources it is reported here that the Howe Sound Company has taken over the property of the Kootenay-King Company, consisting of eight claims about ten miles east of the famous Sullivan mine at Kimberley. Diamond drilling is said to have indicated large bodies of zinc-lead-silver ore similar to the deposits of the Sullivan. The deal is said to call for the formation of a new company with Kootenay-King stockholders receiving 50c a share for their holdings and the same amount of stock in the new company. Kootenay-King is capitalized for \$500,000 with the par value of the stock 25c. While it is not known definitely how much stock is outstanding it is said that the majority of the shares are still in the treasury. W. B. Dornberg of Vancouver is the president of Kootenay-King. Control of the outstanding stock is said to be in the hands of Dornberg and his associates."

It is reported that C. C. Julian, well known Los Angeles promoter, has abandoned his plans for floating a big mining company in British Columbia. It is believed that Julian will dispose of the Mary E. Mine in the Tulareman district of British Columbia. After taking over the property and changing the name to Cascade Consolidated, considers development was done there by Julian two years ago. No work has been done at the property since last fall.

Recent work at the Snowflake mines near Albert Canyon, B.C., has shown a new vein with a uniform width of 30 feet and average values of \$25.48 in silver lead ore, according to officials of the company. The new vein, known as number one, parallels three other veins. The main tunnel is expected to cross-cut all four veins at the Snowflake within the next thirty days.

About 15 tons of concentrates are being shipped to Trail daily from the Paradise Mine at Windermere. The small mill is making an excellent separation of the galena and zinc. It is probable a new and larger mill will be constructed. The property is being operated by the Victoria syndicate.

DOUBLEHEADER OFF

Philadelphia, Sept. 29.—Main closed the baseball season here to-day when the double-header, scheduled with Cincinnati was called off.

PREDICTS BREAK IN N.Y. STOCKS WORST SINCE 1926

Vancouver, Sept. 29.—Miller, Court & Co. to-day announced that Mr. Stubbins, New York manager, Logan and Bryan, has wired J. G. Kellam, Vancouver and British Columbia manager, as follows:

"I feel strongly that the upward move of the market can not last very much longer, and the information which we get here leads me to believe that some time in the relatively near future we will have a break in the market that will be at least as severe as the March, 1926 break."

"I would, therefore, like you to tell my friends that I strongly recommend the sale of long stocks, particularly any in which they have profits at the present time, in order to be in liquid position and be able to take advantage of the cheaper prices which I feel very certain are not far distant."

## VANCOUVER SALES

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

## TORONTO MINING MARKET

(By R. F. Castle & Co. Limited)

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

## Retail Market

(By R. F. Castle & Co. Limited)

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928

Sept. 29, 1928



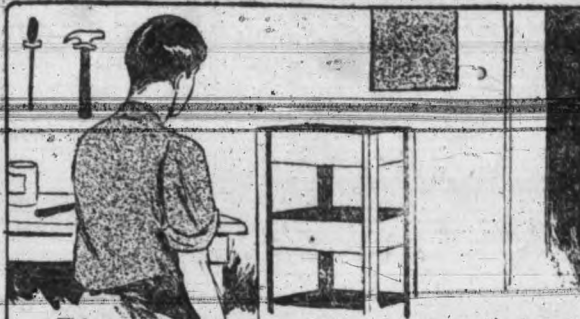




# Book of Knowledge

Sketches by Brown  
Synopsis by Edwards

## ODDS-AND-ENDS STAND



This stand, made from three boxes, will be found a convenient receptacle for all kinds of small articles. It makes an ideal sewing stand or place to keep playthings or a number of other things around the home. The boxes should be about 8 inches high, 14 inches long and 12 inches wide. Choose strong boxes.

By NEA, through Special Permission of the Publishers of The Book of Knowledge, Copyright, 1923-26.



The legs should be about 40 inches long. You need eight strips for these. Be sure all your legs are the same length.

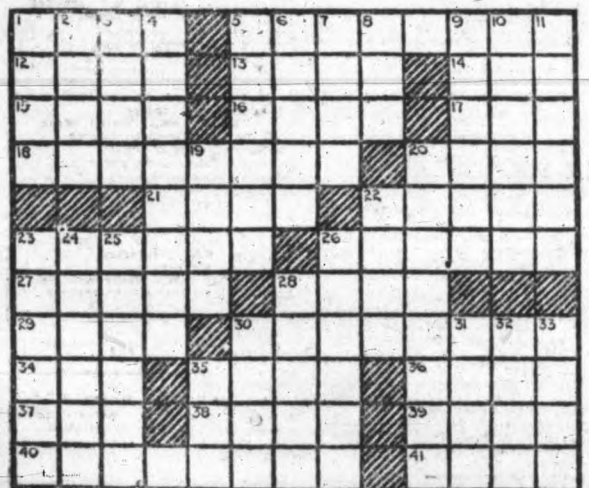


Nail together the strips to form legs. Then nail your top box to one of the legs. Nail the lower box in next, being sure to leave about four inches at the bottom.



Measure the space between the top and bottom boxes and nail the third box half way between the two. Now turn the three boxes upside down and nail your three other legs into position, measuring carefully as you proceed. If your sister wants to use the stand for sewing, perhaps she would like to cover it with dainty muslin or figured cretonne.

Copyright, 1928, The Grier Society. (Next: A Reference Stand) 723



### HORIZONTAL

1. Triangular stringed instrument.
2. Singing bird.
3. Genus of true olives.
4. Plant produces a bitter drug.
5. Part of verb to be.
6. To ease.
7. Mark.
8. Evil.
9. A remedy for assuaging pain.
10. To liquefy by heat.
11. Mathematical term.
12. Pray.
13. Starvation.
14. To deprive of weapons.
15. To diminish.
16. Impartial.
17. Centre of an apple.
18. Fastens securely.
19. To suborn.
20. Large inland body of water.
21. Small glass bottle.
22. To suborn.
23. Types of poems.
24. Part sung by the lowest female voice.
25. Joints laid directly on the ground.
26. Opposite of won.

### VERTICAL

1. Skips.
2. Opposite of sweater.
3. Tail dress.
4. Synonym.
5. Sassy.
6. Tawny green.
7. Not any.
8. Driving command.
9. A tablet.
10. Pad of felt used to rub out chalk marks.
11. To ransom.
12. Prone.

LONDON BERLIN  
IDEAS V MAINE  
S PR AIL ME A  
B TUREENS MR  
ORB SENSE ROE  
NOUN ANT WORD  
STEP A COME  
L TEAR SLOE M  
AT DRAINED YE  
MOO INDIA NOT  
BEHEST PRAGUE

Solution of Yesterday's Puzzle

## To-morrow's Horoscope

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1928  
Peace and serenity rule to-day, according to astrology, which finds dominant influences.

Under this planetary government the stars should benefit and the church should prosper. While money and power are supposed to be encouraged by the stars, the hold sway this Autumn, kindly influences overcome adverse conditions while this configuration prevails.

Unity of good is at least dimly understood while the stars are posted as they are, to-day, and a feeling of optimism is evident. This is a day for intellectual pursuits, a time when the mind naturally will turn to spiritual things, according to the reading of the stars.

The clergy and the church certainly are to become factors in world reforms and in civic campaigns to eliminate vice and crime.

If there is anything in astrology then the masses are responsible for the reign of evil. Children born on this day probably will be exceedingly upright and unswervingly selfish for their own good. They usually love books and may have distinct psychic powers. Many inventors belong to this sign.

(Copyright, 1928)

## OUR BOARDING HOUSE

## By AHERN SCHOOL DAYS

## By DWIG



## ELLA CINDERS—Our Style Show

## —By BILL CONSELMAN and CHARLIE PLUMB



## BRINGING UP FATHER

## —By GEORGE McMANUS



## MUTT AND JEFF—Broadcasting Has Its Advantages and Disadvantages

(Copyright, 1928, by H. G. Fisher, Trade Mark Reg. in Canada)





# THE PRICE

is the only cheap thing about the

## Victory Electric Iron

It is fully guaranteed, thoroughly serviceable and is complete with cord and plug.

You can have one delivered to your home for only

### 75c Cash

and pay the balance (total \$2.75) at the rate of 50¢ on your monthly lighting account.

Victory Irons on Display at Our Showrooms

## B.C. ELECTRIC

DOUGLAS STREET      LANGLEY STREET

## Buy Your Furnace From a Victoria Manufacturer

### FURNACES

made by Albion are guaranteed to heat your home completely and at economical fuel cost.

Pipe or pipeless styles installed from

## ALBION

\$100

STOVE WORKS LTD.  
2101 Government Street  
(Cor. Pembroke Street) Phone 91

Our coal for you - It's tried and true!



## J. KINGHAM & CO. LTD.

1004 BROAD ST.      FEMBERTON BLOCK      PHONE 647



## STUDD ELECTED LORD MAYOR

### Unconventional Action Causes Excitement in London

London, Sept. 29.—Sir Kinaston Studd, was elected Lord Mayor of London to-day.

The election was marked by what were described as extraordinary scenes at the assembly of the Guildhall, the ancient guild of the city of London at the Guildhall.

Sir Harold Moore was the leading candidate last year but withdrew shortly before the election giving as his reason business exigencies. He was the senior candidate this year.

When Common Sergeant Sir Henry Dickens, son of the famous novelist, called Sir Harold's name it was greeted with cries of "Never, never."

The name of Sir Kinaston was greeted with cries of "All, all."

Then the name of Sir Stephen Killick, the third candidate was greeted with cries of "All, all."

The election of the lord mayor is usually a formal proceeding and to-day's action in passing up Sir Harold Moore is the first election of its kind in forty years. It is said that this was due to Sir Harold's unusual step of a fortnight ago, of saying he would stand aside "as a good sportsman" in favor of Sir Kinaston who is his senior in age by twenty years, but his junior as a London official.

The dignified citizen later issued a statement saying that Sir Harold had issued his statement without their approval and that he wished to withdraw his nomination he must resign his position as alderman.

### SLIGHT TO DIGNITY.

All London has been asking what the row at Guildhall has been about, but it is declared that it is nothing more serious than that the city fathers are taking considerable umbrage at what they consider a slight to the dignity of the historic office. The situation is still unsettled for Sir Harold, although he has twice stepped down the Mansion House and ducked the historic robes of his high office. Since he has stated that he does not intend resigning as alderman he again will be senior candidate next year.

His opponents who to-day cried "never" at the mention of his candidacy presumably are preparing to oppose his entering the Mansion House in 1929.

Sir Harold Moore, who is fifty-one years old, is a prominent figure in London's business and financial world and has been a director of the board of various hospitals and schools. He was first married in 1896 to Miss Jeanne Gokel, whom he divorced in 1923. A year later he married Miss Mary Mitchell Culbertson of Washington, D.C.

Last year he was quoted as saying that if he were elected lord mayor he would visit New York to return the visit of Mayor Walker and would ride up Broadway in state in his ornamental state coach. This report was published in London shortly before Sir Harold withdrew as candidate for the lord mayoralty.

## FUNNY GEORGE AT ROYAL ALL NEXT WEEK



Great Britain's prime minister of mirth shown as he will appear in "Bits and Pieces" at the Royal on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday.

## Proposal to Have Choral Society Here Meets With Much Support

Local Singers Greatly Interested in Plan to Promote Choral Singing in Victoria; Musical Notes of Importance From Many Parts

By G. J. D.

Considerable attention has been aroused over the recent article in these columns on "Shall Victoria Have a Choral Society?" Judging from opinions expressed and letters received the question asked has made a wider appeal than had been anticipated.

Choral singing is enjoyed by almost everybody. Nearly everybody can sing more or less. One may sing alone any day for personal enjoyment, but it is better to share the pleasure. There is so much to do in choral singing. A choir may sing a union song, or simple part song, and may pass on to the higher forms of art in cathedral, church or concert room. Choral singing may be enjoyed by everybody with attention and consideration as has already been said, of all the social and musical clubs of the city. Let us follow the example of London's new venture, the B.C.

### LONDON'S EXAMPLE

The appeal made a few days ago is again repeated to-day. The formation of a choral society should receive the attention and consideration as has already been said, of all the social and musical clubs of the city. Let us follow the example of London's new venture, the B.C.

### OPERA IN WEST

The Los Angeles Grand Opera Association, which shares with San Francisco the distinction of ranking with the New York and Chicago operas as one of the three major operatic organizations of America, will open its fifth season on Wednesday night. Its season lasts two weeks and includes the operas presented will be "Carmen," "Parsifal," "Madame Butterfly," "Cavalleria Rusticana," "Pagliacci," "Turandot" and "Andrea Chénier." The last mentioned is not generally known as the old favorite included in the association's repertoire. "Andrea Chénier" is an opera in four acts, composed by Umberto Giordano, and first produced at the famous La Scala, Milan, in 1896. Its first London performance took place in London in 1903, by the Carl Rosa Opera Company, and was given in English. The first American production was in 1896, and was revived twelve years later by the then well-known Hammerstein Company.

Chénier, a poet, becomes a revolutionist, but a vain appeal to Robespierre does not save him from his death sentence. The beautiful, "As One Soft Day in May," is contained in the opera, and is one of the records by Enrico Caruso, seen and stored away for future reference. "Turandot" is Puccini's last opera.

### LOCAL VIOLIN MAKER MENTIONED

Justin Gilbert is a well-known local amateur violin maker. His violins are made after the pattern of the famous Cremonese makers, and have mellowness, a soprano timbre, a sweet and flowing tone, maturity and responsiveness. Mr. Gilbert's violins have special mention in The Strand, London, a monthly devoted to "stringed instruments played with a bow."

### FRENCH COMPOSER TO BE HONORED

The French composer Debussy is to have a memorial in his honor, to be erected in the forest of St. Germain, France. A concert was recently given in London in aid of the funds.

### ANTIPODES' MUSICAL SITUATION UNIQUE ONE

The musical life both of Australia and New Zealand is replete with extended visits of foreign virtuosi. Many of the world's greatest artists have visited these island continents and are the only places on the globe where a number of consecutive concerts are given in the large cities. In Australia the approximate arrangement of a tour would be ten concerts in Sydney, ten in Melbourne, three in each in Adelaide and Brisbane, making twenty-six concerts to be shared by four cities only. Occasionally two or three concerts are added

## AT THE THEATRES

### MARIA CORDA STAR IN FILM SHOWING HERE AT VARIETY

The teaming of Maria Corda as star and Alexander Korda as director is the latest addition to the husband-wife teams in the movies, their first picture being First National's "The Private Life of Helen of Troy," now at the Variety Theatre. Other family teams prominent on the screen are King Vidor and Eleanor Boardman, William Seter and Laura La Plante and Rex Ingram and Alice Terry.

### Where To Go To-night

Capitol—"The Butter and Egg Man"  
Columbia—"Let 'Er Go, Gallagher!"  
Dominion—"The Foreign Legion"  
Playhouse—"French Dressing"  
Variety—"The Private Life of Helen of Troy."

Nolan, blonde and beautiful, and pretty June Marlowe, make the wheels go around.

### NOTED ACTORS IN "FRENCH DRESSING" AT LOCAL THEATRE

Two Englishmen, who are numbered among the best actors on the legitimate stage to-day are in the cast of "French Dressing," now showing at the Playhouse Theatre. They are H. B. Warner and Clive Brook, both of whom have made great screen, as well as stage names. Allan Dwan directed, and Robert Kane is presenting the picture for First National.

### ARMY OFFICER IN "WEST POINT" HERE AT COLISEUM NOW

Major R. G. Moses, U.S.A., of the tactical department at West Point, was one of the actors in William Haines' new Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer picture, "West Point," at the Coliseum Theatre to-day. Major Moses, who supervised the military details of the picture, filmed at West Point also played the role of the athletic officer in the football scenes.

### FAMOUS NEWSPAPER STORY IS FEATURE NOW AT COLUMBIA

"Let 'Er Go, Gallagher!" Richard Harding Davis' famous newspaper story, has been brought to the screen by Pathé De Mille. Depicting the spirit of the personnel of a great metropolitan daily, the author has woven into this story tales of the most colorful and dramatic of the publishing of a city's paper. Junior Coughlan portrays the title role in "Let 'Er Go, Gallagher!" now showing at the Columbia Theatre. Harrison Ford, Elinor Fair and Ivan Lebedeff are in the supporting cast.

### SPLENDID STAGE PRESENTATION AT CAPITOL THEATRE

On the stage at the Capitol Theatre to-day for the last time this week are Sandberg and Fox, well known comedy dance duo, Peggy and Vincent, comedy singers, and Frederick Stone, Irish tenor. Harold Bechtel, the singing master of the German, and the concert orchestra are also features on this fine programme.

A leading man by accident: That is what happens to Jack Mulhall, noted screen hero in First National's "The Butter and Egg Man" at the Capitol. "The Butter and Egg Man" is an adaptation of the famous stage success of the same title. Greta Nissen plays opposite Mulhall and Gertrude Astor, William Demarest, Sam Hardy and other well-known players are seen in the familiar roles of the speaking stage "hit."

Richard Wallace directed the picture which is an entertaining and hilarious comedy-drama.

### STORY OF FRENCH ARMY IN AFRICA NOW AT DOMINION

There's hope for weak-voiced corporals and thin-chested second lieutenants. The movies have developed a new portable loud speaker by which you can get orders in a stentorian voice to your regiment.

Edward Sloman, screen director, had the apparatus devised during the making of "The Foreign Legion," a stirring picture of the French forces in Northern Africa. He wanted a way to give simultaneous orders to far flung units during a sand storm kicked up by a group of aeroplanes. It should be great for the drill field. The next step will be a television machine, which will permit commanding officers to sit on their bunks and manoeuvre men in masses.

"The Foreign Legion" is now playing at the Dominion Theatre, and it is the hottest "desert" picture yet screened. Lewis Stone and Norman Kerry supply the militant angle, Mary

present year will be given on Saturday, October 6. A week later interesting developments in concert and operatic programmes will take place in the famous Queen's Hall, by the British Broadcasting Company. These will, like the promenades, be conducted by Sir Henry Wood, and will consist of a series of National concerts to alternate fortnightly with the Halle concerts. For these National concerts a National Chorus is being established. This is really an extension of the "proms," and is the outcome of the public demand for a longer season. About fifty per cent of the promenade concerts is in it, and the experimental arrangements of a year ago. To this end the BBC are forming a permanent amateur chorus, which will be known as the National Chorus, with a membership roll of 250 or more. Operatic performances which started last Wednesday will occupy a prominent place in the programmes, and the opera to be included are "Cavalleria Rusticana," "Pagliacci," "Pelleas and Melisande," "Samson and Delilah," "Blue Forest," "Lakme," "Coe d'Or," "Faust," "The Flying Dutchman," "Jongleur de Notre Dame," "The Swallow," "Werther," and "Le Roi d'Yvetot." The series will be broadcast from a studio by the wireless orchestra and chorus of well-known English operatic artists.

### PRIZES FOR CLEAR ENUNCIATION

Lord Howard de Walden again acted as judge at the Acton-Bone annual diction prize for singers at the Royal Academy of Music, which have been presented since 1920. Vocalists have been encouraged to clear enunciation and interpretation. The winners were a girl and a boy.

On the occasion of the recent conference of degrees at the University of Wales, Bangor, the students sang a new patriotic Welsh song, "Cymru'n Un," meaning "United Wales," composed by Lloyd George.

### NATIONAL CHORUS TO BE ESTABLISHED

The last promenade concert of the



## HOME FURNITURE COMPANY

FRED W. BARTHOLOMEW, Prop.  
Phone 5119—825 Fort St. (Between Quadra and Blanshard St.)

In introducing new and beautiful furniture it has been the policy of this house to make generous allowances on used articles for which, at present, a steady demand keeps prices good. New and distinctive furniture on convenient easy terms.

## ANNUAL BALL University Women's Club

EMPEROR HOTEL, OCTOBER 19  
BRIDGE      DANCING

### HINCHLIFFE SEES DOUKHOBOR SCHOOLS

Nelson, Sept. 29.—Hon. Joshua Hinchcliffe, Minister of Education, arrived in Nelson last night by automobile. He has been touring the Doukhobor colonies and visiting the schools at Grand Forks and Brilliant in company with Inspector P. H. Sheffield for the past few days.

Miss Blanche also regards the "Eton crop" as a desire to ape men. If her appearance is the result of her abstinence, she should win many converts, for she is handsome as well as accomplished.

"What is happening to the modern girl? I think she is losing all her womanliness," she said.

She said that she had made a vow to smoke no more cigarettes, drink no more cocktails, and visit no more night clubs as a result of her observations on these pastimes. This is how her "reformation" came about.

"While dining at a West End restaurant," she said, "I cast my eyes around and saw girls smoking, drinking and curling their hair and rouging their lips at the table. One girl was even smoking a cigar."

"I asked myself: 'What are women coming to?' And I made up my mind to give up smoking and cocktails. As a matter of fact, I have not been to a night club for two years."

"I have tried all these things, and have found that by cutting them out, I feel better, more steady for my work, and healthier. Abstinence also greatly adds to one's looks."

"The trouble with the modern girl

### "French Dressing"

Starring Clive Brook and Lois Wilson  
It's Clever! It's Romantic!  
Also On the Same Bill

### "The Irresistible Lover"

Featuring Norman Kerry

## PLAYHOUSE

## ONTARIO EPILEPTICS NUMBER 10,000

Ottawa, Sept. 29.—There are at least 10,000 persons in Ontario suffering from epilepsy, Dr. Hubert Rocco, Toronto, said in addressing the annual convention of the Association of Ophthalmic Physicians here yesterday.

A regrettable state of affairs, Dr. Rocco said, was that there was no regular clinic in the province for these cases and it had been reported that a number of people suffering from epilepsy were confined in institutions with mental defects. If the latter statement was true, it was a tragic state of affairs, which should be immediately rectified, he declared.

## CAPITOL

THE STAGE TWICE TO-NIGHT  
SANDBERG & FOX  
The Well-known Comedy Dance Team  
J. FREDERICK STONE  
The Famous Irish Tenor  
PEGGY & VINCENT  
A Comedy Singing Act That Is Different  
Capitol Concert Orchestra  
A. Prescott, Director  
Harold Bechtel  
The Singing M.C.

### LAST TIMES TO-NIGHT

## VAUDEVILLE

### THE SCREEN

## Jack Mulhall

in

## The Butter and Egg Man

With GRETA NISSEN

## CAPITOL COMEDY

M.G.M. NEWS

## ROYAL All Next Week

8.30. (Mats. Wed. and Sat.) 2.30

First Appearance in Canada

## George Robey

"PRIME MINISTER OF MIRTH" AND HIS OWN COMPANY

## Marie Blanche

Mon., Tues., Wed. Thurs., Friday, Sat.

Wednesday Matinee      Saturday Matinee

## "BITS and PIECES"

His Latest London Success

## "Between Ourselves"

An Entirely New Revue

Evenings—\$2.65, \$2.10, \$1.60 and \$1.00

WEDNESDAY and SATURDAY MATINEES \$2.10, \$1.60 and \$1.05

WARNING! BOOK EARLY

## COLISEUM

### WARNING: "To Our Patrons" WARNING:

Owing to the fact that so many of our patrons were turned away from the box office on Saturday evening, there being such a demand for tickets that the theatre was sold out by 8.30, starting Saturday, the 29th, we will give two complete performances, the first at 6.30 and the second at 9.05 sharp; the doors will open at 6 p.m. sharp. Come early and secure a good seat.

MATINEES EVERY WEDNESDAY AND SATURDAY, 2 P.M. SHARP. ALL SEATS, 25c

## LEE JAXON PLAYERS in "BILLY'S TOMBSTONES"

A "Positive Scream!"

—AND ON THE SCREEN—

## WILLIAM HAYNES in "WEST POINT"

No Advance in Our Prices—Evenings, 35c, 25c; Children, 10c.

## COLISEUM



## lumbago backache

Quick relief comes as congestion goes

## Absorbine Jr.

THE ANTISEPTIC LINIMENT

At all Drugists' 125

### WOMEN!

If you have tried everything else and failed to obtain relief ask your druggist for DR. MARTEL'S FEMALE PILLS.

In sealed tin box with our signature, AND ACCEPT NOTHING ELSE." Not something new, but an old reliable remedy. RECOMMENDED AND SOLD for half century, does exactly what you are NERVOUS, HAVE BACKACHE, DELAYED PAINFUL MENSTRUATION, or other symptoms, do not delay. The price is \$2.00 box (or \$3.50 for "SPECIAL PILLS" for serious cases). Mailed on receipt price.

KNICKERBOCKER REMEDY CO., 482 W. Wellington St., Toronto, Can.



VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 29, 1928.

# Motor Magazine and Features.

## OAKLAND AUGUST SALES ARE HEAVY

Sales of Oaklands and Pontiacs Almost Doubled During Year

Proof that the so-called "saturation point" in the automobile business is receding farther and farther into the future, and that the buying power of America is increasing steadily, is contained in a statement made recently by W. R. Tracy, vice-president in charge of sales of the Oakland Motor Car Company, who points out that his company produced nearly 2,000 more units during August just passed than during any previous August in the history of the Oakland organization. Word to this effect was received last week.

### 1927 IS DISTANCED

This figure compares with 21,290 sales for the highest previous August—1927—and shows a gain even over the record of 22,704 cars in July, 1928. Total volume for the first eight months of 1928 was 206,766, Oakland and Pontiac sales, against 197,409 during the corresponding period last year.

Sales for the entire year of 1927 were 192,000 cars. This, the best year in Oakland history, was equaled in 1928 on August 11 after less than eight full months of production, with every indication that the total 1928 output will exceed the advance programme of 270,000 cars, Mr. Tracy said.

Month after month, tentative production schedules have had to be stepped up to keep pace with the growing demand for these popular General Motors cars, he declared.

During the first selling years of 1927-28, which ended in August, the Oakland dealer organization had sold more than 260,000 units.

## PACIFIC HIGHWAY WILL BE WIDENED

Dangerous Bottleneck Near Town of Pinole Will Be Made Safer

Official confirmation of the starting of work on the widening of the Pacific Highway where it narrows to a "bottleneck" in the town of Pinole is announced by E. A. Crowley, general manager of the Pacific Highway Association, in quoting a communication from B. B. Meek, director of the California Department of Public Works, as follows:

"I have for many months appreciated the seriousness of traffic congestion in the Pinole 'bottleneck,' and steps were taken some time ago to correct this condition. I am sure you will be glad to know that surveys are now being made and rights-of-way secured in co-operation with the town of Pinole.

"From the progress being made, it seems certain that the engineering work will be completed in time to get action on the project within ninety days. An allotment of funds has already been made."

Together with a recent announcement from Director Meek that the Pacific Highway would be widened to forty feet, this improvement, strongly urged by the Pacific Highway Association during the last year, is most gratifying to its directors, declares Mr. Crowley. He reports that the narrow lane which now runs through this town of Contra Costa County is to be transformed into an eighty-foot thoroughfare by the removal of buildings at a cost of \$50,000. The expense will be met equally by the county supervisors and the town of Pinole.

## PROPER CONTROL

While Massachusetts is having its troubles with the first compulsory automobile insurance law to be attempted in this country, we must not lose sight of the fact that something—if not insurance—must be tried to curb the ever-growing recklessness that is spreading over the United States.

In Massachusetts, it has been found that despite the law compelling all drivers to insure themselves against accident—perhaps because of it—the accident rate has gone up beyond the average and recklessness hasn't been curbed. So the insurance companies have almost doubled their rates in some areas.

A cry has gone up from the populace and the automobile clubs, which opposed such law from the beginning, now point their fingers at the lawgivers and say, "I told you so."

But, whether Massachusetts and its experiment are being judged too soon or not, we must face the fact that something drastic must be done to hold in leash those irresponsible souls who drive like mad through the streets. A minority of the states have laws requiring the thorough knowledge of driving before a license, or registration certificate, is issued.

New York, monthly, revokes scores of drivers' licenses for infractions of traffic ordinances and so keeps the reckless elements off the streets. Other states have similar laws by which they can control driving to some extent.

The majority of the states, however, still pass out licenses, or registration certificates, like mere pasteboards. They prosecute after the damage has been done.

Prevention is the essential in the proper control of traffic. If compulsory insurance has proved ineffective, drivers' tests and licenses haven't. Experience points to the wisdom of their adoption throughout the rest of the country.

ty supervisors and the town of Pinole. Private enterprise has made possible the bridging of California's Inland Sea at two strategic points with gigantic structures of steel. Approximately \$12,000,000 have been expended by the American Toll Bridge Company, in spanning Carquinez Straits and the mouth of the San Joaquin River near Antioch. Mr. Crowley states, as an example of the more direct action of private initiative in serving public traffic needs.

## NEW CHRYSLER BEAUTIFUL CAR

Company Unable to Keep Up With Orders Being Placed

A reception surpassing in enthusiasm anything ever previously experienced, even by the popular cars Chrysler has produced in the past, is greeting the new models the company has introduced in the last several weeks, according to R. H. Mulch, Chrysler and Plymouth sales manager.

Ever since the appearance of the new "74," the "85" and the Chrysler-Plymouth, Chrysler has been unable to keep pace with the orders that have poured in, Mr. Mulch says. The enhanced beauty of the new cars' contours and colors, their mechanical refinements and the increased luxury by artistic touches in interior furnishings have made an instantaneous appeal to the buying public as soon as the cars have been displayed. This favorable impression, according to dealers from all parts of the United States and Canada, is always increased when the cars' unbelievable smooth and powerful performance is experienced by those who have had an opportunity to drive them. The statement is common among dealers, Mr. Mulch says, that visitors who enter dealers' showrooms as curious spectators speedily become admirers and enthusiastic buyers.

This widespread approval has not been confined to the larger towns and metropolitan cities, he adds. Reports indicate that in small towns and rural communities the cars are meeting with equally heavy demand. Farmers in all parts of the country are reported to be buying the new Plymouth in particularly large numbers. Officials predict that this car's sales in rural territory will continue to surpass all records of Chrysler sales in the past.

### WOMEN DO LEARN

A "motor institute" recently conducted in Seattle, Wash., brought an attendance of more than 1,000. Ten per cent were men.

There is always a great deal of discussion on the subject of weight as related to tire pressure. Every car owner knows it is bad for the tires to force them to carry more weight than they were intended to bear. Unfortunately, it is not always possible to avoid overloading the car, nor can the driver be expected to weigh each passenger and then pump up the casings to meet the demand about to be made on them. When it becomes necessary to carry extra weight, let the car be driven slowly, with all due care to avoid unusual bumps and a temporary overload will probably result in no damage to the tires.

A joint committee on atmospheric pollution by automobile exhaust gases is making a study of the gases eliminated by motor vehicles which, it is believed, endanger the health of the people of the United States. The committee will, from time to time, furnish the public with authentic information concerning the subject of automobile exhaust gases. It will endeavor to furnish reliable knowledge concerning the danger or lack of danger resulting from such pollution.

## WONDERFUL SCENE FROM BEACH DRIVE



MOUNT BAKER which on clear days is seen looming up across the water from Beach Drive, making a beautiful picture, especially when the setting sun lights up the snow at the crest. Mount Baker Lodge, situated at the foot of the mountain, in the last summer has become a popular motoring place with tourists.

## The Importance of Spark Plugs

By ISRAEL KLEIN

The spark plug has been one of the most neglected parts of the motor, despite its relatively high importance. Now, with the coming of high-compression engines and the existence of so many different types, this little ignition unit is even more important. It has to be of the right sort for the particular motor you are operating, or you won't get the efficiency you should be deriving from your car. Merely ordering a spark plug from a dealer isn't enough. Not only should the make of automobile be mentioned but the particular model, or you will fail to get the most out of your motor.

Here, Figure 1, for example, is a spark plug that is much too short. With the ignition points set so far back in the cylinder head, some of the unburned gases will stay behind in this little pocket during the exhaust stroke, with the result that the plug will become fouled and ineffective. The motor becomes sluggish and inefficient.

The gases that remain behind, due to the increased space in the combustion chamber, from a short spark plug, will also prevent proper firing of the fresh incoming charge. Thus, when

the next spark occurs, there will be delayed burning, causing overheating of the motor, as would result from the use of a retarded spark. This causes not only loss of power and fuel, but a sluggish motor, difficult to start and slow in accelerating. At times, too, the motor will miss at high speeds.

Here, on the other hand, Figure 2, is a plug that is too long. Extending so far into the combustion chamber the plug is exposed to the full heat of the explosion. This explosive temperature causes the electrodes to become red hot, resulting in pre-ignition and all its familiar difficulties—knocking, loss of power, missing and back-firing.

Compression ratios of engines differ more to-day than they used to. Besides, the rate of cooling of an engine and its speed vary with the make or model and have much to do with the choice of the proper kind of spark plug.

Greater heat is generated in the motor to-day, what with the development of higher compression ratios and higher speeds for the engine. Spark plug manufacturers have therefore had to design a plug that could ably with-

stand this increased heat and continue to operate well.

But to perform efficiently the electrodes must not become too hot.

The right kind of a spark plug for your motor, as shown here, Figure 3, fits so that the bottom of the plug is flush with the inside wall of the cylinder head, and the spark gap extends a little beyond into the combustion chamber. The gap should not extend more than three-sixteenths of an inch from the bottom of the plug.

That it is essential to get the right spark plug for every motor, is shown by the fact that spark plug manufacturers make many different types of plugs for varying car models. One maker, for instance, makes eighteen different types of spark plugs for pleasure cars alone.

The number of types for racing cars is even greater, this company having developed some twenty models for these very high compression jobs.

The three-cent gasoline tax in California will bring the state a total of \$32,000,000 in 1928, it is estimated. The addition of one cent to the tax last year had caused a considerable increase in revenue.

## NEW DICTATOR BEAUTIFUL CAR

Studebaker Offering All the Latest in Design and Luxury

Fine car beauty at moderate price, brilliant performance and a wealth of luxurious equipment have made Studebaker's new Dictator Royal Sedan one of the most popular models of the new Studebaker line, according to the W. A. Jamieson Company, Studebaker-Erskine dealers here.

Brilliant in performance, as proved by the record of a stock Dictator, which traveled 5,000 miles in less than 4,800 consecutive minutes, the new Dictator Royal Sedan is equally outstanding in new beauty of line and finish. At its low price it is one of Studebaker's greatest achievements in one-profit manufacturing.

Wide, full-crown fenders, lacquered in color harmonizing with the body, hang low over the smart wire wheels with their large, chromium-plated hub caps. Two extra wire wheels are mounted in front fender wells. A wide body belt, emphasizing the car's low-hung appearance, is antique finished—a new Studebaker style origination for motor cars.

The deep, narrow radiator of new design is flanked by handsome headlamps, joined by a brightly-plated tie rod with a graceful "S" medallion in the center. The radiator is topped with a flat-winged cap emblematic of the dictator's championship speed, and this same winged motif is repeated in the headlamps and cowl lamps. Radiator, head lamps and cowl lamps, cowl head and hubcaps all are brightly plated in chromium over nickel, making them rust-proof, tarnish-proof and practically impervious to wear.

Low roof lines terminate in a jaunty polo cap visor. Windows have deep reveals finished in contrasting color. There is a smart folding luggage grid mounted in the rear.

**FINE UPHOLSTERY**  
The interior of the Dictator Royal Sedan is upholstered in rich, silky mohair and seats five passengers in perfect comfort. Seat cushions and backs are upholstered in form-fitting pattern with a new over-stuffed treatment that provides additional comfort. The rear seat is flanked by arm rests. An ash receiver is recessed in the right rear door. Other fittings include silk curtains in rear and quarter windows and a silvered robe rail. Door and window moldings are finished in American walnut.

The same beauty characterizes the front compartment, with its wealth of driving conveniences. Instruments are grouped in rectangular frames of dull silver and are indirectly illuminated. A hydrostatic gasoline gauge and an engine thermometer supplement the speedometer and other gauges. Tilt-ray headlights, spark and throttle control are all at the driver's fingertips in the center of the flat, thin-grip steering wheel of steel core with hard rubber surface. The steering wheel is adjustable so that the largest man or the smallest woman may enjoy absolute driving comfort.

The new Dictator is a marvelously easy riding car, offering a new degree of luxurious comfort over all types of cars. This is a result of Studebaker's exclusive ball-bearing spring shackles, combined with hydraulic shock absorbers front and rear.

The new ball-bearing spring shackles, adopted after exhaustive tests covering more than 177,000 miles, eliminate rattles and squeaks and need inspection only at 20,000-mile intervals, when lubricant may be added if necessary.

## OVERLAND SALES RECORD BROKEN

Officials Expect September Business Will Be Greatest in History

With the first eight months of the current year breaking all previous sales and production records for Willys-Overland, indications are that the close of September will find the sales volume for the month the largest September business in the company's history.

"The present year without doubt is the greatest year in the twenty years of Willys-Overland history," John N. Willys said. "Various factories have contributed to our company's remarkable business, but primarily it is because of a public appreciation of values and quality."

**NEW STANDARD SIX**  
"Early in January Whippet four prices were reduced to a point which destroyed forever any chance for a single manufacturer gaining a monopoly in the light car field. This price reduction on a product that has proved itself through eighteen months of production brought about the greatest sales volume Willys-Overland has ever experienced."

"Then followed the introduction of the new Willys-Knight Standard Six, selling in the lowest price field ever reached by a Willys-Knight Six. This car opened an entirely new field of buyers for a Knight-engine car and the sales volume of these models has been a material factor in our record business."

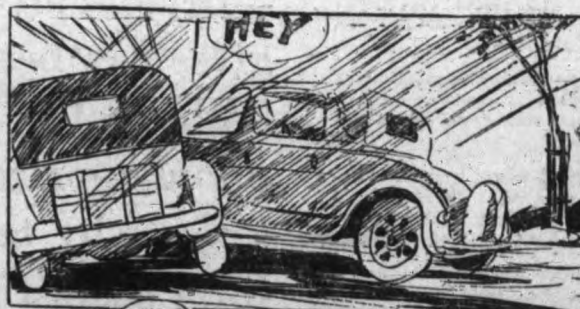
"Our presentation of the new Whippet Six in the early Spring equipped with a seven-bearing crankshaft and selling in the lowest price range ever reached by a six, rounded out our various lines of cars giving Willys-Overland complete coverage in every price classification."

**PASS-previous MARKS**  
"Throughout the year it has been necessary to maintain the largest car building schedules in our history to fill the demand not only in the domestic markets but in the overseas fields as well."

"Before the seventh month of this year was over we already had passed our greatest previous twelve months' business and it is certain that the end of 1928 will see every monthly record in Willys-Overland's history broken."

Willys plans inspection of the various plants of his company in England and the Continent where production and sale of Willys and Willys-Knight have reached a new high peak for foreign business.

## A Handy Alibi





## HINTS FOR THE MOTORIST

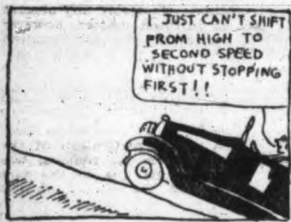
### DEVELOPMENT IN CARBURATION

Displacing the Familiar Carburetor and Fuel-feed System

All carburetors in present use combine two functions, that of atomizing the gasoline and mixing it in a partially vaporized state, with the air required to produce a suitably combustible mixture, but in a system of carburation, recently announced, this conventional form of carburetor is eliminated and the two functions of atomization and mixing are performed by distinct and widely separated devices. The atomizing function is performed in the main fuel tank by means of a float chamber and a high and low speed jet contained in a closed compartment inserted through the top of the main tank and extending to the bottom thereof. This compartment being surrounded by gasoline and taking the float chamber supply through an automatic valve in its bottom, no vacuum-tank or fuel pump is required. From this atomizing compartment, a tube extends forward to the air-admission and mixing device, which is bolted to the intake manifold flange, and through this tube is drawn, by engine suction, the atomized fuel, in a condition too rich to burn. Just before reaching the mixing valve, this tube passes through an exhaust gas jacket, the heat of which vaporizes the atomized fuel which then enters the mixing chamber. This chamber contains a spring-seated and dashpot controlled air valve, so adjusted as always to admit the amount of air necessary to thin the over rich mixture entering through the tube from the tank compartment, to a normal richness. Throttle and manifold arrangements are conventional. It is claimed for this system that the separation of the atomizing and mixing functions in conjunction with its effective pre-heating of the fuel, insures a "dry" mixture during normal operation and at the same time, an extra rich mixture for acceleration is automatically provided. No hot-spot manifold is called for in this system.

### SHIFTING DOWN FROM HIGH GEAR

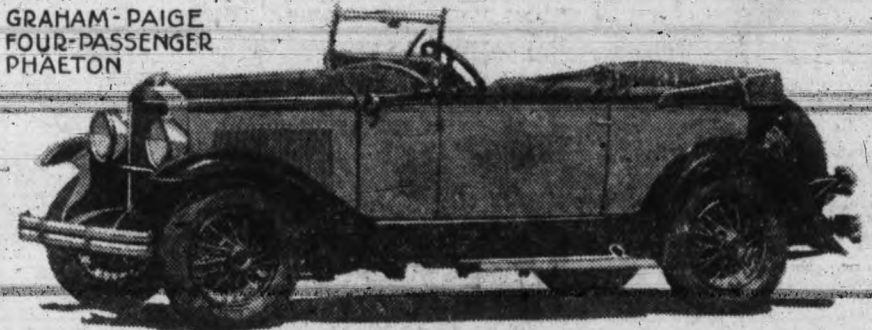
A. K. W. writes: In climbing hills



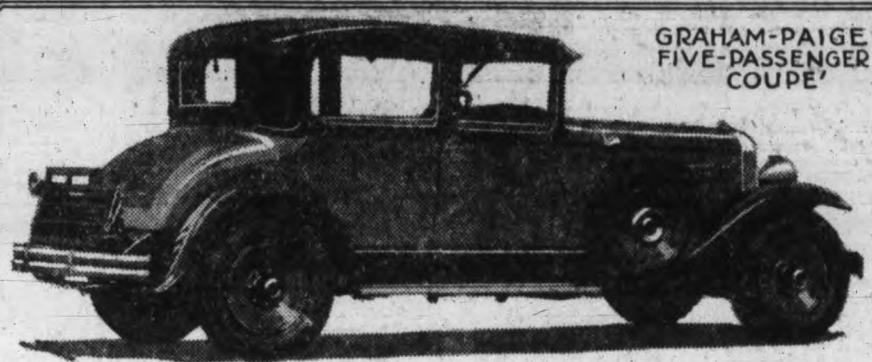
with our 1924 — car, we have

## TWO UNUSUAL TYPES OF MOTOR CARS

GRAHAM-PAIGE  
FOUR-PASSENGER  
PHAETON



GRAHAM-PAIGE  
FIVE-PASSENGER  
COUPE



### NEW STYLES IN BODIES SHOWN BY GRAHAM-PAIGE

A distinct departure from the ordinary has been made by Graham-Paige in the latest additions to its line of four-speed models. The two-door phaeton is designed for those who want the roadster type, yet like tonneau seats for four passengers better than a rumble seat arrangement. The coupe has a full-width rear seat for three passengers and a divided front seat. A commodious luggage compartment is built in the rear of the body.

trouble in shifting down from high to second gear and this forces us to stop and start again in first speed. A new clutch has been put in but this difficulty still persists. Can you suggest anything?

Answer: Assuming that this new clutch is O.K. and that there is nothing wrong about the transmission itself, the only suggestion we can make is that you try double clutching. In shifting down from high to second, as this often enables a perfect shift to be made, even at a fairly high "car speed." When this shift becomes necessary, release clutch, shift to neutral, engage clutch, speed up engine by the

amount that trial indicates is necessary, release clutch, instantly shift into second and engage clutch, performing all these acts as quickly as possible. This procedure enables the counter-shaft gear to be speeded up to equality with the sliding gear, but it requires some practice to find out just how much to accelerate the engine to bring this about. Is your transmission lubricant of the quality recommended by the car manufacturer?

Answer to W. A. S.: The trouble you have in keeping lubricant from being thrown out of your car's universal

joints is partly because a new felt packing ring is needed in the groove of the housing and partly because the grease you are using softens too much by heat and lacks the stringy quality



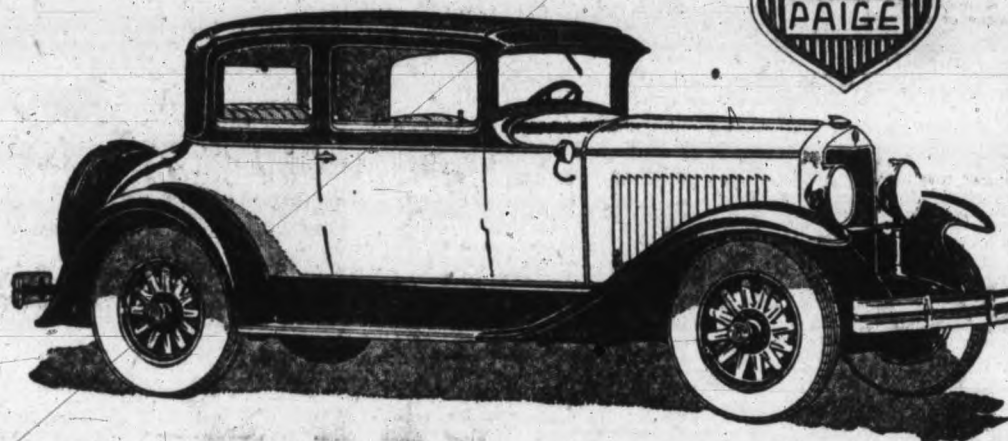
# Four Speeds Forward

Driving with four speeds forward, you have two high speeds instead of one. The gear shift is standard—you start in second advance to third, and then to fourth. First is a reserve speed, instantly available, but seldom used. Four speeds forward give a new thrill to motoring—which we invite you to enjoy.

Two High Speeds  
Standard Gear Shift

Five chassis—sixes and eights—prices ranging from \$1415 to \$6020. Car illustrated is Model 619, four-passenger Coupe, with four-speed transmission (standard gear shift). All prices, delivered Victoria, taxes paid.

Joseph B. Graham  
Robert B. Graham  
Ray A. Graham



EVE BROS. LTD.

Corner Fort and Quadra Streets. Open Evenings.

Phone 2552

# GRAHAM-PAIGE

# See... the New Sensation-Car

New Chrysler-designed "Silver Dome" high-compression engine, using any grade gasoline.

New smoothness and quietness of operation at every speed on the speedometer.

New performance brilliancy, flashing getaway, astonishing power and pickup with marked economy of gas and oil.

New -type rubber insulation of engine, new-type invar-struct pistons, new-type crankcase ventilator, etc.

New -type 4-wheel hydraulic internal brakes with moulded brake lining, giving instant and squeakless stopping in any weather.

New slender - profile radiator, new bowl-type lamps, with beautiful cowl lamps and cowl bar, all chromium plated.

New riding qualities from long resilient springs and shock absorbers, front and rear.

New roominess in the long low-hung bodies, seating five adults with a surplus of comfort.

New richness of interior appointments, with high grade mohair for closed cars and genuine leather, pigskin grain, for open models.

New arched window silhouette, new air-wing fenders, new charming color combinations.

De Soto Six—brilliant and revolutionary in its field—Chrysler-built—beyond all quibble and question gives new beauty, new style, a new high quality and performance for popular-priced sixes—See it and know why the public rates it by long odds the world's outstanding value for cars selling at \$1075 and up, at the factory.



Multum pro parvo

The Motor House (Victoria) Limited  
Temporary Location: Cor. Vancouver and View Sts.

# DE SOTO SIX

PRODUCT OF CHRYSLER

which resists the tendency to escape. There is a special fibrous grease manufactured for use in these joints and known by the name of the joint manufacturer, which will stay in place much better than the cup grease you are now using.

### THE ONE-HEADLIGHT MENACE

The "One Eyed" Car Adds to the Perils of Motoring

The powers that be are very properly "getting after" the drivers of one-eyed cars. Such cars create real danger to other traffic. Old cars, with only one source of light in each headlamp and no parking lights, create the worst hazard as in case of a single burn-out, they can show no light on both sides. On cars with modern lighting equipment, a "marker" light, at least, can be shown on the side where trouble has developed. Every motorist ought to co-operate to stamp out the "one eye" evil. Particularly those who drive cars without modern lighting equipment, should be sure to carry spare headlight bulbs and replace burnt-out ones, immediately upon their failure. Bulbs are obtainable at almost every filling or service station, and there is no excuse for delay in replacement. When one headlight only is lighted, it usually burns so over-brightly as to be frightfully glaring and the rate at which it is being over-burned makes it probable that it too will soon give out and leave the car with no road light at all. Thus there is even a selfish reason for replacing dead bulbs at once. Every motorist should be sure that his headlamp fronts can be detached readily, in case a bulb has to be replaced. Lamp fronts become rusted into place and sometimes prove impossible for removal on the road, unless their fastenings have been kept well greased. While bulb failures are the usual cause of headlight outages, loose contacts in lamp circuits are sometimes responsible for these troubles. Such defects generally give warning by causing "blinking" or dull burning of their bulbs, before permanent extinguishment occurs. Inspection and tightening of connections are occasionally necessary on all light-carrying circuits and the nearest repair shop can always locate and correct circuit troubles which cause headlamp outages.

### A GAS-WASTER

R. B. L. writes: Although the dealer guaranteed me a mileage of 18 to 20

per gallon, with my — car, I can obtain but 12 miles per gallon, after 5,000 miles of service. He has just in-



stalled a new carburetor and tried out its performance with a quart test-can, claiming that a mileage of nearly 28 miles per gallon was the result, but this new carburetor gives me only 47 miles on four gallons of gas. Would grinding the valves improve matters? What can you suggest?

Answer: This mileage of 28 seems to us very high, but if it is a fact that it was obtained with the test can and only 12 m. p. g. can be realized with the regular fuel-feed system of the car, it would be natural to become suspicious of the vacuum-tank. Sometimes, if its float is leaky, gasoline runs so high in the upper tank that it is sucked directly from it into the manifold, resulting in excessive fuel consumption. You better have the vacuum tank thoroughly inspected and repaired, if found out of order. There is no object in grinding the valves, unless the cylinders leak gas through them.

### FOUR BRUSH CONTACT

J. H. writes: For a time, after in-



stalling new brushes in the generator of my 1923 — car, the ammeter fluctuated from charge to discharge, but finally after the brushes worn down to a better bearing it began to show a steady charge at low speeds, although at above 25 m. p. h. it does not charge at all. My repairman suggests new brush-springs or a complete new generator. What do you recommend?

Answer: It may be that the commutator is very rough or has one or more bars which are higher than the others, which in conjunction with possible weak brush-tension, prevents effective brush-contact at high speeds. Your best course is to take it to the nearest service station of the company which built it, where can probably be reconditioned at a moderate expense.

### DINES CUSTOMERS

Business was so good for Guy Young, auto dealer of Sandpoint, Idaho, that he sent invitations to all motorists who brought cars from him, led them down the main street headed by a brass band and into a banquet hall, where more than eighty dined.

Buick motor parts have been perfected until they are good for long use. Specially heat-treated metal is used for the valve springs in the new cars, making them virtually breakage-proof, while extremely long life is claimed for the new metric type spark-plugs. The plugs also tend to prevent preignition and overrunning of the engine.

## Owner Drives His Car Across Nation In 76-Hour Trip

H. M. Fenwick Beats Fastest Trains Between Los Angeles and N.Y. By Seven Hours

Across the continent by automobile in 76 hours and 13 minutes!

This is not a mark set in a professional attempt to make a new record, but the astonishing feat of a cool salesman who found it necessary for business reasons to drive his own car from Los Angeles to New York in the fastest possible time.

Racing across country in specially equipped cars, under special police escort and under the most favorable conditions for the sole purpose of "beating time" is now a thing of the past, for Harold M. Fenwick of Philadelphia has established a new record for an owner-driven motor car.

Fenwick was certain his Dodge Brothers Victory Six car, with a mileage of 12,487 miles and which he had driven to the West Coast, could turn right around and take him to New York hours ahead of the fastest train, schedule. Sharing this idea was his companion, G. W. Brinck. The two shook hands and were officially checked out of Los Angeles at 7:47 p.m. August 1 on their way East.

After raising experiences intervened until they were officially checked in New York at 3 o'clock the morning of August 5, just 76 hours and 13 minutes later, allowing for the difference in time between the two cities. They had beaten the fastest trains by more than seven hours. Their speedometer reading showed they had negotiated 3,272 miles at an average speed of 43 miles an hour. It was then they set out to write the Dodge Brothers factory their experiences.

Days of preparation and special equipment for cars usually making this run meant nothing to them. Their car was ready as it stood, and were it not for a three-hour delay in Arizona resulting from a wreck on a sharp curve, they would have broken coast to coast records by a wide margin. Up and down mountain roads, across deserts, through mud and rain and in city traffic, the Victory engine never faltered, their report stated.

The drivers had their narrow escape from death in Arizona when they were forced off a mountain road in a collision with an approaching car. Surviving their plight, the men, uninjured, agreed that the two-walled Victory body saved their lives. Damage consisted of a caved-in body, broken windshield, bent front axle and steering gear, a demolished wheel and jammed front brakes. They were pulled out on the highway, and then proceeded under their own power to Kingman, Ariz., where emergency repairs were quickly made by a Dodge dealer without replacement of any parts. A sledge hammer corrected most of the damage. The stop cost them three hours in time.

In Kansas, the drivers were again delayed by flooded roads, and it was necessary to take a ninety-mile detour around Salina. At one time it rained so hard that they disconnected the fan to keep it from throwing water over the engine. Stops were made six times, en route for changing and repairing tires. Gasoline average was sixteen miles to the gallon.

The route of the trip included, Barstow, Calif.; Flagstaff, Ariz.; Albuquerque, N.M.; Trinidad, Colo.; Dodge City, Kas.; Kansas City, St. Louis, Indianapolis, Columbus, Wheeling, Cumberland, Md.; Philadelphia and New York. "We gave her the gun all the way and put our faith in the car," said Fenwick. "Pulling into Topeka was a relief, for then we had paved roads to New York. We owe our lives to the body construction of the Victory Six—in our opinion the finest car in America regardless of price."

## STUDEBAKERS IN SANTA CRUZ NOW

Cars Sent From New York Will Take Nine Months to Reach Destination

When a Canadian motorist wants to buy a new car, he simply goes to the showroom, picks out his car and drives it home. But down in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia, buying an automobile is a far more complicated affair. An interesting example of the highly involved process required to deliver Studebaker cars to some out-of-the-way corners of the world is brought to light in a cent shipment of Studebakers to Santa Cruz.

Ten Studebaker automobiles were recently put aboard freight cars bound for New York. At New York they were shipped on a South American steamer to Buenos Aires. There they were transferred to river boats and taken up to the Rio de la Plata and then up the Rio Paraguay to Corumbá, Brazil. At Corumbá the cars will be disassembled and packed on huge two-wheel carts, each drawn by six or eight yokes of oxen.

The carts and ox teams are owned by "troperos" who are familiar with the Bolivian interior and capable of finding their way over the roadless deserts, mountains and enormous rivers that are encountered on a trip from Corumbá to Santa Cruz de la Sierra. The cars will arrive at their destination nine months after they left the Studebaker factories.



## WITH OUR OWN CANADIAN AVIATORS

FRANCIS W. KOWSE.

So many inquiries have been received from persons interested in aviation who are curious about the requirements for pilots' licenses that this column has been dedicated mainly to expounding the tests and conditions under which licenses are issued to commercial pilots.

In the first place, to qualify for a commercial pilot's certificate an applicant must be nineteen years of age or over. Commercial pilots' certificates will be issued in respect of three classes of machines: (a) Light machines, i.e., machines having a maximum safe load (including fuel and oil) of 1,000 pounds or less; (b) medium machines, i.e., machines having a maximum safe load (including fuel and oil) of more than 1,000 and less than 3,000 pounds; (c) heavy machines, i.e., machines having a maximum load (including fuel and oil) of 3,000 pounds or more.

A certificate issued only in respect of one of these classes of machines is limited to aircraft included in that class, but will entitle the holder to fly any machine belonging to the class subject to the conditions (a) that he will not take charge of a machine of any type until he has flown a machine of that type for two hours, either under instruction or alone in the machine; (b) that he may not have charge of any machine within six months at least one hour, either alone or under instruction.

Certificates are subject to the holder passing a satisfactory medical examination at least every six months and after any serious accident or illness and may be cancelled at any time for cause.

It has always been claimed that the tests for Canadian pilots are "stiffer" than those for pilots of any other country are subjected before certificates are issued.

Here is what the Department of National Defence at Ottawa specifies in this regard:

"Flying tests for commercial pilots' certificates will be as follows: 1—Tests for taking off and alighting: (a) A flight, to the satisfaction of the examining officer, during which the pilot shall attain a minimum altitude of 5,000 feet above sea level and finish with a glide, the engine being shut off at that height, the alighting made without restarting the engine, and the machine brought to rest within 300 feet of a point fixed beforehand by the examining officer of the test; (b) four similar flights, in each of which the pilot shall fly at an altitude of not less than 1,500 feet above the ground or water and shall alight within 150 feet of a mark selected before taking off.

2—Test of skill: On one of the four flights last mentioned, the pilot shall fly at an altitude of not less than 1,500 feet above the ground or water around two marks situated 550 yards apart, making, to the satisfaction of the examining officer, a series of five figure-eight turns, each turn reaching one of the marks.

3—Test of endurance: A cross-country or overseas flight of at least 175 miles, beginning and ending at the same point. The candidate shall be informed of his course and furnished with the appropriate map. The judges will decide whether the flight has been satisfactorily made.

4—Night flight: A thirty-minute flight made between two hours after sunset and two hours before sunrise at a height of at least 1,500 feet above the ground or water, to the satisfaction of the examining officer.

5—Experience: The applicant must submit proof of at least fifty hours in the air as pilot in sole charge of an aircraft.

6—All flights, except three of the alighting tests from 1,500 feet, shall be carried out with the pilot alone in the machine. The excepted flights shall be carried out with the pilot alone in the machine in the case of a test for a certificate for light machines; but tests for certificates for medium or heavy machines shall be carried out in a machine belonging to the medium or heavy class, with the necessary crew, if any.

Regulations also specify, if available, a barograph shall be carried on all flights and the graph, signed by the examiner, shall be attached to their report, which will cover all incidents, especially the alightings.

Practical tests for a private pilot's certificate or for a commercial pilot's certificate for any class of machine will be accepted pro tanto for any commercial pilot's certificate.

The department has decided that to obtain a commercial certificate a pilot must have the following technical knowledge:

(a) Theoretical knowledge of the resistance of the air as concerns its effect on wings and tail planes, rudders, elevators and propellers; functions of the different parts of the machine and of their controls.

(b) Assembling of flying machines and their different parts.

(c) Practical tests on rigging.

(d) General knowledge of internal combustion engines, including functions of the various parts; a general knowledge of the construction, assembling, adjustment and characteristics of aero engines.

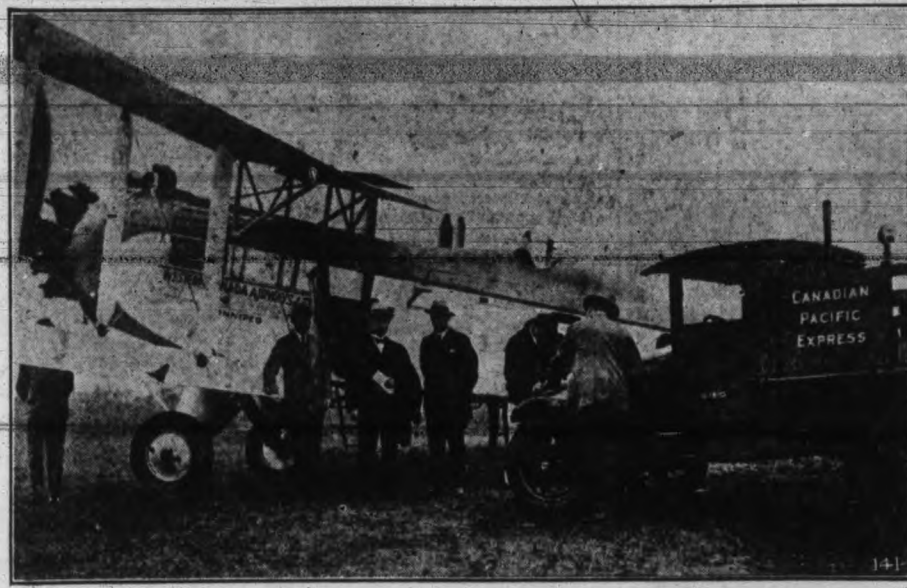
(e) Causes of faulty running of engines and of breakdown.

(f) Practical tests in running repairs.

(g) Knowledge of rules as to lights, signals, rules of the air and rules for air traffic on and in the vicinity of aerodromes and seaplane stations.

(h) Practical knowledge of the special conditions of air traffic and of international air legislation.

(i) Map reading, orientation, loca-



Distance, so far as the Canadian Pacific is concerned appears to be measured no longer in miles. Time is the important factor and, at least in respect of package goods, the Canadian Atlantic and Pacific coasts are drawing closer each year. Here, Captain Brintnell is signing for Canadian Pacific express packages to be carried over the airway between Winnipeg and Calgary. For several months the company has operated an air service between Rimouski, Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa and Toronto. The new link in the air chain was forged under auspices of Premier Bracken of Manitoba.

tion of position, elementary meteorology.

It would seem to many that any man with all these mental and natural facilities in regard to aviation would be a suitable person to fly an aeroplane. However, the Government of Canada does not allow any but the fittest of fit persons to fly aircraft under a commercial license. It is further ordered that a medical examination will be made by a medical officer approved by the Minister of National Defence, and in accordance with the medical requirements of the International Commission for Air Navigation. This examination is based on the following requirements of mental and physical fitness:

(a) General considerations: Good family and personal history, with particular reference to nervous stability. Absence of any mental, moral or physical defect which might interfere with flying efficiency.

(b) General surgical examination. The candidate must not suffer from any wound or injury, nor have undergone any operation nor possess any abnormality congenital or acquired, which might interfere with the safe handling of aircraft at any altitude, even in the case of prolonged or difficult flight.

(c) General medical examination. The candidate must not suffer from any disease or disability which renders him liable suddenly to become incompetent in the management of aircraft. His muscular powers must be adequate for the handling of the types of aircraft he will have to pilot. He must possess heart, lungs, kidneys and nervous system capable of withstanding the effects of altitude or prolonged flight.

(d) Eye examination. The candidate must possess visual acuity equal to 100 per cent for each eye taken separately and without correction by glasses.

(e) Ear examination. The middle ear must be healthy. The candidate must possess a degree of auditory acuity compatible with the efficient performance of his duties. The vestibular mechanism must be intact and never unduly hypersensitive nor by-possessive.

(f) Nose and throat examination. The candidate must possess free nasal and tubal air entry on both sides and must not suffer from serious, acute or chronic affection of the buccal cavity or upper respiratory tract.

At some later date the requirements for a private pilot's certificate which are, of necessity, less severe than those given in detail above, will be dealt with in this column. The foregoing should serve to show the people of Canada that their Government is going to great pains to give the country safety in aviation.

Dr. Louis Cousinier of Quebec City, who was with C. A. "Duke" Schiller when that naughty boy of Canadian aviation landed on Green Island to the rescue of the transatlantic fliers in the "Bremen" has severed his connection with Canadian Transcontinental Airways, and is purchasing planes himself.

Dr. Cousinier was on a recent tour when a big Sikorsky amphibian was demonstrated. Indeed he was instrumental in bringing the plane to Canada for the Quebec "Exposition Provinciale-Aviation" in the Falls of this year, and was one of the passengers when Pilot White of College Point, N.Y., visited Ottawa, Montreal, Toronto, Hamilton and other points in the Sikorsky.

The Quebec aviation man expects to organize a company whose initial fleet would consist of one or two Sikorsky type planes, and a lighter machine. They are expected to operate in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, and it is an open secret that the doctor is interested in government air mail contracts.

Questions regarding aviation will be answered in this column if they are of public interest and are brief and to the point. Letters should be addressed to the Editor, "The Standard," marked "Aviation Column."

**Page Boy Silhouette**  
The page boy silhouette is strikingly new and charming. The line is a fitted one to the waistline where it is broken by contrasting bindings. Double tiers, longer and circular in the back fly out from under this to give a suggestion of the little page boy hurrying on his errands. Redder in design, this in black velvet, with gold bindings.

**V-Shaped Collar**  
The back of new fur-collared coats will bear watching. A green velvet evening coat has double box pleats down the back and silver fox dipping to the V-shaped collar in the back. A tan velvet coat has stone marten fur, a standing, scarf collar. One end of which passes through a slit in the back, comes back and hangs down the front.

## Famous Pets of Famous People

The Wandering Spaniel That Saved the Life of William the Silent.

By PRESTON WRIGHT



"The Prince's" retainers did not receive the spaniel pleasantly; instead, they tried to drive it away.

There is a strange story, but a beautiful one, of a dog who adopted a prince and thus got his name into the pages of history.

The prince was William of Orange, called the Silent, whom historians have compared to Cromwell, Washington, Lincoln and many other great men who have played a prominent part in human progress.

William, as school children know, was the founder of the Dutch Republic and the first statesman in Europe to establish religious toleration as a state principle. In his attitude toward humanity he was actuated by a feeling of charity and kindness very similar to Lincoln's. Like Lincoln, he died from an assassin's bullet.

The dog was Pompey, a spaniel. This animal came from obscurity to attach himself to William. He is reported to have saved the prince's life.

This took place a considerable time after William's happy and luxurious youth in the court of Charles V of Spain. It followed the fateful treaty of Cateau Cambresis, in 1659, when Charles sent William, then the greatest English subject of Spain, as a hostage to Henry II of France for the execution of the treaty. After this came days of deprivation for William, for Henry, not suspecting that the young man was not of the established religion, revealed to him the plans for the extension of the Inquisition, and William, sympathetic with the poor people whose lives were threatened, cast his lot with them rather than support the powerful monarchs. It meant poverty, hardship and danger to do so. But he accepted his fate gladly.

William's efforts to raise an army in the Netherlands were not easily crowned with success. He was burdened by lack of money. Often he was little more than a wanderer, pursued by his powerful adversaries and guarded only by comparatively small bands of his adherents.

It was in this period that Pompey is reported to have come into his life.

The spaniel was just a ragged, ill-fed, nameless animal, like the prince a wanderer. No one knew from whence he came.

Why the dog did so, none could imagine, but he had no sooner straggled into William's camp than he attached himself to the prince's person. Afterward the superstitious thought there was something mysterious about it. Very likely, however, the poor animal probably was attracted to William because he was a pleasant, kindly man. He was not called "The Silent" be-

## Aeroplane Is Deadly Weapon In War

Mad Rush Resulted in Many Aviation Improvements; Progress Since World War Has Been Remarkable

During the late conflict in Europe the aeroplane was one of the greatest contributing factors to allied victory—for the cost based on damage wrought by the aeroplanes proved far greater than the damage cost done by any other machine used. And in the next great, conflict aircraft, because of its peace-time development, will be an even greater engine of destruction.

The first experiments in air fighting were pitiful, on one might better say pathetic. The old motored "kites" of the English, French and German armies wobbled through the air like crippled ducks, their pilots armed with shot-guns, hand grenades, pistols or rifles, depending upon the particular arm favored by the pilot. And when enemy planes met the pilots usually exchanged a few shots, grinned at each other, and went their various ways unharmed.

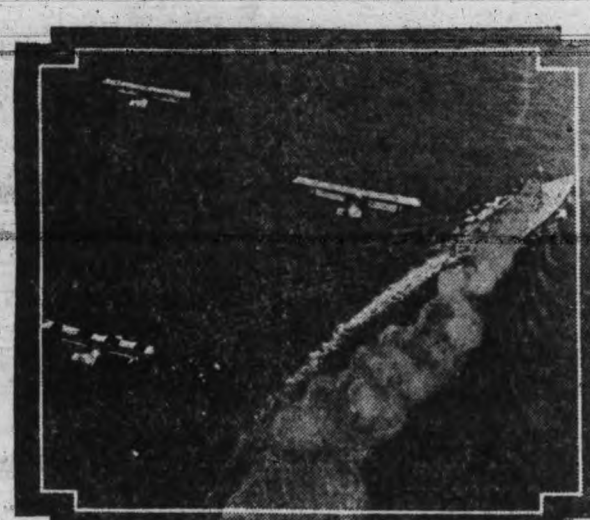
But these first feeble and individual attempts at combat gave birth to a great idea. Experiments were made with planes equipped with machine guns. The idea worked.

The eyes of the high commands were first opened when their air branches (and I speak in this connection of the 1914-15 squadrons) made journeys over the enemy lines and brought back valuable information for direction of warfare on the ground. Aviation showed them troop movements in such detail that they could get the jump on the enemy. Then someone discovered that pilots could drop high explosives overboard and inflict great damage. It was found, too, that enemy aircraft was a source of worry to ground troops and caused them to lose much of their effectiveness.

These conditions brought on revolutionary changes in the air services on both sides and there was a mad rush to see which side could develop the most rapidly. As a result, the air corps, by the end of the war, was doing as much damage as the artillery.

### FOUR BRANCHES

In the United States air service we now have four distinct branches—observation, bombardment, attack, pursuit. The observation and bombardment branches perform the duties that their names imply. The attack division has for its work the machine-gunning, or "strafing," of ground troops. The



Planes versus a battleship... a picture taken from the clouds during recent navy manoeuvres off the California coast line.

pursuit furnishes protection and offensive patrols. This latter branch has the job of keeping the enemy from crossing trench lines and protecting patrols of slower planes sent on special missions. Pursuit is the most strenuous branch.

The observation unit regulates artillery fire and keeps ground troops posted on enemy movements. In this division the type of ship is large, equipped with radio and photographic instruments.

### SHELLING SUPPLY TRAIN

Once, during the St. Mihiel drive, one of our patrols had quite a gay little party back of the German lines. The patrol, after flying over a little wood well into enemy territory, spotted a wagon supply train that was attempting to take material back ahead of the retreating German army.

The train was in a hurry, and would have escaped but for the pursuit squad-

ron, which appeared from behind the woods before the personnel of the train could take cover.

The leading pilot gave the signal and one behind the other the planes of the squadron dived. Each plane was carrying light bombs. The lead pilot laid his "bantam eggs" right on the tongue of the first wagon. The horses went down and the rest of the wagons piled up. The squadron completely wrecked that train.

### PURSUES HORSEMAN

However, the officer in charge of the train made a desperate effort to get his detail moving. Mounted on his horse, he came loping up from the rear. One pilot, who was in a position to deal him some lead, saw him coming. The pilot let go a few bursts and the horseman decided that the nearby woods were appealing. He turned and made for them full tilt.

The plane took after him, scattering lead on both sides and in front of

him. But somehow, none of the shots went home and the officer, badly frightened, made the safety of the woods.

In the next war the man behind the lines will be into the thing just as much as the man in the front line trenches—and these attack planes will be the reason. There will be no war zone as gauged by actual fighting areas.

## ROOTS OF TEETH OFTEN SOURCE OF ILL HEALTH

By Dr. Morris Fishbein

We all realize that the old policy of not going to a dentist unless the teeth hurt is a "penny-wise pound foolish" policy.

Continuing his series of dental superstitions in Hygiene, the Health Magazine, Dr. W. M. Gardiner points out that an aching tooth usually means that the decay has penetrated far into the tooth and that the acid formed by the development of bacteria is irritating the nerve. The only way to help such a tooth is to kill the nerve and fill it, a procedure now under considerable doubt, or to remove the tooth and put in a substitute.

### PROMPTNESS AN ADVANTAGE

No substitute was ever as good as the original article. Regular trips to the dentist permit the discovery of cavities while they are still small, and the use of tiny fillings in the place of large, complicated fillings.

When the pain is taken out of a tooth the pain may stop temporarily, but that does not mean that the tooth is well or the situation perfect. In many instances abscesses develop at the roots of the teeth.

From these abscesses the bacteria are carried by the blood stream to other parts of the body and they set up infections in joints, in the heart, in the brain, in the glands or in the kidneys.

The secondary complications are far worse than the abscess at the root of the tooth. The abscesses at the roots of the teeth are usually located by the use of the X-ray. Sometimes a large abscess cavity may be relatively harmless, and a small one quite dangerous. This depends on the nature of the germs that make up the abscess. Some germs are more virulent than others.

### ATTACKING HEART

Some germs have a tendency to attack the lining walls of the heart or the structure of the kidney or other vital structures. Therefore any abscess or pocket of infected matter, however small, if persistent and not tending toward recovery should be drained and the structure given opportunity to heal.

Sometimes, immediately after the tooth has been removed and the abscess opened and drained, there seems to be an intensification of the symptoms for which the removal was done. This may be due to the fact that the removal has opened up the wall of the abscess and permitted temporarily greater absorption of infected material. The tendency is, however, toward recovery within a short time.

# Now these new features increase CHRYSLER Style and Engineering Leadership!

It is NOT to be wondered at that the new Chryslers—"75" and "65"—are everywhere being received with cordiality unusual even to Chrysler.... Chrysler, in one stroke, less than five years ago captured the style, performance and value leadership of the industry.... That superiority has been strengthened by each succeeding step until the newest Chryslers

represent the highest expression to date of Chrysler's remarkable engineering and manufacturing genius.... Consider, for example,

New slender-profile chromium-plated radiator, harmonizing with cowl moulding;  
New "air-wing" fenders;  
New bowl-type headlamps;  
New "arched-window" silhouette (with hood panels harmonizing in design);  
New sweeping rear-deck lines in coupe and roadster;  
Counterweighted 7-bearing crank-shaft;

New Chrysler-designed gasoline tank shield;  
Power, speed, pick-up that out-Chrysler even Chrysler;  
New "Silver-Dome" high-compression engine using any gasoline;  
New light-action internal-expanding hydraulic 4-wheel brakes with squeakless moulded brake lining;

New, longer chassis;  
Rubber shock insulators in place of metal shackles;  
New-type shock absorbers;  
Duplex channel frame on "75";  
Six-ply full-balloon tires on "75";  
New thermostatically-controlled integral radiator shutters on "75."

And all these are added to numberless developments which Chrysler owners have enjoyed for years and years and which have contributed to Chrysler satisfaction and long life.... The public acceptance of these remarkable develop-

ments pioneered and perfected by Chrysler—never more clearly shown than in the acclaim of the new "75" and "65"—proves that the style and performance dominance of the automobile industry belongs clearly to Chrysler.

New Chrysler "75" Prices—Royal Sedan, \$1985; 2-passenger Coupe (with rumble seat), \$1985; Roadster (with rumble seat), \$2010; Town Sedan, \$2140; Crown Sedan, \$2140; Convertible Coupe, \$2205; 5-passenger Standard Phaeton, \$2335; 7-passenger Standard Phaeton, \$2425; Convertible Sedan, \$2920. (6-ply full-balloon tires.)

New Chrysler "65" Prices—Business Coupe, \$1325; Roadster (with rumble seat), \$1350; 2-door Sedan, \$1360; Touring Car, \$1370; 4-door Sedan, \$1460; Coupe (with rumble seat), \$1460. All prices f.o.b. Windsor, Ontario, including standard factory equipment (freight and taxes extra). Wire wheels extra.

## THOMAS PLIMLEY LTD.

1010 YATES STREET

PHONE 697



## The Great and Increasing National Importance of the Automotive Industry to Canada

By ROY D. KERRY

General Manager, Durant Motors of Canada Limited

Mr. Thomas Edison was recently

asked to pick out the invention of

modern years which have conferred the

greatest benefit upon the greatest num-

ber of people of this generation. One

of the first things named by the vet-

eran philosopher-inventor was the

motor car, with characteristic direct-

ness, he said, in effect, "By mak-

ing it possible for the average citizen

to move outside the very restricted

circle common in pre-motor days the

motor car is now making men and

women freer, wiser and better

educated than their predecessors. They

think and act more quickly and show

a far more intelligent interest in a

larger number of things."

Isn't that true? In the space of

half a dozen blocks on Yonge Street,

Toronto, was crowded one day last

week cars from Prince Edward Island,

New Brunswick, each of the Western

provinces, one from Great Britain, and

many, many intelligent states in the

country to the south of us. At the

Canadian National Exhibition there

were, as usual, cars from every prov-

ince in Canada, every state in the

Union and dozens one or two from

overseas countries.

In 1927, over 10,000,000 tourists from

other countries entered Canada by

motor car, and over 2,400,000 Cana-

dians toured other countries in a

similar manner. The automobile is to-

day probably the most effective of all

of the means made used to advertise

this wonderful country.

But Mr. Edison was doubtless think-

ing of the educative effect of the

motor car within the limits of a single

country. When Mr. Edison spent his

boyhood days in a little Ontario village

the town and boy and the country boy

were as poles apart in their knowledge

of local conditions. Today, thanks to

the automobile, there is very little dif-

ference, each visits the other's domain

sufficiently often to be conversant on

local conditions.

At the exhibition of 1900 practically

anyone could distinguish the city and

country visitors, but it will puzzle you

to pick them out at the exhibition this

year. If the motor car had nothing

more to its credit than the breaking

down of limitations between nations

and peoples of various localities it

would still be probably the one in-

vention which has conferred the most

benefit upon the greatest number of

people of this generation.

WHAT AUTOMOTIVE FARMING

IS DOING FOR CANADA

Last Fall a friend of mine visited

Western Canada to see for himself

what motor vehicles and appliances are

doing for the Canadian farmer. One of

the clearest mental pictures which he

brought home with him was, as so

often happens, a semi-humorous one.

At a crossroads point miles from any

town was a sign which read, "Winning

1,600 miles. Let's go!" Humorous? Yes,

but quite practical, thanks to the au-

tomobile.

At the census of 1921 about 70,000

farmers of the prairie provinces owned

automobiles or trucks. The government

census, taken in Western Canada in

1926, showed that there was then over

107,000 passenger cars and trucks on

these same farms and 1927 and 1928

added many thousands more. Much

of the prosperity Canada is to-day en-

joying came from the splendid harvests

of 1926 and 1927, and it is common

knowledge that these bountiful har-

vests, particularly that of 1927, could

not have been garnered without heavy

losses from rain except by the use of

modern motor trucks. During 1928 all

previous records of sales of trucks and

tractors to Western farmers have been

broken.

Coming nearer home it is well to re-

member, now and then, that in spite of

the vast wheat yields of Western Can-

ada.

## DEALERS

**Park Your Car With Us**  
While at the Theatre  
25c  
**National Motor Co. Ltd.**  
819 Yates Street Phone 1900

## GARAGE AND REPAIRS

**P. E. BAILEY & SON**  
LIMITED  
AUTO REPAIR SHOP  
Phone 228 729 View Street  
Best of Auto and Truck Repairs

**Louie Nelson's Garage**  
We are fully equipped to handle your  
Ford repairs and do general garage  
business. Call and see us.  
Ford Authorized Service  
Corner View and Vancouver Streets  
Phone 759

## We Have

**Specialists**  
For  
**AUTO RADIATOR  
BODY and FENDER  
REPAIRS**  
Specialists for Each Branch  
Give Efficiency and Service  
**BURGESS BROS.**  
1209 Quadra Street Phone 2287

ada, Ontario is still the Dominion's

greatest agricultural province, and have

the motor vehicle is in even greater

evidence.

OF ONTARIO FARMERS

OWN AUTOMOBILES

Quite recently a leading Ontario

farm journal made a survey of 4,000

farms in the province and found that

75 per cent of the farmers replying

possessed an automobile, while eighteen

out of every 100 had a tractor and

seven a motor truck. Right here is one

of the chief reasons why Canada is

so amazingly prosperous, in spite of

the fact that we are not getting as

many immigrants as we would like.

The subject of six years ago, auto-

mobiles, was much more than did their predeces-

sors. A modern farm equipped with

tractors, motor trucks and combines

will produce more food stuffs with ten

men than an old time farm of similar

size with 100 men.

THE MANUFACTURE OF AUTO-

MOBILES IS NOW CANADA'S FIFTH

LARGEST INDUSTRY

Quite apart from the obvious bene-

fit of car-ownership is the question

of the importance of the industry in

relation to the national payroll. The

latest available figures published on

the subject show that the automobile

industry now ranks fifth in point of

importance in Canada. Actually it

means much more to the Dominion

than that, because it is the largest

of the automobile industry, unlike those

preceding it on the list, uses a large

volume of manufactured products in

its plants. It is estimated that

100,000 people are employed directly

or indirectly in the manufacture and

maintenance of automobile vehicles

in Canada.

The growth of the business can be

visualized by some recent figures. In

the year 1916 only 126,000 motor

vehicles were registered in the whole

Dominion, to-day the total is rapidly

approaching the million mark. As re-

cently as 1921 and 1922 the number

of automobiles produced in Canada

was 66,484 and 101,987, or a total of

two years of 167,253. In 1927 the

year's production was \$79,054 or 12,-

000 more than was produced in

1926, and in 1928 it was 50,000 more

than the total number of cars owned

in the Dominion in 1916.

INFLUENCE OF THE AUTO-

MOBILE ON CANADA'S

EXPORT TRADE

Canada now exports automobiles to

every civilized country not excepting

the United States. In some coun-

tries the motor car is almost the

only imported item which bears the

stamp "Made in Canada," in others

Canadian made motor vehicles have

paved the way for the import of

other Canadian manufactures. This

export trade swells the national in-

come by over \$20,000,000 a year and

provides the wages for several

thousand Canadian families.

"MOTOR CITY" IN CANADA

The real importance of the auto-

mobile manufacturing industry to

Canada can perhaps be best illus-

trated by picturing a city in which

the automobile manufacturing plants

of the country are congregated.

Such a city would contain well over

100,000 people and would approxi-

mate, in size, the cities of Hamilton

or Ottawa.

"Motor City" would contain about

24,000 houses and families, and be-

cause of the type of workers em-

ployed and the wages paid these

houses would rank about the aver-

age. The city would have bank debits

of about \$650,000,000 a year and the

residents would pay income tax on

about \$8,000,000 a year.

In "Motor City" there would be

22,000 telephones, 23,000 electric

meters and as many gas meters. There

would be about 21,000 children to be

fed, clothed and educated, and all

that pertains to a modern Canadian

city of 100,000 people. Such is a fairly

conservative estimate of what the in-

dustry means to Canada to-day.

These are a few only of the wide

variety of ways in which this in-

dustry affects the life of every man,

woman and child in the country. To

take the motor car out of Canada

would mean to set back the clock

at least two generations. Toronto

people who run over to Niagara and

back in the afternoon and evening

would miss more than transportation.

Without motor trucks the city would

find it extremely difficult to keep up

its supply of milk, garden prod-

ucts, etc., indeed, motorless Canada

would prove extremely uncomfortable

to an overwhelming majority of Cana-

dians.

The supercharger engine will in-

crease the economy in road miles per

gallon of fuel," says Schwartz.

"It will lead to a successful, flexible and

economical two-cycle engine, which, in

my opinion, is the ultimate engine for

automotive work."

A supercharger is an apparatus ap-

plied to a motor that forces the fuel

mixture into the engine when it is

going fast and the engine does not of

its own accord draw in sufficient of

the mixture to keep it running prop-

erly. "Probably 80 per cent of all pas-

senger automobiles are driven 90 per

cent of the time at less than thirty-

five miles an hour," says Schwartz.

The average car, traveling thirty

miles an hour, requires from twelve to

fifteen horsepower. Most of the en-

gines used in these cars will develop

from fifty-five to sixty-five horse-

power.

"Why are such large engines used?

Because excess power is necessary for

acceleration and hill-climbing.

"Much smaller engines can be used

if they are equipped with super-

chargers. The advantages are man-

ifest. For the same speed and fuel

economy, the inertia forces and bear-

ing loads will be smaller, the en-

gine life longer and the maintenance

cost less.

"The fuel economy will be better on

account of longer periods of operation

## GRADE CROSSING ACCIDENTS TAKE HEAVY LIFE TOLL

More Than 20,000 Persons Killed and 57,000 Injured in Ten Years

Road Association Doing All in Power to Help Decrease Fatalities

Washington, D.C., Sept. 29.—During the last ten years 20,427 persons have been killed and 57,025 seriously injured in highway grade crossing accidents.

These figures were made public to-day by the American Road Builders' Association as part of its national highway safety campaign.

The association points out that while the number of fatalities has increased steadily since 1918, the comparative number of deaths has been decreased. In 1918 a total of 1,852 persons were killed in these accidents, as compared with 2,371 in 1927.

In 1927 there were 34 persons killed and 10,000 motor vehicles, as compared with 184 persons in 1918.

The decrease in highway grade crossing fatalities has been the result of educational measures taken by the American Road Builders' Association.

A continued reduction is dependent upon the practice of caution on the part of motor vehicle drivers. Courtesy and caution are the two fundamentals which will eventually bring a noteworthy decrease in all types of highway accidents.

The two major factors which will contribute toward better conditions at the railroad grade crossings are crossing elimination and individual education.

There are approximately 207,000 unprotected grade crossings on major steam railroads alone. It is economically impossible for the complete elimination of these crossings within the near future. It is possible, however, to eliminate the more dangerous crossings and at the same time con-

sider the education of the motorist. The public in the value of courtesy and caution when approaching these hazards.

"It is a regrettable fact," the American Road Builders' Association continues, "that 238 persons were killed at grade crossings last year as a result of running into the side of moving trains. This demonstrates the extreme negligence on the part of some drivers when approaching dangerous crossings.

Most inexcusable deaths result from attempts to beat trains to a crossing or approaching at a high speed when the view is obstructed in some degree."

The association urged highway departments and railroads to continue the elimination of grade crossings as fast as economic conditions permit.

"More important," the association adds, "is the practice of the simple code of courtesy and caution on the part of every individual. The engineer of a steam locomotive is virtually powerless to avert an accident when a motor car obstructs the right-of-way. The avoidance of accidents is the duty of the driver of the motor car."

In summarizing grade crossing conditions on major steam railroads, the American Road Builders' Association stated that at the beginning of 1927 there were 205,533 unprotected crossings in the United States. There were 6,148 crossings protected by gates, 7,760 were guarded by watchmen, 6,431 had both audible and visible signals, 5,398 were guarded by audible signals only, and 2,304 had visible signals only.

Of the 235,138 grade crossings in the United States, only 27,747 had any kind of protection.

The above figures do not include crossings located on electric, gas or oil railroads, or on steam railroads of second, third and fourth grades.

## AUTO SALESMEN GIVEN REWARD

Holiday Given to Salesmen Who Sell Seventy-two Cars a Year

Oshawa, Ont., Sept. 29.—Two hundred automobile salesmen throughout the Dominion have just celebrated their membership in the Chevrolet "Seventy-two Car Club" by a cruise to the Thousand Islands or a visit to Banff's wonders—according to whether they live in the East or the West.

The qualifications for membership in the Chevrolet "Seventy-two Car Club" are that the salesmen during a period of one year shall earn seventy-two sales points. Each new Chevrolet sold is worth one point and each used car sold is worth one-half of one point.

As might be expected, the organization from which two hundred men were able to obtain such a high sales objective is a large one. It is, in fact, the largest in Canada, both in point of new cars sold and in point of used cars sold—the sales force of Chevrolet in the Dominion.

The Chevrolet "Seventy-two Car Club" is a very exclusive organization, but if its entrance requirements remain the same for the coming year, Chevrolet's rapidly increasing popularity would make membership much too easy, so the 1928-29 organization is to be the Chevrolet "One Hundred Car Club," the salesmen joining having to earn one hundred points instead of seventy-two. That the membership will be still larger than it has been in 1928 is indicated by the fact that even this year the average number of points obtained by the members this year was ninety-seven, almost enough to qualify for the new club.

Between them the 200 members of the "Seventy-two Car Club" sold approximately 26,000 new and used cars during the contract year of 1927-28. The men from the smaller towns and rural areas are the ones who bring glory by out-distancing the metropolitan salesmen. For example, the president, Deryl Clapp, with the greatest number of points, is from Belleville. The vice-president, Dick Wirt, from Calgary. Yet the 26,000 cars the clubmen sold were only a small proportion of the total

with nearly full-open throttle when running without a supercharger. Better acceleration will be obtained and top speeds will be reached more quickly."



# Arthur Stringer, Canadian Genius, In His Manuscript Factory

HE 5.30 out of Hoboken-drew up at Mountain Lakes, New Jersey, and emptied on the platform a pandemonium of barkers and brokers. In the middle of one group stood a giant with a sociable grin. I singled him out instantly as Arthur Stringer, for he wore an expectant face, and did not look like an author, says Clarice Lorenz, in The Boston Transcript.

Had I listened for a pontifical, heraldic sort of English voice such as I heard over the wire to New York one day before, I should have selected any but him, for this jolly man with something unquenchable in his eye was no Sommes Forsyte. He impressed me as full of the Old Harry (these suspicions were later confirmed), a man who would twist every situation into ninety per cent. laughter and ten per cent. tears. I suppose Mr. Stringer does not like being called a sunflower, but that's precisely what he brought to mind.

Instead of harnessing himself to his frail little Ford, he really did manage to get into it, and it pulled both of us up circuitous, almost perpendicular, winding paths, past terraced lawns, past trellises blanketed with Roses of Sharon and August flowers, until it stopped with a characteristic shudder at Shadow Lawn, where we were met at the door by a small, slight Duchess, two solemn little boys, and a dog. That was the Stringer family.

The eldest of Mr. Stringer's pair of boys was Bob, a self-possessed, nine-year-old, grave author of one story, to wit: "Hunting the Olafunt," written at the age of six, and published in Maclean's Magazine. A fifty-cent cheque for it hangs framed in his bedroom now—to sustain him through the tribulations of author-apprenticeship. Guests read that story with a broad smile, at which he blushes an immensely pleased bluish, interpreting it as a smile of approval and encouragement, instead of one excited by the ingenious phraseology and spelling. Here is the masterpiece:

"Once a pon a time there lived a Olafunt and one day when a hunter was hunting in the woods and the first thing he new he saw an Olafunt. And he was all-most out of luk for he saw the Olafunt coming for him and lolly he just had enough time to look in his gun to see if a bullet was in it and it was and the minit he had a good aim at it he shot it. And then he went on with his gun lode and he was swimming across a lake and he felt something sort of smooth and then he began swimming and he was fast and the alagater be-gan to swim after him with his mouth wide open and the man shot a bullet right in his throat and then he rold over and-as he sank down he left a lot of bubbles in the water." This shocking and absurd epigram was illustrated by "Robbie Brinkhoff, Aged Seven, Plus!"—with, we believe, his tongue on his cheek.

There is no father and son at Shadow Lawn. In fact, the position is reversed. Bob and Barbara, their male parent, proved by the paternal and efficient way Bob changed the rear tire on the Ford. Mr. Stringer always includes his boys in the question, "What do you think?" no matter how highbrow the issue, and his appearance and the alagater be-gan to swim after him with his mouth wide open and the man shot a bullet right in his throat and then he rold over and-as he sank down he left a lot of bubbles in the water." This shocking and absurd epigram was illustrated by "Robbie Brinkhoff, Aged Seven, Plus!"—with, we believe, his tongue on his cheek.

This stuccoed New Jersey manor-house on the hillside of the Cuthbertan suburb of Mountain Lakes, forty-five minutes from Broadway, has nourished (mentally and bodily) almost as great an assortment of literatures and artists and musicians as a New York hotel. Many a celebrated writer has been amplified at Shadow Lawn, as someone put it. A certain playwright has acknowledged Mrs. Stringer as the only woman north of the Mason-Dixon line whose chicken creole was worth sitting down to.

A dozen golden ears of sweet Catawba corn, a broiler, huckleberry pie—all home-grown—went on the table ten minutes after we arrived. Mr. Stringer raises mushrooms, and melons, and berries, peaches, peonies and pigeons on his three-acre farm, the exercise affording him ventilation, appetite, and ideas.

"Absurd as it may sound, when I'm engaged in the writing game, I always have to be engaged in something else." At present he is making imitation colonial highboys in his Alberts on his ranch, near that of the Prince of Wales, near wheat. In Ontario, he raised apples, peaches, pears, and wrung keen enjoyment out of growing Burley tobacco, "which nobody seemed to enjoy smoking. In fact, when I sent a sample of it down to Sewall Ford, he wrote back, saying that it enriched the pharmacopeia of America with an entirely new anesthetic. Yet he didn't dream how essential in his existence as an artist that bad tobacco was."

"I suppose, being an outdoor man, nature inspires you."

"Oddly enough, no. Music does. Listening to the compositions of that gifted neighbor of ours, Gena Branscombe, can set up in me a writing fury. It would be ideal if that charming lady would place her piano on my lawn and improvise, say at nine each morning, as an eye opener for my

sleepy muse. I've even suggested it. But human nature, perforce, is self-centred. Gena declines. Minor matters, such as husband and children, home, and compositions of a grand opera, interfere with my demand for that musical morning stimulant.

"Are you a clock man?"

"No. It seems foolish to shut yourself up in nice weather. But I average about five hours a day—from 10 to 1, from 2 to 4. You see these pigeon-holes? We were up in the workshop, keep my material. I often work on four books at a time, all under a tentative title, filing away any situation, suggestion, or scrap of dialogue or plot development I can lay my hands on, so that these novels are really growing all the time, and when the time comes to take that mass out of its kennel, there is the product of years' accumulation. I try to type any worth-while thought on the spot, because I'm sure to forget it."

"What are those stacks of magazines doing there, Mr. Stringer?" I asked, pointing to a mountain five feet high and about six tiers deep.

"Oh, those? There's something in every one of those that I intend to read. And I'm going to, when I have the time one day." I wonder!

In the centre of the manuscript factory was a table with four great square lights overhead; something like those found over operating tables in hospitals. Behind the table was the counterpart of a village post office—rows of pigeon-holes, all neatly labeled with names, dates and initials. Shelves, boxes, and drawers, all filled with types and characters, railroad, children, men of note, etc., etc. These were filled with newspaper and magazine clippings. Directly across the room the entire length of the lower wall was lined with books, and some of these were the author's own twenty-eight volumes, together with his legion magazine contributions. Autographed pictures of Mary Pickford, Sewall Ford, William Henry Drummond, Jeanne Gordon and Clyde Fitch looked down in benediction.

I picked up an old, torn copy of my host's "Hephaestus and Other Poems," and another, "Watchers of the Twilight," which I found how it came to own such ancient books. Proud, not so? Oh, no; said, "I was but twenty years old when the Watchers book was published. . . . Here is 'The Woman in the Rain,' once parodied as 'The Woman in the Rain-barrel.' It's been out of print for seven years. The mortis nil nisi bonum! 'The Loom of Destiny' was my first book. I did that working midnight while on The Montreal Herald."

I looked at him in astonishment. How could any but an old, old man with the vision that comes only of much experience have penned that memorably profound last paragraph of the Great Man, who, when asked how it is he has done so much in one lifetime, replies sadi, "It has not been much. And it is such a simple old story. A great deal of loneliness, a great deal of hard work, a little luck, perhaps; much misery; a little love; a few enemies, and a friend or two! But after all, it has not been much. As you grow older, you will find that the work you want to do is the work you can never do. It is the elusive, the fugitive, the intangible idea that you will grope after blindly, and yet so passionately, and yet you will never quite capture it."

"Why aren't you better known, Mr. Stringer?" An impertinent question, but I was thinking about the prolificacy of the writer.

He packed his pipe with the palm of his thumb and lit it. "Because I don't deserve to be, in the first place. And in the second, perhaps because of the curse of versatility. I do too many things. I dabble, even now, when it's rather expensive to be versatile. First, I became known as a writer of criminal fiction. My 'Police' and 'Detective' files are stuffed pretty tight with underworld data, most of it passed on to me by my good friend Bill Pinkerton, by Camera-Eye, Shaggydancer, 'Man Who Couldn't Sleep.' Then several years later I went to my publisher with an outdoor novel. He said, 'Oh, no, Stringer. We couldn't risk this. You're a criminal fiction man.' Still later, when I'd been doing outdoor novels for some time, and came to him with a sociological study, he said, 'Oh, no, Stringer. You're an outdoor man. Better stick to your last. We won't be able to sell you as a sociology author.' They were bound to keep me in one class. Tap one vein to the exclusion of everything else."

"That's why dialect is such a relief to the spirit. I get the personal note and yet de-personalize it. And verse is safety valve, too. I hope to give more and more time to my verse, and am prouder of my poetry than my prose. My biggest influences, as you may guess, for everyone goes through those phases, were Keats, Browning and Shelley."

When I asked Mr. Stringer to select the most interesting of his specimens in meter-and-rhyme, he handed me the suppressed poem on George Bernard Shaw, published in a good many years ago in The Forum under the sufficiently transparent title of "The Superman." It was included in none of his later volumes of verse, Mr. Stringer claiming that Time had obviously

mellowed both him and his subject and the lines later impressed him as unjust to the present-day G. B. S. It is, however, not without their interest as character sketches.

Here it is:

Bearded and tank and blithely satirize  
He snaps his fingers at the Sacred Nine  
And laughs like a sterner issues out of court.  
From Truth's sheer nakedness he wrings his  
And lifts his stony face up to the drip  
Of human tears, and scorns with covetous  
And decided, and with cynic eyes  
Revels the light where his own shadow lies.  
Never at rest, and never once auster.  
That Destiny is stranger than it seems.  
Never disturbed by undisciplined dreams,  
He sees in Thought no dread apostolate,  
He reckes no tides that the tides avail,  
He places on his seat's fevered brow  
No cooling hand. He asks not once the How  
And Whence of human life. But shrill and  
The earth's south still mocks at human sin,  
The tainted blood still stirs each deeper  
Of thought and feeling, foils it to a thing  
Of momentary laughter, makes its mud  
Profoundly seem than Fate's unfathomed  
Not his the mellow laughter of the soul  
That sees life hardly and sees it whole.  
There blows no spacious hill-wind through  
His heart;  
There is no central flame, no thing  
A part  
From mortal dust and noise, which he might  
Violate of his mockery's naked steel.  
And yet each truth that these irreverent  
Would bear us, far above his trifling stance,  
Is not of yesterday's yesterday's past.  
Crouched ape-like on the tombs where heroes  
He chatters of new creeds, and fills the  
With cunning and vituperative mirth.  
And yet beyond his Celtic laughter he  
Would seek the sacred gift of Prophecy.  
And much he holds to tell us, though the  
Will watch him not, but those who flingers  
About the Cap and Bell.

To win our smile, he pretends at ease  
Amid earth's broken idols desolate,  
And ponder on the Hater crowned with  
Hate!

An Ontario man, born in 1874, Mr. Stringer matriculated at Toronto University and later went to Oxford, where he spent a Summer in Germany, and on his return to America was connected with the railroad computing coal consumption—and collecting material for that extraordinary, virile book, "Power," in which he has coupled the most imaginative style with the plainest speech conceivable. The book, in my humble opinion, is bigger than his author.

"I used to write at night with one lobe of my brain, looking for a journalistic opening, which I finally got, as hotel reporter and book reviewer, on The Montreal Herald at \$6 a week. For some mysterious reason I was also made music critic, although I knew not a note of music. A classmate and accomplished musician used to help me out in my reviews, and all went well until, one day the boss 'put the baby to bed early' because he wished to hear the concert with me. I was ignorant of the fact that the numbers on the programme had been shifted, and when I made some extravagantly admiring comment on the rendition of the Overture to 'Oberon,' my city editor looked at me as though he were seeing me for the first time, and said, 'How much do you really know about music?' That was 'Cavalleria Rusticana' they just finished."

Following his bruised career on The Herald, Mr. Stringer migrated to New York and joined the editorial staff of the American Free Press Association, and in his spare time wrote "The Silver Poppy," one of his books, which was later filmed. He lived in Greenwich Village long before it was known as a Mecca of the Great Army of Unwashed and Unfed. Then "Success" lassoed him as review editor.

"When I recall how I used to grope and feel my way, hungering for literary help, it becomes rather hard to refuse those strangers and acquaintances who ask to have their manuscripts read. Only the other day a friend of mine, who happens to be a playwright in New York, sent me a 480-page closely written novel to go over for him. However, I do try to approach the charitable standard of William Dean Howells, who was perhaps the novice's greatest friend. But no living writer could keep up with Booth Tarkington, about whom the story goes round that a certain publisher asked someone, 'How many cousins has Booth, anyway? About once a month a hungry-eyed young lady comes to me with a note from him which begins, "This is my cousin, So-and-So; I hope you have something for her?"'

"How long was your 'grovelling apprenticeship,' Mr. Stringer?"

"I can't say, to that. My maiden effort in poetry was called 'A History of the World Down to the Trojan War.' I had no suspicion at the time that I was anticipating so agile and accomplished a rival as Wells. Just as I had no suspicion that I was to get spanked for writing a large proportion of this effort on the bathroom walls. In the matter of prose, I moved so imperceptibly from the caldarium of college journalism and the tepidarium of the editorial chair into the frigidaarium of actual authorship that it is now hard to say just when and where and how the fatal first plunge came about."

"My first three short stories sold for \$25 cash—\$8.33-3 a piece. But what I lacked in funds I made up for in prestige, for together with Harvey O'Higgins and Arthur MacFarland, I rented a studio at 146 Fifth Avenue, mainly to impress the editors with the location. That was early in the century. We used to do the Saturday specials for The New York Evening Post and The Commercial Advertiser (later called The Globe) at \$5 a column, and were pre-named to write on any subject,



ARTHUR STRINGER

I remember doing an article on packing cases, another on the smells of New York, another on the birds of Central Park. And once, when I was so broke I had to pawn a suit—for \$4—I marched home in dismal indignation and did an article on pawn-shops.

"Since feature material was scarce, we drew a chalk-line across the centre of the room and whenever an interesting visitor with a likely bundle of news visited us we'd lure him to our side of the line, for whatever was said on Harvey's side, he could use; on mine, I."

"Mr. Stringer, will you answer one foolish question: Why does everybody come to New York to 'make his way'?"

"For the same reason that every Greek youth used to go to Athens, every Scotsman and Englishman to London. New York is America's Forum; it's a testing-ground for talent. The young genius may be considered the village hero at home, but he does not survive the acid test until he has come to the big city to spread his wings. You know about every town has its village drunkard who would be a second Shakespeare if only he got a start. But the youth who adventures to New York becomes a little frog in the big puddle. They may have had the idea that they would set New York on fire, but they find they are only one small pebble on a very wide beach and that makes them get busy or be obliterated."

"What happens to most of these budding geniuses is that they wallpaper their rooms with rejection slips, as we did. We three strove for the most complete collection obtainable, and I think we had it. Our walls were plastered with slips. Whenever Mac heard of a new magazine starting up in China, he immediately sent his story there just to get the rejection slip, and his hunch was always right. He got it. Our cynical humor, I suppose."

"Like all true freelancers, we slept on ex-army cots garnered at a knock-down price from a Sixth Avenue dealer. We used The Sunday Sun laboriously mullaged into bed-length sheets for a mattress. We saved money by buying stationery with the Fifth Avenue address embossed in the centre, and on this paper I once wrote to a safe corporation asking for prices on their heaviest strong-box. I wanted a catalogue giving information about vaults, since my hunches were about to break into one. The Monday following, a very stout gentleman in silk hat—the biggest salesman from the biggest concern in the city—came puffing up three flights of stairs, in dapper pomp, kept our door open, to absorb the heat in the corridor, were fully exposed to view—three still forms peacefully snoring stretched in a row on newspaper mattresses. Our breathless visitor woke up Mac and asked him if he could direct him to the studio of Mr. Stringer. Mac vulgarly and ungrammatically pointed me out. That's him over there, whereupon the salesman took one disgusted look and turned tail. Sic itur ad astra!

"Ernest Thompson Seton, our neighbor, was at that time doing much of his dissecting work in his studio. He had wolves and red foxes and polecats sent down from Canada, and used to keep a box outside the window for these specimens. With a certain breeze came unpleasant odors, but when we told him our sensitive olfactory organs were being offended, he seemed to get a bit huffed. So one day we saw a chance to even up scores. We had long known that the Percival Stores sold their little round-boxes of Camembert cheeses for five cents apiece when they got just a trifle too close to the fringe of market ripeness. So having laid a dozen of these, and having found that Time, the Destroyer, had got its work in on one-half of them, we lowered half a dozen of these odiferous round boxes from our studio roof, to hang behind the ramshackle old shutters of Seton's back window. Well, we watched with the keenest interest the gleam of a Nero-burning while Rome burned. The poor fellow was certain he had just cleaned out his animal box, but kept sniffing about for a long time. I wonder if he remembers the incident!

Another famous tenant was Alexander McArthur, now known as Mrs. Joseph Nicholas and the author of "Gemma." "The Life of Rubinstein," and other books. She had studied in Paris and St. Petersburg with the master, and was at that time a musician and music critic in New York. We knew her as a neighbor before she was honored by the late Czarina with a

necklace as a tribute, after one of her recitals at St. Petersburg. But she was a true Bohemian. She kept three dogs, and five cats, and lived on the floor below. What's more important, she owned a bathtub, and generously enough left the key where we could get it. Now MacFarland, being a very bashful sort of Scotchman, prompted Harvey and me to the devility of emptying several geranium pots in the tub after Mac had just taken a bath. It was not long before the bath owner knocked at our door and composedly told us that she did not mind our using the tub, but we must have it clean after us afterwards. I doubt if Mac has ever forgiven us for that dig.

"We played tricks on the landlord too. In the old days, the water pressure wasn't enough to carry water to all the residents along the avenue, so the janitor usually pumped water in the cellar at night to fill the tank on the roof. But when the new reservoirs were built, these tanks stood idle. On our roof was a tank built of beautiful two-inch white pine planks, with iron hoops around it, and standing on a strong platform. The trap-door of our studio opened up right near this tank. Since heat was a luxury, we conceived the bright idea of removing the bricks from the fireplace, putting in an old grate purchased from a house-wrecker, and then wriggling our way through that trap-door to amputate a two-foot plank from that tank. Every evening throughout the Winter we repeated this performance, and had a cheery fire. The tank, with platform, must have weighed about a ton. Well, our Hebraic landlord came up one day to show his tank to a prospective buyer. Of course the object was absent, for we had by this time used up all the wood. He came down looking baffled, saying he felt sure there used to be a water tank up on that roof."

"I'd have more in common with The Lives of the Sinners," Mr. Stringer observed timidly.

"What was the inception of young prairie trilogy?"

"Those prairie novels—"The Prairie Wife," "Prairie Mother," and "Prairie Child" all represent a more serious effort in fiction in which I attempted to show a slice of Western life; the characters were pitched in bodily. The impetus received for those series is supposed to have been from my own life on the Alberta ranch, but it really came from a woman I met at a dinner in Detroit. She confessed that she had lived on a ranch in Canada, and told me something of the hardships she and her husband had undergone. Once, as she wiped dishes while he washed them, he left some egg on a spoon. She flung it back into the dishpan, screaming demanding if he couldn't wash dishes clean. In other words, she was the victim of a long period of strain. I saw a story in that, and decided to call it 'The Egg on the Spoon,' but instead it grew into 'The Prairie Wife' and that grew into 'The Prairie Mother.'

"From the bundles of letters the post sent to me periodically—some of them intimate stories sent as a reaction to reading the Prairie books—there were many insisting that the author of this trilogy was a woman. 'No man could have written those books,' they said.

"The most startling response I've ever had was a letter from a mother in Wisconsin. She said she thought I would be interested in learning what happened because of a poem, called 'Habit,' which I'd written. It seems that her son had been a drunkard all his life, lost his job, then shot himself. Before he committed suicide, he stuck

## DISCOVERIES IN HUMANS

No. 4

### Woman Singing Teacher Believing Gabrilowitch a Genius, Threatened Suicide If Parents Didn't Make Him a Pianist

Olga Theodorovitch First to Realize Son of Petrograd Lawyer Had Great Ability, Although Boy Was Only Eight Years Old at the Time

By PRESTON WRIGHT



his ability and using all her energy and influence to have him make the most of it.

As a child, Gabrilowitch intended to become a painter. He was intensely interested in drawing and his teachers believed him capable of success. This judgment was reached while he was still in his eighth year.

However, by the time he was nine he had forsaken his drawing and was completely absorbed in musical studies.

"To-day," he told me recently, "I have lost the gift for drawing so completely that I could not draw a straight line."

The story of this "about front" is based upon one of the most unusual episodes in the history of music.

a letter—and this poem of mine in the mirror of his bureau?

See, blind and weak he whimpers at my breast, and mutters he whines, And will not rest.

Now snarling, fearless—clawed, he drags at me In uncouth play so fierce I dare Not set him free;

Now grins and slither-fances and grim of will He stalks me naked through the world Whom he must kill.

"Such a response is immeasurably gratifying, and offers quite a contrast to one which gratified while it embarrassed me, and which came from my young son, Barney. One night my family, following a reckless impulse, went to Bonton to see one of my pictures, 'Empty Hands,' I believe it was. When the last foot of film had wound up, that young monkey got up, threw himself around and with a face quite red from pride, shouted, 'My Dad writ that!'"

Mr. Stringer made his debut into the cinema world when he wrote "The Iron Claw" for Pearl White. He has written a great many photoplays and adapted several of his own novels. That of "Manhanded," in which Gloria Swanson stars, is associated with a distinctly humorous incident, for when Julian Johnson took him out on the set to meet the tiny Gloria, she said, "I just love the picture, Mr. Stringer, and I mean to make it a big thing. I feel that it's my baby." "On the contrary," Mr. Stringer objected, "I feel it's mine." Whereupon Gloria came back swiftly with, "Well, I'm glad to meet the father of my child."

"Another episode, equally amusing, took place the other day when I went to see Mary Pickford at the Ritz. She told me that Doug was having lunch with Mr. Och in the Times Building, and I must take her up there to help make excuses for being late. And with a coolly ignored Cecil de Mille apologetic on my conscience, I called a taxi and took her. When we got into the Times Square, at the noon hour, shopgirls flocked around Mary, a milling crowd even following her up in the elevator, and not six feet off one exclaimed, 'She isn't Mary Pickford! It is, too Mary Pickford, I know her. It can't be Mary Pickford. Are you Mary Pickford?' And Mary, being quite used to this wherever she goes, showed not the least embarrassment, even when we had to elbow our way through to Mr. Och's office.

Mr. Stringer considers Mary Pickford one of those rare creatures who is without vanity. "That's the reason she is still as popular to-day as she was in the beginning. The film corporation knows instinctively when the orange is squeezed dry—when their players become so vainglorious that they can no longer be handled. Mary is absolutely free from temperamental, in my estimation. Probably this is so because she enjoys playing juvenile parts. It is a

Ossip Gabrilowitch, born in Petrograd, Russia, in 1874, was the son of a lawyer. He grew up in an atmosphere of music. Both his older brothers, Gregor and Arthur, were musical. Both were professional musicians. Chamber music often was played in the Gabrilowitch home, and Ossip, like the other children, was allowed to attend concerts and opera at a very early age.

He received his first instruction on the piano at five years of age, his mother and his brother being his teachers. However, there was then no thought of a career for him, these lessons being merely evidence of an absorption in music universal in Russian families of the station of the Gabrilowitches, whose homes were not complete without a pianist. He remained interested in his drawings and sketches.

When he was in his eighth year, however, he was given a piano teacher. And that teacher was Olga Theodorovitch.

Olga Theodorovitch was not long in perceiving that she had been given the direction of an unusual talent.

One day, following a lesson in the Gabrilowitch home, she spoke to her pupil's mother.

"The boy has a great gift," she said. "He should study with a view of becoming a professional."

There is no evidence that her declaration greatly impressed Ossip's parents in the beginning. But her interest in him had reached the point of a passion. She repeated her views whenever the occasion offered.

Finally she became almost frenzied in her demands.

"I will draw myself if you do not make a pianist of the boy!" she declared.

The Gabrilowitches probably took this threat with a grain of salt. Nevertheless they decided to find out if Mme. Theodorovitch was justified in her opinion. Mme. Gabrilowitch took the boy to the great Anton Rubinstein, who gave him a hearing.

"He has a real gift," was the verdict of the master. He advised that Ossip be entered in the Petrograd Conservatory.

The parents hesitated no longer. Their son was now nine. At sixteen he graduated with the famous Rubinstein prize—the most coveted honor the institution yielded.

He spent two years studying with the celebrated Leschetitzky in Vienna, leaving his studio with first honors. His first public recitals were given in 1896, when he was eighteen. He first came to America in 1909. In 1909 he married Clara Clemens, daughter of Mark Twain (Samuel S. Clemens). The United States is now his home.

Gabrilowitch early desired to be an orchestral conductor. As a small boy he was fascinated by watching the conductor of a summer orchestra in a suburb of Petrograd. At the Petrograd

vicarious thing with her, since she was cheated out of her own childhood.

"Don't you think the movie may some day be a fine art?"

Mr. Stringer turned on me fiercely when I put some such question to him. "It's a fine art now, when it's not manhandled by scene-butchers and maltreated by low-brows. We see a dozen gems of hokum and begin to feel the movie is hopeless. Then we see a production of this kind, and we realize that a new art has come into the world. It may be a hybridized art, borrowing from music and architecture and the stage with a mighty free hand, but it owns a soul—in the embryo. Movie pictures are new, you must remember; virtually only thirty years old, or new. We are just commencing to sense the possibilities. But the very fact that 20,000,000 to-night are watching pictures on this continent, that \$1,000,000,000 a year in admission fees is collected from fans, is proof that the photoplay is to-day the biggest factor in the diversion of Americans. Such a colossal adventure is bound to attract the brains of the country. Even now Hollywood has correlated scenario contributors like Ibsen, Rupert Hughes, Barrie, Sir Gilbert Parker. And didn't you know that Robert Nichols, who has written some charming verse, has been a paid member of the Pickford-Palmer Trust, employed merely to watch the aesthetic values and action-rhythm of the moving-picture? The Film Guild is also developing the intelligence of the audiences by taking up revivals of the better pictures. Oh, I firmly believe in the future of the cinema."

"One thing the movies may have to overcome, perhaps, is our American tendency to over-accentuate the love theme. Apparently a movie audience cannot even stimulate interest in a picture or scene if it does not guarantee them a girl-languishing with love. It seems that anything beyond the business of love-making is dry stuff. I had a supposedly effective epilogue for one of my scenarios a few weeks ago which the producer turned down flat. He pointed out, and wisely, that my hero and heroine had 'climaxed' that was the end of the picture. The audience would reach for their hats at this point. So evidently when these piffing love affairs have culminated in a 'climax' interest has flown. You can't hold them in their seats."

"Now, don't you think, frankly, that the interest in life has really just begun with the 'climax'? That's what I tried to show in 'The Prairie Wife' as well as in another book or two. Yes, a movie audience is still a bit rudimentary, childish, primitive. I'm afraid there will always be this opposing element in the progress of the cinema art. But taking a broad view of the situation, I should say they can educate the movie audience in time just as they have the reader audience."

Conservatory he studied composition under Rimsky and Glazounov. He made friends during his concert career with many great conductors, among them Richter, Mahler and Nikisch. He took a regular course in conducting with Nikisch in 1905, and in 1906 made his debut as a conductor in Berlin, Vienna and Paris.

He was long known to the American public only as a pianist, but in 1917 he conducted in New York, and again in 1918. Since then he has been the regular conductor of the Detroit Symphony orchestra. He also is widely known as a lecturer.

(Copyright 1928 by the Republic Syndicate)



EL OUAFFI ARRIVES—This airy greeting comes from El Abdel Baghiet Ouaffi, youthful Moroccan who won the Olympic marathon at Amsterdam. He's pictured as he reached New York to run professionally for Tex Rickard



# Wonders of Modern Science

## Our Love of Magic; Cave Man Relics; Shoddy Meets Rival; Motor Safety Bumpers

ALL imaginative people, love magic. It is a relief from the drudge, resistant habit of material things, an escape from the tedious performance necessary to the making of anything in this logical world in which we are bound by the laws of cause and effect. Children are naturally great on magic, since they suffer even more than we do in their struggle with this gross, refractory earth. Their muscles are so much weaker, and they have not yet learned to control them with the delicacy essential to such problems as operations as the threading of a needle, for instance. We begin, as a rule, by imaginatively overcoming the complicated problem of transport. This business of walking is so hard to learn, so fraught with accident, and to begin with, such a very slow method of getting anywhere. So, in my boyhood, the first plaything was a horse, the ancient symbol of speed, on which we careered at an immense pace, with no effort. With the child of more recent years the engine has superseded the rocking-horse; the engine being faster and more completely under our own control. With the next generation it will probably be an aeroplane.

### MYSTERIES OF SCIENCE

The practical people of this twentieth century who still hanker after magic, can best glut themselves with the present-day mysteries of science. We may find half a dozen roads into countries of speculation where what we have grown up to regard as the normal takes an entirely new aspect, becomes wonderful and new. Even the discovery of Professor Rose, who has traced a nervous system in plant life, a reaction to external stimuli and a

capacity for pain and pleasure in some ways comparable to animal sensation, has something of the old fairy touch about it. Or the suggestion of Dr. Veronoff that we may relax our joints by the transplantation of a gland? The real escape from the world of common sense, however, is provided by the deductions of the mathematical physicists, and anyone who wants to revel in what to the practical man appears as rank improbability should read a recent book on the subject by some such authority as Professor Schrödinger, his "Stars and Atoms." For instance, here, for example, is something to test your faith upon: The effect of gravitational force causes a curvature of space, and if any star exceeded a certain calculable mass (note of them do), space would be still further curved, and anything left outside the curve, such as the solar system, would necessarily cease to exist. It just wouldn't be—anywhere.

### THYROID GLANDS FOR CANCER

A radically new theory of cancer was advanced by Dr. Ellice McDonald, director of cancer research at the University of Pennsylvania, when speaking at a meeting of the Chemical Society at Evanston, Ill. Dr. McDonald declares that there are indications that cancer is associated with, and to a large extent controlled by, the relative alkalinity of the blood. He has, he says, found that people having "acidosis" are practically immune from cancer. The blood of such persons, who are usually people of sedentary habits, may reach the figure 7.2 on the biochemists' scale of acidity, while the cancer victim would show a record of about 7.45. This means that the can-

cer sufferer has nearly double the alkalinity or only one-half the acidity of people who appear to be immune. Patients suspected of having inherited an inclination to cancer, declared Dr. McDonald, received a marked benefit from the increase of calcium in the content of their blood by the administration of thyroid gland extract.

### EARLY BRITISH FOREFATHERS

Interesting revelations of the lives and habits of the early men of Western Europe are expected in the near future from a scientific examination of the remains of cave men recently discovered in Gough's Cave, Cheddar, Somersetshire. Sir Arthur Keith, F.R.S., declares that the discovery is "a very important one." "Fragments of skulls I have examined," he says, "are of a period of about 12,000 years ago. The remains can be associated with the Cromagnon people who lived in caves in the south of France at that time." Gough's Cave was discovered nearly thirty years ago by the Gough brothers of Cheddar, who leased it from the landowner and opened it to the public. It became a famous show cave, and the tourist traffic grew to such an extent that it was necessary to widen the entrance. It was decided to carry out the work of excavation with scientific care, and the floor of the vestibule of the cave was stripped of earth and pebbles to a depth of fourteen feet. Thousands of prehistoric remains were found, ranging from skull fragments to flint flakes. The most mysterious thing is a baton which some experts consider may be the ceremonial wand of a cave magician. It was used, perhaps, to wave

a spell over the wild deer when the cave man set out to hunt it. This baton is made from a short length of smooth reindeer antler. It has marks and perforations, and is similar to one found in the cave just before the war. The same kind of rod has been found in Continental caves, and scientists have been mystified by them. While some associate them with magic, others think they were used for straightening arrows.

### GIANT DEER AND HORSES

Another notable discovery in Gough's Cave is a few foxes' teeth perforated for suspension. It is thought that these, too, are connected with magic and charms. Other animal remains are being examined at the Natural History Museum. They reveal the existence of gigantic red deer and horses, reindeer, wolves and, possibly, Arctic fox. Over 1,000 flint instruments and flakes were discovered. Some of these display careful workmanship, while blocks of flint show that the workmen got their raw material from the chalk country, the nearest of which is twenty-seven miles from Cheddar. The remains also include a finely worked knife and a ribbon-like blade. More work of excavation is being planned for next winter. At Caerleon, on the Usk, Northamptonshire—rich in Roman tradition and King Arthur legend—further important discoveries have been made. These are a Roman sacrificial altar and a gong, which have been unearthed during excavations which have been proceeding for some time. The walls of the dungeon are four feet thick. Caerleon was the permanent garrison town of the second Roman le-

gion from the first to the fourth century. Here are the remains of the fortress and of the largest Roman amphitheatre in the kingdom, where in the days of the Caesars, gladiators fought and, according to tradition, Christian martyrs were put to death. At Bude, Cornwall, also rich in legends of King Arthur and of the Wizard Merlin, a section of a fossilized horse has been revealed at about half the tide mark. The stumps and roots of the trees are plainly visible embedded in decomposed clay.

### RAVELWOOD DISPLACES SHODDY

A syndicate has just been formed for the marketing in this country of a machine invented by an American for the efficient recovery of woolen fibres. This machine, it is claimed, is a vast improvement on the "rag picker" at present used in the West Riding in the manufacture of "shoddy," and it produces a superior fibre known as "ravelwood," which makes up into materials of good quality and fine texture. The machine is known as the "Thompson Unraveller," and it is already in use by textile firms in the United States. Steps are now being taken to market it in Europe, and other selling syndicates have been formed in France and Germany. If what is claimed for it proves justified, it will bring about a revolution in the heavy woolen industry. Dr. Lewis Irvine-Thompson of Los Angeles, inventor of the machine, is at present in London. He has explained the outstanding feature of his invention and demonstrated a small working model. "The ordinary machine used in the manufacture of shoddy," he said, "is a machine which has an abrasive effect on the fibre. It gen-

erates intense heat, which takes the natural lubricant out of the fibre and causes it to lose its elasticity. The ordinary 'rag picker' was invented by an Englishman about 100 years ago; and, apart from certain improvements as to bearings and things of that sort, it is the same type of machine that is in use still.

### A WELL-TESTED INVENTION

"Three years ago I invented the 'Thompson Unraveller,' which has been thoroughly tested in my laboratories and which is already in use by American textile firms," continued Mr. Thompson. "The old 'rag picker' takes out individual woolen fibres with sharp teeth that revolve at a speed of between two and three miles a minute. The 'unraveller' takes out collective groups of fibres—probably hundreds of fibres in one thread—and the machine's speed of attack is only about one-quarter of the speed of the 'rag picker.' The 'unraveller' has no sharp teeth; the teeth of its segregators are all rounded and polished and they are made of steel of a new and secret fabrication, which shows only the slightest wear after the continuous running of the machine for three years." The "Thompson Unraveller" cannot be purchased outright. The machines remain the property of the parent company and they are leased to manufacturers.

### GERMAN MOTORING INVENTION

A young German airman who lost a hand in the war has brought a remarkable invention to England which should prove a boon to motor drivers, whether their vehicles are light cars or heavy forty-seater charabancs. It

consists of an indestructible rubber bumper attached at the front and rear of the car by a pair of strong steel links held in tension by a milled joint. The bumper rod itself is manufactured of rubber about four inches in diameter. It is naturally flexible, but offers a strong resistance. A demonstration of the bumpers was given by the inventor, Herr Schlieff, at the White City dirt track course, London. Two cars were employed. The first test consisted of driving one car at approximately thirty miles an hour into the back of the other, which was traveling at a walking pace—a condition often reproduced in road accidents. The car behind struck with an impact which sounded alarming. Actually it was almost harmless. Inspection showed that the shock had been taken by the bumper, which alone was bent. Lamps, radiators and number plates were left intact.

### COLLISION WITHOUT ACCIDENT

The inventor, with two passengers, then drove a vehicle into a tree. His speed was estimated at twenty miles per hour. The bulk of the tree merely stopped the car and bent the steel grips of the bumper. Beyond that the damage was negligible. After the tree experiment it was necessary to fit a new bumper. Thus equipped, the car was driven head-on into another car, was three passengers in one and two in the other. All having survived the previous collisions, seemed unmoved by the imminence of this one. The cars met head-on and rebounded apart. In this case one of them was damaged by the steel supports of the bumper of the other, piercing the radiator—surprisingly little damage when it is con-

sidered what would have happened to car and passengers had bumpers not been fitted. It is understood that the bumpers are likely to be placed on the English market at a sum in the neighborhood of £10 10s. a pair.

### A VARIABLE SPEED GEAR

The London General Omnibus Company, as well as several big firms of motor car manufacturers, are carrying out tests with a new variable speed gear, which is claimed to make vast changes in the motor car industry. The new gear, which is the invention of an engineer with a big reputation, and is shortly to be placed on the market, does away with the need for the clutch, and will act automatically according to gradient and speed. Among the virtues of the gear, it is stated, are the following:

A driver can, by use of a lever similar to a brake lever, restart the engine while the car is running; coast down inclines with engine stopped and restart engine by pushing lever forward; change down to any ratio when going downhill and using the engine as a brake; put the car into reverse gear with the same automatic variable speed and noiseless operation.

Many similar inventions have been placed on the market in recent years, but none has proved entirely successful. In this case, however, the invention appears to have included all the advantages of past efforts, and very few of the disadvantages. If the new gear can be placed on the market cheaply enough, there is no reason to doubt that it will have a big effect on the motor car industry, and be welcomed by myriads of drivers.

# From Qualicum to Comox, the Land of Plenty, With Connell

By Robert Connell  
Noted Island Naturalist

THE evening of our descent from the flanks of Mount Arrowsmith saw us on our way to Qualicum Beach whence we turned northward for the Comox district. It was a grey evening and the dullness of the sky combined with a slight degree of weariness to make our impressions of the road less vivid than they were on our return next day. Dark forest on each hand, sometimes open, sometimes thick and deeply shadowed with undergrowth; bridges and gas stations; lonely, lonely farmhouses, deserted camps, logging villages; and then, as darkness fell and the headlights were turned on, the long stretches of road with each particular bit revealed as of some saurian skeleton of nightmare length—these were our impressions until the lights of Union Bay shone on a smooth, oiled road and we entered definitely the Comox region.

When nearly seventy years ago H.M.S. Grappler landed the first settlers in the sheltered waters of Comox Harbor these pioneers were confirming the judgment of the twice-told Captain Walbran in his "Place Names" tells how, long before, the country had been called in their tongue "Komukway," "plenty, abundance, riches," shortened by the license of the English-speaking folk to "Comox." Fertile bottom-land rich in vineyards, sloping oak-covered prairie, abundant in canner root; damp swales and river banks where salmonberry, thimbleberry and blackcurrant grew in profusion in the tangled thickets; deer and wildfowl on land, salmon in the water, and in the sandy mud the luscious clam—such were some of the factors that made the region famous among the Indians and desirable to the "King George" man. What brought the Comox district to the attention of the new settlers or of their backers I do not know. In Pemberton's "Vancouver and British Columbia," published in 1890, the name occurs but twice, and not at all on the maps. The coalfields of Cumberland had not been discovered and the days were yet to come when men-of-war would steam into Comox Harbor for fuel.

### COURTENAY AND THE PUNTLEDGE

Courtenay in the evening was impressive enough, but much more so in the brilliant morning sun. A dozen years had passed since I saw it last. Then it was scarcely more than a village, and a mutilated one at that, for fire had recently decimated the main street. Now I found it a busy little town with attractive stores and the cheerfulness of prosperity. Well it might be, as the distributing center for so fine an agricultural district as that of Comox. Just below that pleasant hostelry, the Riverside, runs the Puntledge River. It is no mere transient stream. Rising high up in the southeast corner of mountainous Strathcona Park, it expands at times to the dimensions of a lake, notably in Comox Lake, which is seven or eight miles long and a mile and a half wide. After leaving the lake it receives the waters of Brown River, another mountain stream. The Puntledge, in spite of its English-sounding name, some memories of one of the Comox Indians. The Brown, on the other hand, is named after the adventurous Scotsman, Dr. Robert Brown, who in 1864 found coal on its banks and thus, no doubt, gave the impetus to the search which culminated in the discovery of the Cumberland coalfields. This was in the 1870's when Comox came to be known as a distinctive coal region, though the beds are situated some miles away in the hillier interior.

Just as the Puntledge enters Comox

Harbor it is joined by the Tsalumo river from the north and together they form a short estuary. Across this is the village of Sandwick, practically an appendage of Courtenay, but really one of the old settlements of the island. The farms in the neighborhood are similar in appearance to many of the old ones of Sanich and Metchosin with their fine stately oak trees. Beyond Sandwick the road leads through clearings and forest to Campbell River and Forbes Landing and Strathcona Park entrance. Looking across from the Sandwick side the eye is attracted to the Puntledge, while, though it cannot be seen, the Forbidden Plateau will not suffer itself to be forgotten, since it is a matter of just pride to the whole district.

### COMOX VILLAGE AND KWAGUTL ART

After crossing the long bridge the right hand road takes one along the edge of the bay and through pleasant woods to the village of Comox. I don't know what its precise standing is but it has all the pleasant characteristics of a village. The highway is the main street and the houses and stores are openly spaced with an abundance of trees and gardens and fields between. One old church is almost buried in foliage. St. Joseph's Hospital is a familiar landmark, jutting forward for its work of mercy. Across the water the wooded lowlands are seen with the mountains behind and to the southeast across the spit that almost locks the bay can be discerned Denman Island with its cliffs. We had occasion to run out to one of the centers of farmland and fruit-growing and it was hard to realize that we were in a comparatively new region and not in some old-world countryside, the trim stubbles, the sleek cows, the crimson and gold of orchards and the farmhouses half-hidden in trees and weepers, behind rich masses of Michxetina dahurica and dahurica. The horse was no longer a rarity, but an accustomed figure of the landscape; the motor was an upstart intruder.

We paid a visit to my old friend, the Rev. A. W. Corker, for many years principal of the Indian Boys Industrial School at Alert Bay. We explored his delightful garden almost but not quite under the shadow of the church where he ministers. While he went off to perform one of his parochial duties Layton and I looked over an interesting memento of his Alert Bay days which he put in our hands. It is a series of colored drawings of the crests or totems of the Kwagutl Indians. The designs are of the usual highly conventional character, the animals and birds being more or less recognizable yet disguised by the curiously patterned which usurp the places of the subtle natural ones. One representing the octopus or devil-fish suggested possibilities in design. The drawings have another claim on one's interest in that it is very doubtful whether they could be duplicated at the present day. These things of the olden days are passing into oblivion with incredible rapidity. The natives themselves are taking no steps for their preservation. The young scarcely appreciate them. The old have little ability or opportunity. Of our own people only a very small proportion have any just appreciation of the value of the relics of the Indian races. The totem poles have passed almost wholly away from us to foreign museums and private collectors. The languages are rapidly disappearing. The ancient art little practiced if at all. Years hence Mr. Corker's collection of drawings to say nothing of the knowledge of the Kwagutl people will be invaluable.

On his return we lunched with him and then went to see under his guidance the garden of a neighboring flower-lover. In spite of a somewhat exposed position and a sandy soil the abundance of fine bloom was remark-

able to say nothing of the variety of plants. It was a delightful tribute to the climate and fertility of Comox. We ran across the four-mile broad promontory to the beach near Cape Lazo. With a fresh breeze blowing we looked out across the waves to distant Texada and a few peaks of the coast range peering through the banks of fog and smoke along the mainland shores. A broad stretch of gravel and sand extended back from the sea with a small creek edged with trees and shrubs behind it and the cultivated lands. Even that were sandy. Indeed the whole of Comox lowland is evidently of comparatively recent uplift. It was interesting to see what Nature has accomplished in gardening on the

### BETWEEN THE BEAUMONT RANGE AND THE SEA

We left for Nanaimo during the afternoon under a bright and sunny sky. The country traversed is the

bare desert-like surface of the beach above tide-mark. Gumweed or Grindella has the place of pre-eminence seconded sparsely by Artemisia or wormwood. Occasionally a young fir or a willow is met with. Indeed the progress as compared with that made under the fostering hand of the human gardener! Close to high-water mark we found, to pass to things geological, a considerable amount of "black sand" with an abundance of small garnets.

### BETWEEN THE BEAUMONT RANGE AND THE SEA

We left for Nanaimo during the afternoon under a bright and sunny sky. The country traversed is the

coastal plain between the sea and two prominent ranges of mountains. The northern one is known as the Beaumont Range, and the southern lies between Cameron Lake and the Nanaimo lakes. The road to Alberni passing along the shore of Cameron Lake follows a valley-pass separating these ranges. The lowlands of the coastal plain have been so eroded by the sea between Comox and Nanaimo as to form a gently curving crescent. Off the coast lie the islands of Denman and Hornby, evident continuations of the Comox projection with which they coincide structurally and geologically. On the island opposite these smaller islands and in the vicinity of Fanny Bay the Beaumont Range high-

lands come nearest to the sea-coast. The sweep of the crescent really continues away up to Rocky Bay where Discovery Passage meets Johnstone Strait and from that point the trend of the island is a little north of west instead of northwest. The rocks of the mountains are largely volcanic, of the lowlands, sedimentary, consisting of Cretaceous sandstones and shales overlain by glacial and post-glacial deposits. As a matter of fact very little is seen of the Cretaceous rock between Comox and Nanaimo. I only recall one exposure along the road, a cutting in shale.

Streams abound, not all of them, it is true, full of water in September,

but all showing possibilities of something big. The map shows fifteen crossed between Qualicum and Courtenay, to parallel which number in the same number of miles we have to go to the west coast of the island. Like the west coast streams they are mostly quite short, mountain torrents rather than placid rivers and they run, in consequence of their grade and velocity, almost straight to the sea. Unlike the rivers of the mainland, they do not fall over their mouths, but flow I wished that the Washington custom might be followed of putting the names of streams on their bridges! For the most part the road is comparatively free from hills. There are long straight runs over level, gravelly plains, characterized by a light growth of fir and little undergrowth, but there does not appear to be any open prairie land. To pass from these areas of scrubby timber to rich forest where alder and maple vie with the coniferous trees and a rich underwood springs in every spot accessible to light is a pleasant and restful relief. Here and there are tokens of the presence of the logging industry in the shape of railways, cabins, mills, etc. Near one of the camps we had to leave a car which we had towed for a few miles. The rope broke on the hill above the little settlement and we went on to send help from the nearest service station. At one place we passed a little group of Oriental children returning from school, faces all a-smile and full of mischief. Then came the little brown schoolhouse where they daily learn the knowledge behind Canadian citizenship.

tions for photographs of Mount Arrowsmith. Perhaps the mountain's photograph is the peculiar privilege of Port Alberni.

Next morning we left the cozy Malaspina with its charming view across the harbor and ran back to the Biological Station at Departure Bay where we called on Dr. and Mrs. Clemens, and chatted with the only two workers then in the laboratories, Miss Berkeley and Mr. Wailes, respectively engaged on shrimps and plankton. After spending an hour or so with Mr. and Mrs. Berkeley in their pretty garden, full of discoveries and adventures as every good garden should be, we started back. The camping places around the head of the bay were almost deserted and refreshment stalls delirious. We went down to one of the old Dunsmuir wharves or what is left of it and walked out over the long beach of rock brought in ballast by hundreds of vessels once loading coal here. A queer collection of material it is, setting one wondering from whence came this schist or that granite, this fresh-looking lava or that quartzite. Mr. Stevenson, late Nanaimo chief of police, in his pretty home at the northern tip of the bay has built into a large fireplace scores of boulders from these dumps. Of a Winter's evening he finds a meditative pleasure in contemplating up the far-off scenes with which these inanimate blocks were once connected.

Of our homeward way there is nothing fresh to tell. The middle of the afternoon was passed when we crossed the Malahat and dropped down to the Goldstream flats. I question whether outside of Mount Arrowsmith we saw on the whole journey anything more charming than the head of Finlayson Arm as we saw it from above with the tide in the channels of the flats flooded, and the great gray front of Mount Finlayson mirrored in the peaceful water.

# Do Insects Communicate By Radio?

Scientists See Possibility of Bugs Having Antennae Broadcasting on Very Short Waves

Washington, Sept. 29.—Do insects talk?

Well, they may not talk as people do, but some government and private scientists venture the opinion that they're in actual radio communication with one another!

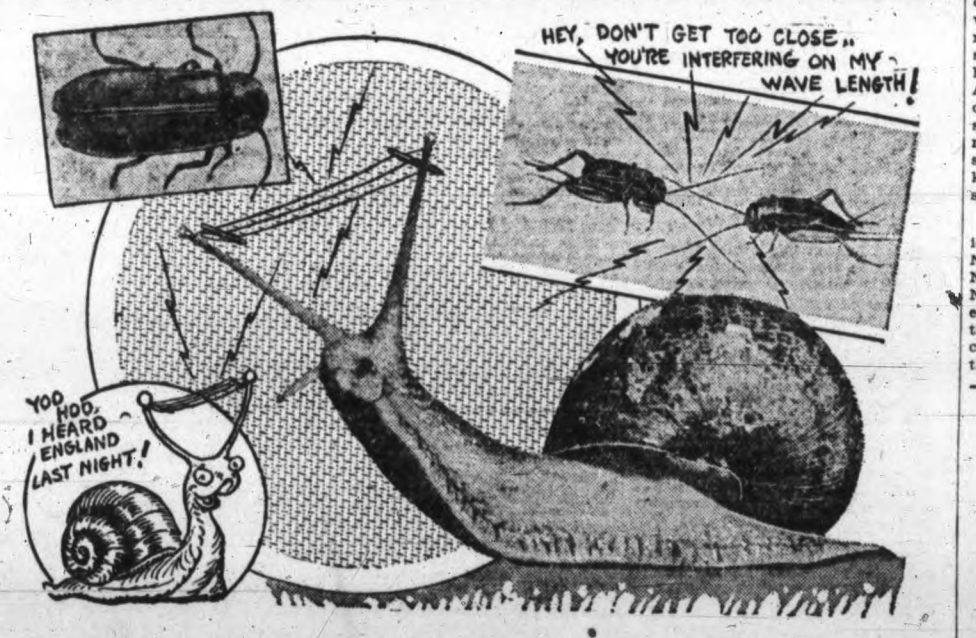
In fact, the U.S. Bureau of Standards, in the course of experiments with fireflies, unfolded information that strongly implied these popularly known lightning bugs carried broadcasting stations around with them.

A former government physicist, who has delved into the sciences of radio and entomology, advances the theory that the insect world has a radio communication system all its own, using wavelengths too short for amateur experimental use and beyond the province of governmental regulation by the Federal Radio Commission!

This scientist finds corroborating evidence in the assertions of Howard Zimmerman of Harrisburg, Pa., who maintains that insects are supplied with radio facilities and the bugs are attracted or repelled through the medium of broadcasting on short waves.

"I have discovered," Zimmerman is reported as saying, "that these insects can and do transmit messages. A great many tests have left no doubt of it. Fireflies, enclosed, have attracted other fireflies released half a mile away. Snails in the garden, widely separated, have gone into hibernation at the same point, instead of digging in individual quarters. Their gregarious instinct prompted this, of course, but how did they concentrate before digging in?"

Zimmerman is of the opinion that insects broadcast on extremely high frequencies or short wavelengths, because a calibration of the fundamental vibrating periods of the average insect antenna measured less than one inch.



Are these nature's own broadcasters? Some scientists say they may be, through the aid of their feelers. There's the snail, for instance, the firefly at upper left, and the tickler, upper right, which may represent the insect broadcasting profession.

thus using the beam or directional system of radio communication.

### SHORT WAVES GO FAR

Cockroaches, it is also argued, wriggle their feathery protuberances and the receiving insects do likewise—the transmitting and receiving antennae making possible communication between these bugs!

Radio technicians are agreed as to the relatively great carrying capacity of very short waves, using a minimum amount of power. For example, radio amateurs in Washington, D.C., with a consumption of only five watts of electric energy, have been able to communicate with amateurs in Italy and other foreign countries. By the same token, reason those who believe that the insect world maintains a chain of short wave broadcasting stations, insects by waving their feelers or "an-

tenna towers" can communicate with other insects over comparatively great distances despite barriers which would mar their visual sense. The keen power of scent, argue some scientists, does not explain this phenomenon and, according to them, the insect radio antenna as a vital part of their bodies alone solve the mystery.

### CONTAIN POWER PLANTS

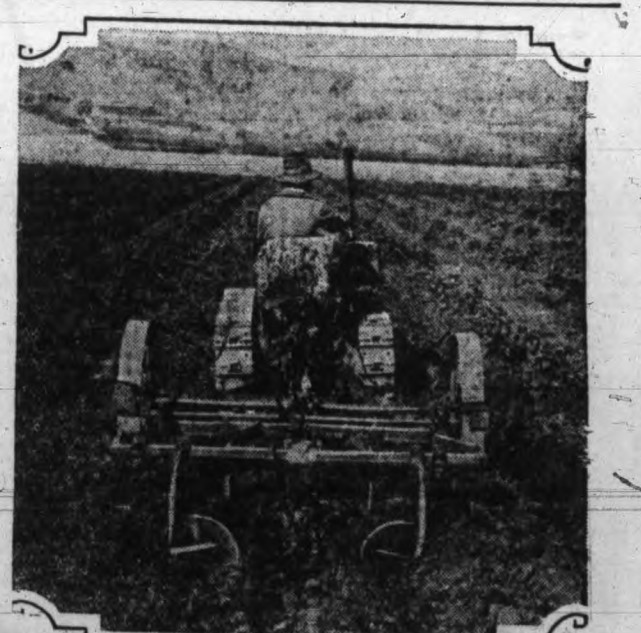
Persons attaching credence to this radical theory contend also that fire flies and glowworms possess their own electrical plants for generating light, in addition to facilities for radiating ultra-short radio waves. Tiny cells, point out these ultra-progressive scientists, in which electric energy is stored abound in their bodies.

Instances are cited of the finding of food by one or two bugs, and soon they are recruited with swarms of in-

sects whose uncanny discovery is attributed to bug-broadcasting facilities!

While this theory is either too fantastic or far-sighted to admit of recognition in conservative scientific societies, the idea of the Bureau of Entomology that radio has possibilities in ascertaining the presence of hidden hordes of insects is in accord with a well-recognized scientific principle. The plan contemplates the use of a very sensitive radio microphone that would be installed in granaries or woodlands where destructive insects are suspected.

The silent boring of a beetle in a pine or the tunnelling operations of an insect in a cornstalk would be detected and amplified by this portable radio outfit so that those making war on bugs could determine their exact location and then proceed to arrest their depredations.



ONLY HARVEST LEFT TO HANDS—A few years ago, thousands of Orientals used to creep on their hands and knees, transplanting and cultivating the huge tomato crops of California. To-day, only the harvest is done by hand. The other operations have been tractorized, as this photo shows. This was taken on the 135-acre tomato farm of George K. Matsuo, at Milpitas, Cal.



# Week-end Cables and Special Dispatches From Across the Atlantic

## LONDON

**L**ONDON (By Mail)—It must be some satisfaction to Sir Austen Chamberlain to feel that the realization of the serious character of his illness has given a genuine shock to the public. How dangerously ill he has been is not generally known, and the medical bulletins which have been issued seem to have practiced a certain economy of truth. It was only when the crowd at the station saw him being wheeled in an invalid chair and lifted into the train, and when the photographs of his sadly changed appearance were printed in the press, that we got some idea of the real state of health. A voyage and a rest may, of course, work wonders but, in political circles, it is practically assumed that Sir Austen will never return to active work at the Foreign Office. It is a sad surprise, and Mr. Baldwin suffers a severe loss. Sir Austen had definitely established a position for himself as the exponent of British foreign policy. He brought to the problems of international affairs, if not a brilliant mind, at all events a clear and honest mind, and he has won the personal esteem and affection of all the foreign statesmen with whom he has brought into contact. Even if he is able finally to return to active political life, his temporary withdrawal from the House of Commons is very embarrassing for Mr. Baldwin.

### MR. BALDWIN'S TROUBLES

The Prime Minister may be finding himself very short-handed of capable lieutenants. There is a persistent rumor that Lord Birkenhead is going to desert politics for business and bring his very active brain to bear on its affairs. It has been understood that he might take this step at the end of the present parliament, but, if rumor be true, he is going to make a change over very much earlier. Mr. Baldwin is also losing Mr. Bridgeman, at the end of the present parliament, and Mr. Bridgeman, though unpretentious in style and speech, is a very sound adviser in the Cabinet and a good debater of the quiet order in the House. Sir William Joynson Hicks and Mr. Churchill must be rather troublesome lieutenants for a Prime Minister who does maintain a very strict discipline in the Cabinet. Apart from Mr. Winston Churchill and Lord Birkenhead, the ablest brain in the Cabinet is probably Mr. Neville Chamberlain, who has discharged all the complicated duties of Minister of Health with commendable success. He has a striking resemblance to Mr. Joseph Chamberlain, both as regards looks and voice, and, evidently, he has inherited his father's ability. His weakness is that he does not trouble to placate either critical friends or opponents but goes serenely on his way brushing on the complaints of plain criticism. Consequently, he is not very popular with the Conservative party or with the opposition. It looks very much as if the Prime Minister will have practically to re-constitute his Cabinet before the general election.

### THE AMATEUR BRICKLAYER

Some who know Mr. Churchill intimately are chuckling over the disclosure that the Chancellor of the Exchequer has been trying to pre-empt bricklaying. They suspect Mr. Churchill of having cunningly planned a good holiday joke for the amusement both of himself and his friends. He has been interviewed "on his job" and in the interview he claimed to have been working as a bricklayer for a fortnight. Mr. Churchill's friend, Mr. Mark Twain, said in another connection, "for practice," and that it was all a careful preparation for the descent on Westminster of the camera-men who have secured an amusing picture showing the Chancellor, of the Exchequer handling bricks and spreading mortar. The caption to the picture states that "Mr. Churchill was seized with the desire to build a house on his estate at Westminster, Kent; so he chose the site and with the help of a local builder and his sons commenced work. Mr. Churchill has surprised the builder by his skill at bricklaying; he works several hours a day and is now so proficient that he can lay bricks at the rate of one a minute." But Mr. Churchill has himself to thank if his friends refuse to take his bricklaying enterprise seriously. Was ever before a bricklayer seen at work with jacketed arms, gloved hands and cigar in mouth? When he implored the interviewer "not too much of it," he seemed to be preparing his retreat. When he added that he was about to take a few days' holiday, though the bricklaying job is not half done, he seemed mischievously to indicate that, having drawn the fire of the cameras, his main object had been accomplished. That, at least, is how some of his friends interpret the day's happenings and they are adding that it is now "up to" Sir William Joynson Hicks, at his not far distant farm to go one better and provide the cameras with pictures of another Cabinet Minister demonstrating the unexpected in holiday occupations.

### A BATTLE IN SUSSEX

Sussex at the moment is a county of quaint contrasts. The countryside shows evidence of the bountiful gifts with which Nature rewards peaceable labor, and at the same time, from one end to the other, the country is overrun with troops, and everywhere are to be seen modern weapons of destruction. Village life has been completely transformed by the khaki invasion and domestic duties are in grave danger

of suffering in consequence. The passing of the cavalry with jingling spurs and rattling and snorting of monster tanks, with conning towers replete with guns, invariably seduce the people from heart and home. The infantrymen, however, have no cause for jealousy. Stepping blithely through the mud, they have deservedly won the admiration and generous applause of onlookers. In all, some 40,000 men are now housed in white canvas tents and they look the picture of health. An outstanding feature of the past week, so far as the infantry are concerned, has been the splendid discipline shown during the long march from Aldershot to Sussex. The men underwent a severe test, and the fact that few of the thousands fell out of the ranks has given incontestable proof of their fitness and stamina. The Aldershot Command troops are a mass of whom any general might well be proud. Great Britain is comprehensively represented by this Command. In the Cavalry Brigade there are men from all parts, many of them possessors of medals won in the Great War; while in the Infantry Brigade there are representatives of England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales. For the purposes of manoeuvres, Sussex has been divided into two parts. In that section east of the Main Horsham-Worthing Road the 1st division has been accommodated. It is commanded by Major-General Sir John Duncan, the 2nd division, who will carry on operations west of the line named, is under the command of Major-General Sir Edmund Ironside. Other branches of the land forces concentrated in Sussex for the battle are the 1st Air Defence Brigade and the 2nd Medium Brigade, R.A. A considerable force of aeroplanes has been brought to the various aerodromes ready to co-operate with the troops.

### THE PARTRIDGE SEASON

Partridge shooting opened in favorable weather on Saturday. In Lincolnshire birds were extremely plentiful, while in the North there was a very poor shoot. Many sportsmen were in Fenland, although in some districts the harvest was not sufficiently advanced to permit of a general start. Good bags were made—in fact, the birds were more numerous than has been the case for several years past, and the young birds were well grown. They found excellent cover among the root crops. In the marshes there was an abundance of ground game, hares and rabbits being exceptionally numerous. In South Lincolnshire the early promise of a good season was confirmed, for the birds were found to be extremely plentiful, as many as ten to fourteen young ones being counted in many coverts, and, as a rule, they were well developed and strong on the wing. Moreover, very little disease has been noticeable. On principle, preserves shooting will not be begun until the harvest is well completed; indeed, Lord Anson, who is shooting in Scotland, will not return to Lincolnshire until November, when he will entertain a succession of distinguished parties at Grimsthorpe Castle for shooting his extensive, for the birds were found to be the finest in the country. There is a consensus of opinion that where a sufficient stock of birds was left over from last year, this will be one of the best partridge seasons for some time. There is also said to be more ground game than usual and plenty of cover—in the way of roots and the like. In North Warwickshire there was an excellent shoot of birds, although some of the covers were apparently late hatched. At Coventry young birds sold at 10s. per brace and at 6d. for old ones. In Lancashire sportsmen reported results as fair, but the birds were not fully matured. There is to be much fuller sport later, both on grass lands and stubble. Ground game in all districts is reported to be fairly abundant and good.

### DARWIN'S HOME PRESERVED

The country's scientists and scholars are assembled in Glasgow for the yearly conference of the British Association to be inaugurated by Sir William Bragg. There are two things which appear strikingly in the programme of the meeting. One is the growing number of women who are taking part in the highly intellectual proceedings of the association, and the other is the directly practical work which these proceedings take when- ever possible. In the botany section, women figure most prominently. No fewer than fourteen women will read papers, and Professor Dame Helen Weyman-Faughan will be chairman and deliver the presidential address. In all, twenty-six women will read papers. In the zoology section four women will play leading parts, the same number in the section dealing with anthropology, and three in that concerned with psychology. Rather surprisingly, only two women are associated with the section on education, science, and subjects with which these women scientists deal are as replete as any put forward by the men. For instance, one woman zoologist will read a paper on "Yolk absorption in some Cephalopoda," and a woman anthropologist will talk about "The color of skin as a means of recording skin color." An announcement of great interest to all delegates will be made during the meeting. It is that Darwin's home in Kent, Down House, has been presented to the British Association with an endowment "to secure its maintenance and preservation for all time." The donor is Mr. George Buckton Brown, of London. Down House was purchased for Darwin by his father, and the great scientist worked there continuously for nearly forty years, and

it was there that he died. In the study he wrote "The Origin of Species." It is planned to furnish the old study as closely as possible to the manner in which it was furnished when Darwin worked there; to fill the shelves with all editions of his books and to make a repository of "Darwinia," where students will be able to consult original manuscripts.

### MACHINE-TOOL MARVELS

Mechanics are busy fitting the great hall at Olympia with the latest engineering devices for the Machine-tool Exhibition which will open Wednesday. By that time about 5,000 tons of moving machinery, valued at about three-quarters of a million sterling, will have been installed. Much of it comes from the workshops of Birmingham, Coventry, Leicester, and more from Manchester and other northern towns. There is a drop hammer which can give a punch of seventy tons sixty times to the minute, there is a wood-cutting machine that works so fast that it is impossible to feed it by hand, and many other mechanical marvels. The exhibition proves that in the four years since the last display our engineers have been perfecting the lessons of the War. It has been said by an undisputed authority that the progress of that time was greater than could have been expected in fifty years of peaceful development. But in the beginning of mass production immediately after the War there was some sacrifice of thoroughness for speed. Recent developments have been to regain the thoroughness which this country is justly famous and yet increase the speed. The public have been surprised at announcements of further reductions in motor car prices when it was thought rock-bottom had been reached. The answer to those who wonder how this has been possible is that the limit was reached. Already the over-all length of the Mole's is 956 feet and doubtless her sister will be 1,000 feet long, and more. New heights of luxury are intended which would account for the astronomical value, of population continue to be tested. The combustion marine engine challenges the reciprocating engine and the turbine. Nobody can predict when the competition will cease or what marvels it will ultimately produce.

### LEGAL ASPECT OF LOW FLYING

Certain legal questions may well arise out of the low-flying controversy which has arisen at Hamble, near Southampton, where local residents have protested against the annoyance caused by club aeroplanes departing and returning at a private aerodrome. Doubtless the English common law will adapt itself to these new problems, as it has done to other problems in the past. There is an action for nuisance, and, if these aeroplanes are a nuisance to the inhabitants of the village, it might be worth their while to try to obtain an injunction. At the same time, the law is not likely to grant any relief which would seriously retard the progress of flying, any more than it has developed doctrines which retard the development of industry, notwithstanding the nuisance that can be caused by smoke and noise. A much more interesting question is whether the law can be used to prevent fliers from crossing his house. There is within his rights. Although it resulted in a girl aviator crashing, Sir Sefton Brancker, director of civil aviation, probably went too far in suggesting, in the event of a fatal accident, the resident might be liable to damages for allowing his house to be used as a base for flying. There is a man's ownership of land extended "usque ad coelum," i.e., right up to the sky, but over a hundred years ago it was decided that the passage of a balloon over a man's land was not trespass. The doctrine, therefore, cannot be said to have a place in English law. Yet the ownership does extend as far up as a man has control of the air, and it seems difficult to say that he has not control over such a height of air as can be reached by a pole. He has as much right, it would appear, to erect a pole as to erect any other kind of structure. And if he has a right to do it, and the erection is not in the nature of a trap, it is difficult to see how a criminal charge can lie. The fliers know it is there, so that they are not caught unawares, but it may certainly cramp their movements.

### BIG LINER COMPETITION

The secret of a shipping mystery was disclosed this week, when the White Star Line announced that its new Atlantic ship will be of 60,000 tons—greater, that is, than any vessel at present constructed of known tonnage. It was known that new vessels were to be built, but the intentions of the companies concerned were so well kept that excitement has latterly increased. The position at present is that the White Star Line, the Cunard Line, and the Cunard Company the speediest, but the White Star Line is of German construction—she was the Bismarck—the Mauretania was built on the Tyne twenty-two years ago. The new White Star liner, however, is to be constructed at Belfast and will be entirely British in design and achievement. The Cunard Company has yet to reveal its plans, but probably its new liner will be designed rather to retain the speed record than for size. The North German Lloyd Company is also reported to be after the speed record with its two new ships already launched, the Bremen and Europa, but no details are yet available to throw light on this matter. At the moment the suggestion that an American combine intends to build liners to cross the Atlantic in four days can

## TUNNEY SAVES BOOK; AUTHOR SAVES PIPE

London, Sept. 29.—England, already astonished by the erudition of Gene Tunney, is chuckling over a story told by Thornton Wilder, his companion on a walking tour of Europe, to a reporter of The Manchester Guardian. It seems Mr. Wilder and Mr. Tunney were out to read and paddle up a river, and the champion's training camp at Speculator, N.Y., when the craft suddenly upset. Without a word the two men dived to recover the most cherished of the belongings they had with them. They came up together, Mr. Wilder holding in his teeth a soggy copy of Hazlitt's essays, the distinguished novelist, clutching Shakespeare's "Byron" or De Maupassant? No, his aged and battered, but beloved, pipe.

## English Society Snubs Her, Says Lady Cynthia

London, Sept. 29.—Reports from the Socialists' Conference of the Second International at Brussels, quote Lady Cynthia Mosley, wife of Oswald Mosley, M.P., as saying that since she and her husband joined the Labor Party they have been cut and snubbed by English society. Oswald Mosley, Labor member of the House of Commons for Harrow, is destined to be the sixth baronet of that name. With the schooling of Winchester and Sandhurst, and with the valuable asset of a good war record, it was strictly according to form that young Mosley found a seat in the Commons with his own people of the Conservative Party. The startling rumor, however, spread that Mosley, along with Oliver Baldwin, son of the Prime Minister, and John Strachey, son of the late editor of The Spectator, was turning to the Left. Mosley's second two years in Parliament were in a sort of half-way house labeled "Independent," and in 1926 he was elected on a straight Labor-Socialist platform. A factor hardly of secondary importance in the career of the "comrade" is that Lady Cynthia, who holds the title as daughter of the late Marquis Curzon, and through her mother, the most distinguished Vicereine of India in half a century, shares the title of Lady Curzon. She also was a Labor candidate for Parliament, but was unsuccessful.

### PICTURES OF OLD LONDON

It is not generally known that the London County Council possess a valuable collection of some 6,000 prints and drawings of Old London. These have been variously acquired by bequest, gift, or purchase. Spacious as the new county hall appears to be there is no gallery where the whole of this collection can be shown, but the authorities have planned a plan of displaying the views from time to time a section of the prints, arranged in some coherent form. In the beginning there were a series of exhibitions in chronological order, with successive displays illustrative of Tudor London, Stuart London, 18th century London and early 19th century London. Now, to vary the basis of arrangement, exhibitions are being arranged on a topographical basis. Just now there are on view 178 prints and water-colors of ancient scenes in the borough of Southwark. The oldest print of all is one of Holborn, showing the cathedral as it appeared in 1661. Even if one allows for the fact that Southwark was on the route to the Cinque Ports the mediaeval town seems to have been remarkably rich in taverns. There are pictures of the Falcon, which tradition says, Shakespeare and his friends frequently visited; the White Hart, which was Jack Cade's headquarters, and is mentioned in "Pickwick Papers," and the Tabard. The town was almost equally rich in prisons. There are prints of the Marshalsea, the King's Bench Prison and the old county goal of Surrey, where Leigh Hunt was imprisoned for libelling the Prince Regent and was visited by Byron and Thomas Moore. A visitor to the exhibition told the curator that he could recall as a child seeing the latest public execution on the walls of this old prison where the Newington Sessions House now stands.

## CAPTIVITY MAKES ODD BEDFELLOWS



This elephant, rhinoceros and goat—all infants—have formed a fast friendship in their new home, the London Zoological Gardens. They live in the same enclosure and enjoy perfect peace.

## WALES'S BROTHER LIKES HIS GOLF



Here's the newest picture of the Prince of Wales's baby brother. This photo of Prince George, youngest son of King George and Queen Mary of England, was taken after he had played a round of golf the other day on the Dunes course at Del Monte, Calif. The Prince enjoys outdoor sport.

have been cut and snubbed by English society.

Oswald Mosley, Labor member of the House of Commons for Harrow, is destined to be the sixth baronet of that name. With the schooling of Winchester and Sandhurst, and with the valuable asset of a good war record, it was strictly according to form that young Mosley found a seat in the Commons with his own people of the Conservative Party. The startling rumor, however, spread that Mosley, along with Oliver Baldwin, son of the Prime Minister, and John Strachey, son of the late editor of The Spectator, was turning to the Left. Mosley's second two years in Parliament were in a sort of half-way house labeled "Independent," and in 1926 he was elected on a straight Labor-Socialist platform. A factor hardly of secondary importance in the career of the "comrade" is that Lady Cynthia, who holds the title as daughter of the late Marquis Curzon, and through her mother, the most distinguished Vicereine of India in half a century, shares the title of Lady Curzon. She also was a Labor candidate for Parliament, but was unsuccessful.

Both of them scoff at titles and Lady Cynthia has given out that she wants no other prefix than a plain "Mrs."

## Typhoid Driven From Water By Ultra Violet Rays

Paris, Sept. 29.—How the "Verdunization" of water has eradicated typhoid from more than 900 towns and cities in France, and recently has been adopted successfully by Spain, Portugal and Venezuela, was explained to-day to the American Club here by the originator of the method, Philippe Binau-Varela.

He said the scientific treatment of water to destroy typhoid germs was worked out during the Battle of Verdun, and the name was thus derived. Varela was in charge of the water supply service of the French Army fighting under the walls of Verdun. He found a method of purifying water with chlorine which eliminated the bad taste that resulted from all previously known disinfecting treatments.

Varela ascribes the disappearance of the microbes to ultra violet rays. He invented an automatic appliance

## PICCADILLY ONCE UNDER SEA, TUBE EXCAVATIONS SHOW

London, Sept. 29.—Piccadilly Circus, which is the Times Square of London, was even wetter in prehistoric days than it is now, excavation of a new subway station revealed to-day. Workmen dug up a fossil chambered nautilus, indicating that the heart of London theatre land was once under water. Other finds revealed other liquids than water. Forgotten wine cellars dating to the time of George III were broken into, and workmen found some casks still intact enough to contain well-aged liquor.

The opening of the new station, which will convert the labyrinth of platforms and crisscross tracks, now hardly to follow the New York's "green line," into one great well-ordered station, is expected to be a Christmas gift to London's public.

## Modern Bathing Habits Bewilder Grandmother

London (By Mail)—A grandmother in The Daily News, after noting the customs to-day, contrasts the bathing of fifty years ago. "Sea bathing is not what it used to be," she says.

"I am sitting on a beach somewhere along the South Coast. Men and women are lying around me sun-bathing. They are clad in very small tight swimming suits. All the women seem to me to be beautiful—whatever age their faces show their bodies are young and slender. In the sea are other men and women playing boisterously with wooden raft and a rubber sea horse. There are people dressing and undressing casually in the open under the gaze of all men.

"I feel a little bewildered, like a Rip Van Winkle, with a stock of amazing memories that won't fit in.

"I belong to the time of the dark, stuffy bathing, and that we drawn by horses out into the sea so that one might be saved the immodesty of walking in bathing dress across an expanse of sand.

"We bathed seriously. When I was young I included in the same category of sensations as my quarterly visits to the dentist. My mother used to fasten me into a thick, stiff, serge bathing costume; it was tied tightly round my neck and reached to my toes. The van stood in a terrifying depth of water, and I was handed out to the bathing woman who waited at the foot of the steps. She was a fat old woman with a red and wrinkled ugly face; very old clothes, and wearing a wide flapping hat. Then the dredging happened. She took me firmly and dipped me three times into the cold sea. These three dips were an inevitable and sacred part of the ritual of bathing.

"When I came up spluttering in anguish I found myself standing with water almost to my shoulders, and could watch with certain melancholy satisfaction while my three sisters suffered the same fierce baptism.

"My mother in the bathing box had a watch in her hand, and we were permitted to 'play' for five minutes exactly. But there was never much spirit left in us after the ministrations of the bathing woman. After a feeble attempt at rising a risk of 'crossing' we were glad to be hustled again into the van.

"We were rubbed hard with large coarse towels, and clad in our layers and layers of garments, and finally in thick stockings and thick boots.

"I don't think my mother ever bathed. My grown-up sisters went coyly to the sea in their van, additionally protected from the profane gaze of men by a long curiously shaped awning of canvas which the bathing woman pulled down to cover them as they descended the steps. None of us thought of swimming. My father and two brothers bathed mysteriously and far-off. I don't know if they swam or not—I was never permitted to see.

"We were sometimes allowed to paddle, but even that mild recreation was strictly regulated to time. Making sand castles was better, but the beach is not a joyous playground when one is heavily clothed, and the sand has an irritating way of filtering through thick stockings.

"It is a little wonder that after I was grown up I never went holidaying to the sea.

## Piccadilly Gossip

Prince's Holiday in Africa— Britain's Powerful Monoplane— Attempt for Speed Record— National Film Centre

London (By Mail)—The journey on which the Prince of Wales has set out in company with the Duke of Gloucester will complete his imperial education from the point of view of travel.

British East Africa is the only large section of the Empire he has not visited, and when he returns he will be able to congratulate himself that, at the age of thirty-four, he has acquired a first-hand and an unrivaled knowledge of the territories and peoples under the British flag. It is a very remarkable record. He has not merely visited the great, self-governing Dominions, India, and many of our lesser possessions, but he has enjoyed unique opportunities of making himself familiar with them and of studying their constitutions and customs. His journeys extend far beyond the bounds of the Empire—to the United States, South America and various parts of Europe and Asia, and the mileage he has covered by land and sea since the war has probably only been excelled by the ocean-going sailor.

### PRINCES IN THE JUNGLE

On parting company with his brother early in October, the duke will penetrate into the heart of the bush, camping with his esquire hundreds of miles from civilization and stalking lions and elephants. The King's third son has not, in the nature of things, been so much in the public eye as the Prince of Wales or the Duke of York. His entry to the House of Lords as Duke of Gloucester, however, served to remind the country that he is now of an age to share with his elder brothers the duties which fall to the sons of England's King. His coming task will be more exhilarating and exciting than public duties at home, but his path through Africa will not be free from receptions and ceremonies. Whether he is engaged in making speeches or shooting lions, the people of the country will watch his tour with the interest and enthusiasm with which they always watch the doings of the Royal House.

### THE DEVELOPMENT OF FLYING

It would be unfortunate if the series of aeroplane disasters in this country and in France were used as an argument to prevent the development of flying. Germany, which found this enterprise her one outlet of activity after the war, has built a fine fleet of aeroplanes and dirigibles which will become more and more important as time goes on. The latest big Zeppelin, LZ127, which will fly regularly over the Atlantic, is expected to visit this country in a few weeks' time. The Americans, on their part, have for some time been planning the construction of aeroplanes on a most extensive basis, and the flying exploits of Colonel Lindbergh were a prelude to launching the scheme. It involves a great network of airports along the North American coast, in South America and in the islands between the two continents from the West Indies and Bermuda to the Azores.

### A NEW TYPE OF MONOPLANE

One of the most remarkable aeroplanes—that has ever been built in this country has just been completed along the North American coast. The aerodrome of the Royal Air Force, its construction has been at the express instructions of the Air Ministry. It is hoped that this craft will secure for Great Britain both the duration and non-stop air records of the world. An entirely new type of Fairey-Napier monoplane, the most elaborate of its kind, has been taken to ensure that there should be no leakage of the details of the design, and not more than half a dozen people are aware of the secrets which are embodied in the engine, which is of entirely new design. The plane has been built in Hays (Middlesex), and it will be taken by road to the aerodrome for the trial flights. But it will not leave the factory until after midnight, and it will be dismantled and taken in sections by lorries, with each of which will be an escort of men of the R.A.F. Orders have been given that the road must be kept clear during this time and that the progress of the lorries must not be interfered with.

### AIR RECORD BID

The manufacture of the machine is part of the official policy to endeavor to secure more air records for this country. At the end of this month Flight-Lieutenant D'Arcy Greig will fly a biplane (Southampton), make a bid to beat the Italian speed record.

He is to fly a Supermarine-Napier biplane. The Fairey-Napier monoplane has not, however, been built for speed. An ability to stay longer in the air is the main achievement which has been sought. If the official expectations are realized the monoplane will be able to fly for eighty hours without having to refuel. On a straight flight a speed of ninety miles an hour should be averaged. This would enable a distance of more than 7,000 miles to be traversed, which would be far in excess of anything yet achieved by any other country. If the machine proves that it is likely to achieve the official desire, the effort will probably be made next month. After that

—in the early Spring of next year—a spectacular non-stop trip will be attempted.

### 340 MILES AN HOUR

The British attempt on the world's speed record of this month. The experts are very hopeful of Flight-Lieutenant D'Arcy Greig's success. The record is at present held by Italy with a speed of 318 miles an hour. It is anticipated that Flight-Lieutenant Greig will be able to hurdle through the air at a speed of between 330 and 340 miles an hour, and that over the double course he will average a speed of about five and one-half miles a minute. It has been decided that the attempt shall be made at Calshot, on Southampton Water, the course being a straight line, which has been planned for Flight-Lieutenant Kincaid when he lost his life. The nervous and physical strain of flying at such high speeds as that which Lieutenant Greig is expected to attain is enormous, and he is now training as thoroughly as an Olympic Games athlete or a championship boxer. He is not allowed to smoke and intoxicants are prohibited. He spends a good deal of time in the gymnasium and also goes for long walks and runs each day.

### ELSTREE GARDEN CITY

Elstree, in the northern outskirts of London, is to be the site for a British Hollywood, and a model city of 3,000 houses is shortly to be built there specially to meet the needs of film workers. A square mile of land has been acquired, adjoining the new Barnet arterial road, and work is to begin at once. Elstree is remarkably free from smoke, which is one of its great merits as a film-producing centre. Hence all the houses in the model village will be equipped with electric light; power and central heating will be provided from a communal plant; and only smokeless fuel will be allowed to be burnt in open grates. There will also be a communal garage and a country club with a swimming pool and tennis courts. Finally, there will be a cinema theatre at which the Hollywood idea will be followed of showing new films in a more or less raw state to average audiences so that, in the light of the reception the films obtain, modifications may be made before they are shown to the trade. The project sounds distinctly promising, but however efficient Elstree may become, the palm trees, the everlasting sunshine and the fountain-sprinkled lawns of Hollywood could never be reproduced in the Hertfordshire countryside.

### A MANLIKE MACHINE

A Robot, having all the outward appearance of a man, will perform the ceremony of opening an exhibition of models and scientific apparatus at Westminster. The Robot will be seated on the platform, and at 3 o'clock will rise, bow to the audience and deliver a speech, and will afterwards be prepared to answer questions. The machine, which is the joint production of W. H. Richards, a journalist, and A. H. Reffell, engineer, of Goshall, near Dorking, is a definite attempt to show that a mechanical man can be designed and constructed to go through certain lifelike movements. There is human agency behind it, but it is a very ingenious and very interesting demonstration of the power of electrically-controlled mechanism to perform useful operations. The clothing of the mechanism in human form makes an irresistible appeal to popular imagination. Commercially the invention is not, perhaps, of immediate importance, but who will venture to say that it does not represent a definite stage in the application of electrical control to automata which will be capable of future development?

### IN THE FORBIDDEN CITY

Being an emperor in the "forbidden city" of Peking must have been one of the hardest tasks in the world. Wherever he looked—even if it was only into his mirror—he was confronted with symbols, generally in the form of strange dragons, urging him to rule wisely as became a son of Heaven. Mrs. Ayres told the International Congress of Orientalists that there seemed to be only one apartment where the poor man could go without meeting warning signs. Among the symbols was the mirror of conjugal happiness, which was meant to signify the circle of eternity. A glance in it was supposed to reveal what was in a person's heart. A "broken mirror" meant that the circle was broken, and that husband and wife were dead.

### A MAGIC UMBRELLA

One of the members attending the British Association's meetings in Glasgow has an umbrella which, when opened, reveals a perfect map of the stars, as seen from London, with every detail adjusted to scale. Duncan Ewan of Downhill, Glasgow, the owner of this astronomical umbrella, announced that he was presenting it to Sir William Bragg, the new president of the British Association. "To show the correct position of the stars in the night sky you point the stick of the umbrella to the Pole Star," said Mr. Ewan. "The rotation gives you the diurnal motion of the earth." The umbrella can be as carefully adjusted as any astronomical instrument.



# A PAGE FOR THE CHILDREN

## HOW BIRTHDAY MAGIC MADE BIRD LANGUAGE PLAIN TO LITTLE GIRL

The Robins Scolded Each Other, But Dot Taught Them a Needed Lesson

Dot came out of the Summer-house, where she had been sampling the tiniest bit of time on her birthday cake, just in time to see two robins fighting on the lawn. It was a wonderful cake, with three pink candles in pink sugar chalice, but the noise made by the robins had been too great to be passed over lightly. So Dot looked out from behind the vine-covered doorpost of the Summer-house, and remained round-eyed to watch.

"Naughty—shouldn't fight," Dot scolded, but the robins did not even stop to listen. They just flew at each other like hammer and tongs, while feathers flew in all directions.

The little girl watched the birds for some seconds in silence, and then walked over to where they fluttered about each other with angry cries.

"Shoo," said Dot, and the robins broke off their battle and flew to the fence rails on opposite sides of the garden.

Dot surveyed the scene of the battle for a time, looking from the scattered mass of feathers to the birds, and back again. Then she gathered a handful of the largest feathers and strode over to one of the robins.

"You lost something," said the little girl, offering the feathers, while the robin twitched and bobbed angrily on the fence rail above her head.

Now whether it was because she held the feathers in her hand or not Dot could not afterwards explain. But she understood bird language right away. When the robin chirped cheerily at his companion across the way, Dot blushed.

"Bad word—mustn't say that!" exclaimed Dot, and turned her back on the offender to walk over to the other robin. Again the feathers were offered, but the second robin was no more courteous than the first had been. He chirped, and Dot covered her ears in haste.

Then the whole story came out. Each robin accused the other. Both had found a tiny pool of water at the same instant, and both had wanted a drink. Without saying a word, both birds had jumped into the water to take a combination bath and drink. The pool was merely big enough for one, and then the fight had started.

Dot listened to the explanations of each robin, then told them to wait. The little girl ran to a garden tap and turned on the water. Some distance

away, a sprinkler cast a feeble jet of water into the air, the jet rising to the flashing curtain of water as the tap was turned.

"Make friends," commanded Dot, and as if they were prepared to do so, both robins bobbed to each other, and then lost no time in flying down under the spray from the hose. First they splashed about in the spray, then they drank a little from the broad leaves of the dandelions which had cupped the water.

In a little while their good temper had returned and Dot heard them sing; but as she had dropped the feathers to turn on the hose, she could no longer make out what the robins were saying.

That was only the beginning of a friendship which was to ripen between the robins and the little girl. When the big birthday cake, with its white sugar icing and pink lettered name, was cut that afternoon, Dot carried the first crumbs out into the garden for the birds.

Every day after that the robins flew to the fence rail and called to their new-found friend. Dot would run to the tap and turn on the sprinkler for them, and the business of splashing and singing would begin all over again.

But try as she would, Dot never again managed to understand what the birds were saying. True, she was able to tell pretty well what they wanted. It was either a drink of water, or else something to eat, but the words they said did not again become plain to her ears.

"It must have been the birthday," mused Dot, and perhaps it was, for what more glorious adventure can there be than a birthday when one is three years old! Surely the world is a magical place at that age, especially when kindness of heart, and a love of nature's creatures guide the hands and feet.

### EDWARD'S EXCUSE

Eight-year-old Edward had come to Sunday school for two or three successive Sundays with lessons very imperfectly done. His teacher remonstrated with him, and at last she asked impressively:

"Edward, haven't you a Bible at home?"

"Oh, yes, ma'am," Edward earnestly assured her, "but it's a 1916 edition."

## BEDTIME STORY Uncle Wiggily And Pussy Kat

Copyright, 1923, by McClure Newspaper Syndicate.

By HOWARD R. GARIS

Uncle Wiggily was hiding behind the piano. Papa Kat was hiding back of the big armchair. Pussy Kat, the newest little sister of Joie, Tommie and Kitten Kat, was out on the front porch dreaming of catnip, of which she was very fond.

"I think she's waking up now, and will soon be coming in to take the last lot of catnip I brought," whispered Mr. Kat.

"Hush!" whispered Uncle Wiggily. "We don't want her to know that we are here to watch and see what she will do."

In the story before this I told you how Mr. Kat would bring home catnip leaves and hide them away in his house to be used in case of illness. But Pussy would find the catnip, no matter where it was hidden, and as catnip to a kitten or cat is what ice cream or candy would be to you, Pussy ate the catnip up as fast as her daddy brought it home.

So Papa Kat asked Uncle Wiggily what to do since hiding the catnip even back of the mustard jar didn't seem to keep Pussy from finding it. So Uncle Wiggily just stuffed the catnip, which is very strong, almost like peppermint into a paper bag and put it in the corner of the room in plain sight.

"Pussy will never think of looking for it there," said the rabbit.

"I think she will," said Papa Kat. So the two hid themselves to watch what Pussy would do.

Soon the little cat came in from the front porch. And no sooner had she entered the room than she smelled catnip which is very strong, almost like peppermint.

"Oh!" mewed Pussy not knowing her daddy and Uncle Wiggily were hiding in the room. "I'm going to get more catnip!"

Pussy did not mean to do wrong, but she was very young and small and she looked for catnip in the most cunningly hidden places and ate all the leaves, which left none in case Tommie, Joie or Kitten became ill in the night.

"I guess Daddycums hid this catnip behind the piano, like he did before!" softly mewed Pussy as she walked on tiptoes about the room. "He can't fool me! I'll find it."

She was going to look behind the piano but she didn't and it is a good thing she didn't or she would have seen Uncle Wiggily. But, all of a sudden, Pussy thought perhaps the catnip was back of the big armchair.

"I'll look there," she mewed, turning toward it. But she didn't look behind the chair and it is well that she didn't for Papa Kat was hiding there and she would have seen him and have found out about the trick that was being played on her.

"No, I guess he hid the catnip back of the clock," mewed Pussy. So she looked behind the clock, where often before she had found catnip, but none was there this time. "It must be in the umbrella stand," whispered Pussy Kat, but no catnip was there.

"This is very queer!" mewed the puzzled little cat. "I guess he hid the catnip in a milk bottle. He'd never think I would look there but I shall and I'll find it."

However, the catnip wasn't in the milk bottle. All day while it was in the crumpled paper bag in the corner of the room in plain sight. Pussy could smell it but though she saw the bag she never thought her father would put catnip in such a queer hiding place as that.

But it was Uncle Wiggily who thought of the bag, not Mr. Kat. So Pussy looked all around the room, back of pictures, under the rugs and on top of the piano, but no catnip could she find. She did not know what to make of it and her daddy and Uncle Wiggily, in their hiding places, couldn't help laughing.

At last Uncle Wiggily sneezed and Mr. Kat snickered and then Pussy knew some one else was in the room and she mewed:

"Who's here?" Out came the bunny and the cat gentleman and Mr. Kat picked up the paper bag, opened it and took a taste of catnip as he said to his little girl:

"Were you looking for this, Pussy?" "Oh!" she cried. "To think it was there all the while and I never thought of opening the bag! How silly of me!" And she was so ashamed of herself when her father and Uncle Wiggily laughed that never after that did she

look for hidden catnip or take any that wasn't given her.

So Pussy Kat was cured of a bad habit. And if the rocking chair will let the sofa cushion a ride on its back, I'll tell you next about Uncle Wiggily and the bag of wind.

ALL DUE NOTICE  
The heads of a big manufacturing plant had this notice posted at the beginning of the present Summer season:

New Rule for Our Enemies  
All requests for leave of absence on account of toothache, severe colds, and minor physical ailments, and on account of church picnics, weddings and funerals, and the like, must be handed to the foreman in charge of your department before 10 a.m. on the morning of the game.

MAKING THE TEXT FIT  
After the morning service the new minister found several buttons among the coins in the collection plates, and at the opening of the evening service he said: "I wish to remind you that there will be a collection at the close of the service. The text I have chosen for this evening's sermon may be found in the thirteenth verse of the second chapter of Joel: 'Render your heart, and not your garments.'"

## Jack Lockwill's Forest Rangers

By GILBERT PATTEN  
(Creator of Frank Merriwell)



Lockwill had been right in saying the deer hound was close upon the heels of the quarry. That had been indicated by the mad excitement of the hound's baying, which was actually blood-chilling. The dog appeared, now running by sight, as the snow white buck bounded across the stump-dotted clearing. With a magnificent leap, the deer sailed over a tangle of "slashings."



The watching boys were electrified by the spectacle, but their sympathy was wholly with the fleeing deer. "It's a shame!" cried Willie. "I hope he gets away!"



Lockwill threw the rifle to his shoulder and fired at the dog as the deer vanished into the woods beyond the clearing. But the moving target was small, the shot necessarily hasty, and Jack missed. The aroused boy quickly pumped another cartridge into the chamber of the rifle, and fired again. Again the humming bullet was wasted. Then both dog and deer were gone. (To Be Continued)

## Village Smithy Has Fashionable Trade Nowadays

The village smithy still stands "under the spreading chestnut tree"—but the smith no longer spends all his time shoeing horses and repairing agricultural implements—or waiting for jobs of this kind. He is finding that making ornamental fittings for doors and windows, fireplace accessories and similar articles is more profitable.

Wrought-iron gates are also being made, and some of the work being done is of a very high standard. Generally, indeed, the ironware now being turned out in smithies all over the country is of a type and quality that cannot be obtained by mass production methods.

One blacksmith, who made a pair of wrought-iron gates for a continental buyer, received a cheque for £300 in payment, the visitor saying that the gates were worth more than had been charged for them. Another smith has done so well with domestic ironwork that he has had to engage a business manager.

## Billy Goat Contest Makes Fun For Kiddies

While we are waiting for the judges to announce their decision in the picture contest, published under the caption: "And the Billy Goat Said to the Rhinoceros," let us read the answer contributed by a lover of children in Oak Bay, who prefers to remain anonymous, and who did not enter for the contest, but submitted the apt and rhyming answer in fun. Here it is:

A proud little Billy-goat  
Said with a caper,  
"They're taking my photo,  
To put in the paper!"

Then he turned himself round  
To see all was right,  
And he saw a Rhinoceros!  
He did get a fright!

"Hi! You shouldn't be  
In this picture, old dear!"  
The Billy-goat said,  
In that Rhino's left ear.

"The children love Billies,  
And Nanny-goats too,  
But as playmate for kiddies  
Oh! you'd never do!"

"So please keep your temper,  
Don't get in a rage,  
But move quickly to  
A suitable page."

ANONYMOUS

## Capt. Cook Was Farm Lad and Scared Crows

Merit had its chance even 200 years ago. Captain James Cook started his career as a farm boy at the age of eight. His first job was scaring crows. At twelve he left agriculture for commerce, being apprenticed to a Stalhes shopkeeper.

But the shop did not keep him. He ran away to sea, and worked up till he was a 'duly qualified master mariner. Then, at twenty-seven, he entered the British navy—not as an officer, but as an able seaman. That meant he was making a new beginning—at the bottom of the ladder.

But promotion came quickly. He was a lieutenant when he made the first of his famous voyages, discovering Australia and sailing all round New Zealand. On his second voyage he crossed the Antarctic Circle for the first time, and held on until the ice made it impossible to take the ship "one inch farther to the south." The third voyage was his last—he was murdered by savages in Hawaii.

He was only fifty years of age when he died, but how much he had crowded into those fifty years. In addition to his discoveries of new lands, he made one other discovery that saved the lives of innumerable seamen. Before his day scurvy was accepted as an inevitable incident of every voyage and countless mariners died of it. But Cook, by the judicious use of lemons and oranges, showed how scurvy could be prevented.

Yorkshire, of the scene of Cook's boyhood, is principally interested in the bi-centenary celebrations, which are being held a little in advance of the actual date—October 28.—Answers.

### EXPLAINED

Willie had been naughty—as usual. Turning round suddenly from the blackboard, the teacher had surprised him in the very act of making a face at her. After the lesson was over she called him up to her desk.

"Why is it, Willie," she asked, "that you aren't as polite and well-behaved as the rest of the class?" Take Walter Jones. There's nothing wrong with his manners. Why can't you be like Walter?"

Willie cast his eyes down towards the ground.

"Well, you see, teacher," he said, "Walter Jones lives in a street where all the other boys are bigger than he is—and I don't!"

"Please tell me, professor," the would-be pupil begged of the veteran teacher of singing, "just what do you think of my voice?"

"Ah, mow," he replied with a comprehensive wave of the hands, "if you possessed in ze upper register vat you lack in ze lower, your future would be assured."

## "MY FAVORITE STORY" CONTEST OPENS WITH PRIZE FOR WINNER

What Tales Have Interested You? Write Out Your Favorite List, and Send It In—Before November 1

What are your favorite books? Junior citizens throughout Victoria and district are invited to write in their ideas on books that please. What form of story most appeals to boys and girls at all ages? Is it the tale of adventure, the story of school days, fairy tales, or trips on the magic carpet to wondrous new lands of fabled creatures that most attract?

For the best answers received from boys and girls of sixteen years of age and under on or before November 1, a special prize will be offered. This prize will be an order on a Victoria bookstore for any book up to the value of \$3.

There is nothing difficult about the contest, and the winner will have the opportunity of spending \$3 on the book or books he, or she, most desires to own. Everyone has a favorite book, but entrants to this contest are asked to make a list of more than one book; a list, in fact, that will show in what order they prefer the various books they name.

The ordinary rules of competitions will apply, and these include the following: write on one side of the paper only, in ink or pencil, but plainly so that what you write can be easily read. Include your age, name and address on a separate sheet of paper and enclose it with your entry. Mail to "My Favorite Story, Children's Page, The Times, Victoria, B.C.," so that your entry will be received by noon on November 1.

Entrants should not only give a list of their favorites in the order in which

they prefer them, but should also give their reasons for this choice.

Tastes change as birthday follows birthday, but many classes of stories are popular with all ages. Sometimes it is an animal story, sometimes a fairy story, and often the adventurous tale. But fads in stories are just as well defined as fads in games. Like marble days, and kite days, the well-known books that have pleased generations of children rise and fall in popularity in regular waves.

To prepare a page that will interest children of all ages, and to keep it interesting all the time, is not an easy task. The ideas of boys and girls who read the page are the more valued for that reason. You can help to choose the material from which these pages are "fished" up and help in a pleasant way that may win you the equivalent of your favorite book at the same time.

Write your entry as if you were preparing a letter to a playmate. Do not go into a full description of the stories, or books that you write about, but merely write enough to show why (if you like these tales. If you have a definite reading list prepared for Fall and Winter hours, give this list as well.

As each entrant can only have one best list in order of his or her preference, one entry only from each contributor can be received. Here is a contest that will take but little time, and yet one that will assemble for you many lists of your companions from which you may pick the stories you have not read. The best entries will be published as time and space permit.

"Well, madam," he said, "I thought perhaps you might be taking an inventory."

Two of the knights of Charlemagne, the Roman emperor and Frankish king, were named Roland and Oliver. Their exploits were so similar that it was difficult to keep them distinct. What Roland did Oliver did. At last the pair met in single combat and fought for five days on an island in the Rhine without either gaining the victory.

From this historic source we got the phrase, "A Roland for his Oliver," meaning a blow for a blow, or, in more popular form, "tit for tat."

### Who's Who in Dogdom—No. 11

## RUSSIAN WOLF HOUND IS A HIGH-HATTER



The Borzoi, or Russian Wolf Hound, is an aristocrat and knows it. If nose glasses would be becoming to any member of the canine upper crust, they would be to Borzois. Their long, lean countenances were made for some social adornment, it seems, and their eyes are not deep-set enough for monocles.

The Borzoi originally led an active, but eminently life in Russia—hunting for the most part with noblemen. Some say the breed originated in a greyhound and wolf cross, but most authorities are inclined to disbelieve the wolf part of it. There are several types of northern dog which could have contributed the wolfish mien.

Whatever their origin was, each succeeding Borzoi puppy must have

been, and it seems they will continue to be, a source of great disappointment and chagrin to the parents. For Borzoi pups are ridiculously small and insignificant, considering the nobility of the adult dog.

Enthusiasts claim a perfect Borzoi is the most beautiful of all breeds; alert, symmetrical, possessed of a keen dark eye with a hunting expression, silky coat and high arched back.

Adult males should be from twenty-nine inches in height upward and females upward from twenty-seven inches. In general appearance, the dogs should be extremely graceful, aristocratic, combining courage, muscular power and great speed.

What more could a dog-lover ask in the way of appearance?

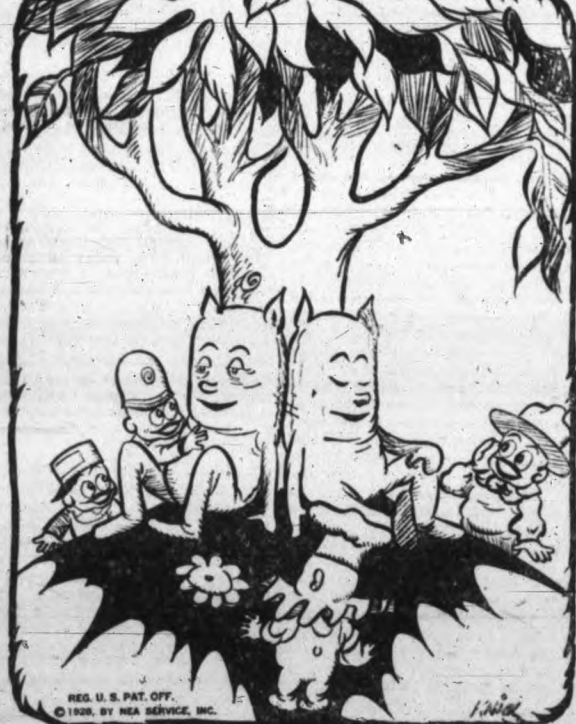
## DOG'S ALBANY-TO-NEW YORK SWIM AROUSES THE S.P.C.A.



Officials of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals weren't favorably impressed by efforts of "Lucky," prize-winning police dog, to swim down the Hudson River from Albany to New York, in daily stages of ten or twelve miles. They threatened to stop the swim after "Lucky" reached Poughkeepsie. John Schweigart, the dog's owner, threatened injunction proceedings. "Lucky" let others do the arguing; he kept quiet.

## THE ENYMITES

STORY BY HAL COCHRAN—PICTURES BY KNICK



The friendly baker said, "Somehow you look just like a baker now." And Clowdy said, "Oh, thank you! I am glad to look that way. This apron and this little cap make me a quite important chap. And now please let me bake a cake. I'll do just as you say."

They found an oven near at hand. The baker said, "This will be grand. And here's a pan that you can use to do your baking in. I'll promise you it will be fun, and when the cake you bake is done, I'll let you eat a piece of it."

"Course this made Clowdy grin. Then Scouty said, 'We'll help him work, and not one of us will shirk, but what's he going to bake with? There's nothing I can see.' The baker laughed and said, 'Don't fret. All things we need we'll shortly get. You'll be busy as can be.'

"Now, first of all, it seems that our real need is two big sacks of flour. This cake is going to be real big, so we will need a lot. Just climb that nearby hill that's steep. You'll find the sacks are sound asleep, but if you wake them, they will come along, as like as not."

The thought gave all the bunch a thrill, and all of them, need up the hill. "I don't see any sacks of flour," said Clowdy, in despair. "Oh, you are blind," wee Carpy cried. "Perhaps you think they're trying to hide. If you will look behind that tree, you'll find that they are there."

And, sure enough, the merry crowd saw two large sacks, both snoring loud. Said Scouty, "When we wake them, I hope they don't make a fuss." And then he walked right up and cried, "Hey, open up your eyes real wide. Please wake up, both you sleepy heads, and come along with us."



# A PAGE OF INTEREST TO WOMEN

## Fashions, Fads, Fancies and Home Life

### FUR COATS ARE AS INDIVIDUAL AND ELABORATE AS NEW GOWNS

Even In Uneven Hemline and Molded Silhouette, They Follow the Mode

By JULIA BLANSHARD

New York, Sept. 29.—New fur coats are known by their collars and cuffs. Some coats, to establish their identity with the 1929 winter season, go farther towards individuality and feature the flare, the molded silhouette, uneven hemlines, and other fashion notes of the season.

Furs this year are treated like fabrics in the way they are bow knotted, frilled and tiered. As a result, flat furs that are sveltly pilable are the season's choice.

Broadtail, caracul, calf, astrakan, seal, Summer ermine, and shaved lamb seem to be the favorites. Freak skins are relegated to the role of trimming. Of course, mink, beaver and coyote are excellent, but these are really staples and, as such, do not exemplify seasonal styles.

#### REDDISH BROWNS POPULAR

Color plays a part in fur coats as well as frocks and accessories. Two new shades, logwood seal and casaba second Autumn's favor towards reddish tones. Logwood seal is a medium brown with reddish gold cast and casaba is as near a deep, dull red as brown can come. Astrakan is used in a bluish grey shade that is new, too.

Collars are apt to be sumptuous this year, often in contrasting furs. A huge Johnny collar is used on one natural Russian fitch with beautifully matched patterns. Jabot collars, exaggerated shawl collars with flared tiers for lapels, stand-up collars with a bow of contrasting fur in the back, convertible high-low collars of two furs, and even the kerchief collar, of slanting angles all are seen.

Flared sleeves are featured in many afternoon fur coats. Most of the diversity of cut comes below the elbow. Tiered, ruffled and muff sleeves are good, too. An evening coat of ermine features huge-mandarin sleeves, faced with deep rose velvet.

#### RETAIN SHORT JACKETS

When flares are introduced in a coat, they usually are of self-fur, and are knee length or hip girdles. Sometimes ruffles are posed on a straight line coat, diagonally, or are cut circularly and applied straight.

An outstanding fashion of Autumn.



The latest in winter fur coats, left to right: Circular ruffles at the hem, on the sleeves, collar and pocket give new swing to a svelt American broadtail coat. A huge tuxedo collar and deep cuffs of natural Summer ermine lavishly trim a Persian lamb coat of straight line. The jacket's the thing for chic, especially if it is the new casaba caracul, with bows of ermine. Smartly youthful is the sumptuous seal coat that sports fancy lapels and cuffs of cocoa-colored ermine.

is the fur jacket. This is inevitable, for Summer proved how popular jackets are with women and the dinner jacket of sparkling paillettes over chiffon frocks finds its counterparts in the little jacket of smart cut and color for daytime over a "little frock."

One such is shown to-day, smart for three reasons: First, because it is a jacket instead of a long coat; second, it is the new casaba shade; third, because of its unusual cuffs and collar.

Here we see how fur is handled like fabric, because beige colored Summer ermine fashions bows that slip through slits in the sleeves and at the back of the standing collar.

A seal coat of straight line cut, but ample room, has a big self-collar gathered in the back to give plenty of fullness. Cocoa colored ermine is used to face the lapels and the ends of the ermine flare to give an extremely flattering and snappy decoration. The

sleeves have inserts of ermine to give them a wide cut and the top of the inserts flare as the lapels do.

American broadtail is used to fashion a stunning and unusual coat, with circular ruffles around the lower edge, two of them on the sleeves, one making a flap for the side pocket and one extending around the outside of the military collar.

Distinctive for its sumptuous shawl collar is a Persian lamb coat of rather

straight silhouette. The collar is the new tuxedo shawl collar that can be fastened to make an extremely tall one about the head. It is made of natural Summer ermine.

Plain satin, in matching color, is the season's preference for lining of these coats. Sometimes an ornamental applied design in color livenes the lining. Some evening coats have sumptuous, colorful transparent velvets. But the winter coats do not, as a rule, ask anything except service of their linings.



basement, pulling on a worn rope. In those days the old bell had dignity. Its notes had time to roll and soar and often with the wind.

Bells, like music, associate themselves with memory. Probably there is not a man or woman who cannot close his eyes and hear distinctly the sound of the old school-bell, that he heard as a youngster, but loves now through the dim haze of the years.

The old school-house I attended as a girl was torn down and a new one built in its place. The old bell was retained and placed in the new tower. Later, when I taught in the new building and the bell rang over my head, it was not the new school that was in my mind and heart, but the old.

I wish we could pension old school-houses, or build monuments to them. But perhaps the greatest monument they can have is in our hearts.

#### New Ways of Putting Vegetables Across

With the conquest of the lowly vegetable extending now to entire meals and with doctors urging them on us in ever greater quantities it behooves the housewife to have a few new tricks always up her sleeve.

As a writer in *Delineator* points out, attractive and less usual ways of presenting them will do much to make the family go vegetable-wise. "Good as vegetables are when boiled or steamed and served with butter," says this authority, "they are often better when browned or braised, creamed or fried or hashed, baked, stuffed or served with tempting sauces."

"In making vegetable combinations, balance the more substantial vegetables with the light 'green' type, remembering that peas and beans are rich in protein and the roots and tubers rich in starch. In making our vegetable meals we find it more interesting to concentrate on a 'main dish' vegetable, supplementing it with another and rounding out the menu with a salad of our liking. Thus we make sure of having some vegetable in what the scientists tell us is its most valuable form—uncooked."

Here are a few suggestions contained in *Delineator* for new vegetable dishes: Broiled Tomatoes and Onions Au Gratin—Pureed Lima Beans.

Put small slices of onion on seasoned tomato slices and broil until nearly done, then sprinkle with grated cheese and finish broiling. Cook lima beans until quite soft and puree them to the consistency of mashed potatoes. Season with butter, salt and black pepper. Corn Sautéed With Pimiento—French Fried Green Pepper Rings.

Brown diced onions in fat and sauté the corn mixed with a generous amount of chopped pimiento. Cut green peppers in quarter-inch slices and parboil five minutes. Dip in egg or a light fritter batter and fry in deep fat, 300 degrees F., until brown. Squash Baked in Casserole—Creamed Peas or Beans. Steam individual round squash until

## YOUR CHILDREN

by Olive Roberts Barton  
©1928 by NEA Service, Inc.

I suppose that most mothers know the things that are dangerous to little children and babies, but a reminder here may not be amiss. It is much better to guard against trouble than to "flock the stable door after the horse is stolen."

To begin with, watch the toys you buy a little baby. Fortunately the manufacturers of baby toys have come to realize the necessity of making safe toys for very young children, and as a result we have the soft dolls with no joint or hair, or shoe-buttons or eyes to come out in exploratory mouths. Also there are the rubber or bathtub toys that are so attractive.

A bottle with a cork in it or an empty tube, can, or box with a removable top should not be made into a plaything. Also no small toy such as a whistle or balloon or any object that can be stuffed into his mouth.

A baby may swallow a penny or other small coin without any damage—even an ordinary pin need not cause hysteria in the family. They will very likely go through him without causing any particular trouble.

But coins and pins should be kept absolutely out of his way.

An open safety pin is reason to get the nearest specialist at once.

In no case give him a laxative.

If a child swallows a pill or poison, try to make him vomit by giving him warm salt water in large quantities, or

a teaspoonful of syrup of ipecac. But get a doctor at once.

Try to keep hot dishes and irons away from them. More than one baby has been burned by pulling over a scalding tea-pot or coffee-pot at the table while sitting on his mother's knee—or catching at the cord of an electric-iron, or pulling himself up to the stove where a kettle was boiling.

Now that Fall approaches and fires must be lit, enough cannot be said about protecting both gas and coal fires by screens.

Don't allow children in flannellette nightgowns or sleeping-garments made of outing flannel to stand in front of an unprotected blaze. The fuzz flashes up like gun-powder if it gets near a flame. A child not apparently badly burned sometimes will die from the destruction of his skin surface.

Screen time is not yet over. Screens corrode and at this time of year they get pretty rotten. A push will send them through. So watch little children playing near screened windows.

If the children are starting to school for the first time this Fall, caution them about looking to both right and left before crossing.

Watch gas stoves and rubber tubing. Go over all the fixtures before lighting fires after the long months of disuse. Rubber tubing is always unsafe. Never turn a gas stove up too high, particularly when it is first lighted. You cannot smell deadly carbon-monoxide gas.

**DON'T BE AFRAID OF COLOR**  
Decorations to-day use color much more freely than it did a few years ago, a writer in *Delineator* points out. Color to-day, and lots of it, should brighten every room. No longer are cold, white bathrooms and severe kitchens permissible. Towels bright with cross-stitched, flower baskets are very pleasant to use for a brisk rug-down after the shower, and a rug may have a design that matches. Tally beds on your kitchen curtains, runners and table cloths add to the gaiety of cooking and make the kitchen a pleasant place in which to work, for mistress or maid. Their colors are delightfully cool against a white, yellow, pale green or powder blue background.

**A MINUTE ALARM IS USEFUL**  
A clock which is provided with a minute as well as an hour hand on the alarm dial makes it very easy to be absolutely certain that the alarm is set to go off at 9.45 and not 9.30 or 10 o'clock. It also provides easy setting for cooking an egg.

### Practical Clothes For the Small, Chic Wardrobe

#### Avoid Striking Things; Rely On Line and Fabric

By HENRI BENDEL

New York, Sept. 29.—With this a season for unusual and decorative clothes, there is a high premium upon the pretty and becoming costume that has the additional attraction of being wearable.

Some materials, like transparent velvet or fine laces, are loveliness itself but not practical for the woman who can have few outfits with which to maintain her reputation as a well-groomed individual.

Also some colors while decorative and beautiful are so challenging that they, too, are impractical except in the well-stocked wardrobe because once seen they are never forgotten.

#### AVOID BIZARRE COSTUMES

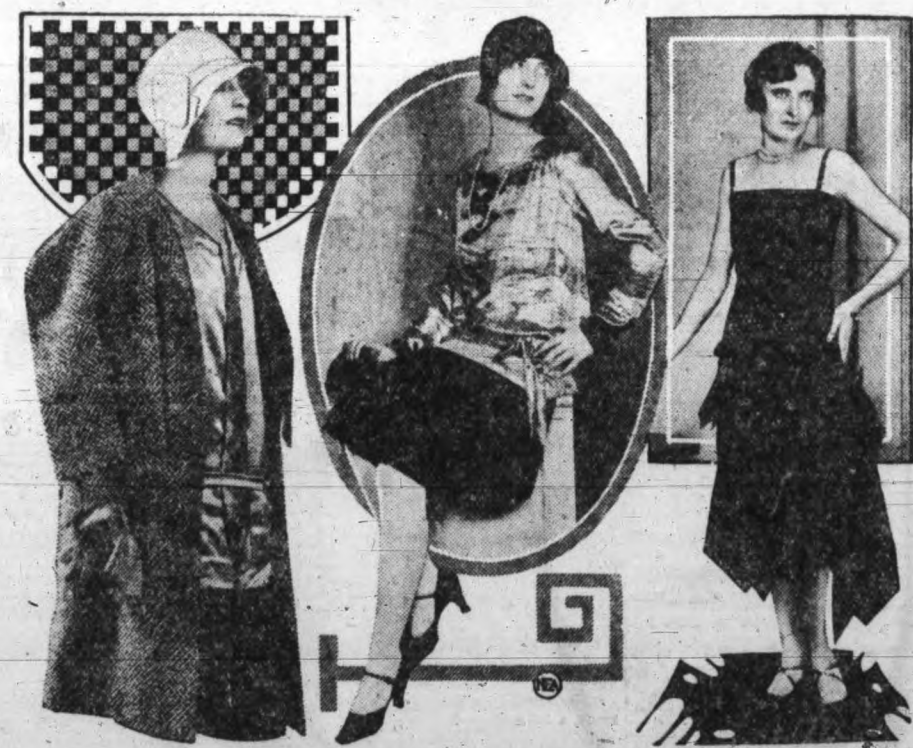
This same is true of certain styles. A Princess gown with unique neckline, train, hip ornamentation or other noticeable feature will be remembered and the times its owner wears it will be talked by other women who may be envious but surely are noticing.

Therefore the costume that is charming, of alluring color and fine material that, nevertheless, falls into the class of fine workmanship rather than startling, is the one for the woman with a fund of good taste but not so many clothes.

The best choice for a suit in this category is a tweed. Never wears tweeds smarter than this season. If a woman gets one of the new smoky blues or of the rust browns, by change of blouse or jumper and hat and shoes she can achieve any number of costumes with the one suit.

There are tweeds with fur-lined coats, others with smartly fur-trimmed jackets. But some that bear authentic chic are those with no trimming at all, depending on their own lines and fine material for it.

An especially chic suit is of rather dark brown, with a fleck of tan in it, a serviceable, smartly patterned de-



Three good choices for the limited wardrobe: (left to right), a brown and tan patterned tweed ensemble with circular skirt, flaring coat with shawl collar and tan satin blouse; a blue velvet afternoon suit, with gorgeous silver lame blouse shot with blue; chic and yet serviceable is the crimson taffeta evening gown with moulded bodice and full skirt with bows around the hipline.

sign of tweed. Its skirt is semi-circular and of the variety that can have its blouse tucked into it, or worn over its snugly fitting hipline.

The coat comes within a few inches of reaching the skirt's lower edge. It flares, in much the same manner as the skirt and has raglan sleeves under a shawl collar that is much like a

cape when unfastened. Its tan silk blouse has its long tie and belt bound in brown.

Velveteen comes in new sveltness this winter, a charming fabric. For afternoon nothing is nicer than one of the velveteen suits, with a lame blouse in silver or gold, with some

With a bright medium blue suit, an especially charming blouse is one of silver lame with a striped weave that uses just enough blue threads in it to make it perfect with the suit. Blouses, this winter, take a touch of trimming, as does this one with a crisp-croce of

#### A SERMON ON A SCHOOL BELL

By OLIVE ROBERTS BARTON

Nearby is a schoolhouse. Twice a day its bell rings out imperatively, impatiently, commandingly, exactly thirty-five strokes, to summon the small fry of the neighborhood to the nice old brick building that has nothing commanding or imperative about its sturdy old body.

It spells patience, does that old building. It has been learning its lesson for fifty years. Its lawns are wide and green, sticky buds are opening into small green umbrellas on the buckeye trees, birds are nesting about its eaves and in the belfry. There are elms, too, and hedges, and gravelly paths. It is in the heart of a busy city, so some day soon, no doubt, I shall hear the roar of a great steam shovel and the crash of bricks. Then I shall lower my shades and turn my steps in the other direction when I go out for a walk.

But the bell! Its sound is sweet and mellow and to hear it bursting its tired sides, like an old man racked by hacking cough, is too bad. I need not be told that an electric device has taken the place of the janitor in the



# MASTER SPIES

## No. 2—The Spy Who Had to Die

By Joseph Gollomb

EVERY government, without any exception, worth noting, conducts a "war college."

I don't mean academies where fresh-faced cadets are taught the ABC of war, youths who unfold to the first sympathetic listener their plans, their hopes, their dreams; whose dress parades are pleasant public functions.

A "war college" such as I refer to is not attended by cadets but by a select band of officers and staff officers. They are crafty, pastmasters of the science of war who study there.

The public emphatically is not invited to their sessions. And the last thing in this world these students are likely to do is to divulge to outsiders the least syllable of the plans about which their studies centre.

What is it that they study in a war college?

Briefly, how to win wars against any and every other nation on the globe.

It will be remembered that when, in 1870, Prussia declared war on France, an officer went to the bedroom of General Von Moltke, head of the Prussian war college, and, waking him, told him the news.

"Go to Cabinet No. 3 and take down File No. 7," Von Moltke said. "Follow the directions you find there."

Then he turned over on his other side and went to sleep again. But the "directions there" were plans for the conquest of France from the first moment of war down to the terms of armistice to be dictated by Prussia. And we know how minutely these plans became history.

The war college hatches such plans. And the function of the secret service of any country is twofold: to keep foreign spies from learning the secrets brewing in its own war college, and to spy out war college secrets of other countries.

This is a story of the vital role spies play in the success or failure of a war college.

In the early part of 1900 Alfred Redl, a major in the Austro-Hungarian army, was made chief of the secret service of the Dual Empire. He was still in his early thirties. He was a slender man of medium height, precisely groomed. His black-brown eyes, when he thought he was unobserved, had a greedy look; otherwise they were inscrutable. His nose was sharply pointed. His mouth, though thin-lipped, was vivid and sensual; but carefully curled and pomaded mustache partly hid it.

His office in Vienna at the Kundschafts Stelle—"Information Department"—was, as it was familiarly known, the "K.S."—a remarkable room. It was furnished as if it were to be used only as the living-room of an exceedingly sociable, luxury-loving man. Major Redl was all that.

But although he entertained there frequently and lavishly, such occasions were not always what they seemed.

Take, for instance, the case of Ito Onaki, a suave young Japanese. Major Redl struck up a drinking acquaintance with him one afternoon at the Central Cafe. On parting Major Redl said:

"If you like a good glass of Tokay, drop in to see me to-morrow, say, about noon."

He gave Onaki a number and a street.

"Charming," said Ito.

Neither Major Redl nor Ito had told the other his real business. But each had a shrewd idea of it. And Ito recognized the address as that of the office of the secret service of Austria-Hungary.

Nevertheless, he showed up there next morning and was ushered into the room, where Major Redl rose to greet him.

"What a delightful room!" Ito exclaimed.

Underfoot were thick silken rugs. The daylight was subdued by heavy brocade window draperies, except where a sharp shaft of sunlight fell athwart a luxurious armchair by the side of Major Redl's flat-topped writing desk. The air was heavy with incense. On the walls were old paintings in curiously carved ebony frames.

Major Redl, with a gesture of invitation, indicated the armchair by the desk. Ito sat down with the sunlight on him. His host went to a cabinet inlaid with mother-of-pearl and precious woods. From it he took an age-incrusted bottle of Tokay and poured a glass for his visitor, another for himself.

Then he sat down in his own chair at the desk, and, as if unconsciously, tapped together the edges of a pile of important-looking papers.

"Your health, Herr Onaki!" he said, raising his glass.

"And yours, Herr Korngold!" Major Redl had given that as his name.

They drank, and Onaki was sincere in what he said about the wine.

"A cigarette?" Major Redl said, nodding at a gold cigarette box, which stood at Onaki's hand. The top was furthest with jewels of barbaric

splendor, but the gold at the sides was smooth.

Ito declined, with the apologetic smile of the non-smoker.

"Then you'll find some delicious bonbons inside that dish."

Ito raised the cover of a bit of exquisite Sevres; and the bonbons were delicious.

The visit had lasted agreeably for about ten minutes when Major Redl, too, unseen by Ito, pressed a slight bump under the thick rug where he stood chatting. Whereupon his desk telephone rang. Major Redl answered. A short "conversation" followed. Then the host turned to his guest.

"A neighbor wants to see me urgently for about ten minutes," he apologized. "I'd hate to have you leave so soon. Won't you make yourself at home here till I come back?"

"Thank you, I will," said Ito.

Ito heard the door close with heavy dignity. His eyes craftily made sure that he was alone in the room. And outside the windows a wide city square made it unlikely that anyone could, even with a spyglass, see Ito.

For some moments he seemed contented to rest comfortably in his armchair. Suddenly he stood up over the desk and, with swift, expert fingers, thrust through the pile of papers lying there.

In a large envelope marked "Very Confidential" he looked at a sheet of reports. Each was marked with the name of some country. He glanced at each only long enough to note what land the report covered. But the paper marked Serbia held him.

His eyes no longer suave, darted over the contents. In his eagerness to read, he thrust the paper full into the shaft of sunlight.

When, ten minutes later, Major Redl returned, he found on his desk exactly as he had left them, and his guest looked up from a volume of Ferrian poetry.

Some casual talk followed, sophisticated anecdotes, comments on women and wine. Then Ito rose and made a graceful little speech of appreciation. Major Redl escorted him to the door, and the guest left.

No one hindered his leaving. And in the street Ito's training told him, after several tests he made, that no one was shadowing him.

But he had, so to speak, left a broad trail behind him. It was true he had not touched the gold cigarette box whose smooth sides were covered with minium; but there were his finger-prints, clearly retained by the minium on the Sevres bonbon dish, and an expert was already photographing them.

When Ito sat in his chair the shaft of sunlight was on his face, as I have said. In the scrollwork on two of the elaborately carved picture frames on the walls were openings. In the depths of which camera lenses had been focused on Ito's face. Now two photographs were laid before Major Redl, Ito in full face and in profile.

In the cabinet from which his host had taken the bottle of wine a photograph had silently recorded Ito's voice.

Each sheet of the specially faded reports Ito had examined had been treated with a sensitive substance that responded to the action of light. By comparing them Major Redl knew now that it was the report on Serbia which had the longest engaged Ito's interest.

All this data on Ito, unconsciously contributed by him, was filed away in Major Redl's "Who's Who" among foreign spies operating in Austria-Hungary.

And what began as a pleasant visit to sip Tokay ended soon after for Ito with an enforced stay behind prison bars.

That room at the K.S., as well as many other scientific and psychological traps for foreign spies were only part of Major Redl's equipment, the mechanical part of it. Even more effective was the definiteness of his personality.

The illustration I select may seem curious, in so much as it shows Major Redl getting the best of a child. But spies and detectives have told me it is easier to fish in the well-stocked, if guarded, minds of adults than in the unformed, rambling and shy mind of a child.

For decades there had been bad blood between Austria-Hungary and its neighbor, Serbia. Peace and war between the two were in a state of delicate equilibrium.

Now Serbia by itself would not have given the "war college" of Austria-Hungary any great concern. But behind Serbia was its powerful ally, Russia. And allied to Russia was France, with England as another probable ally.

In back of Austria-Hungary, on the other hand, was the German Empire.

As every schoolboy now knows, this line-up of powers made the Great War. And even in 1900, when Major Redl had charge of the secret service of Austria-Hungary, in every war college in Europe there was an uneasy knowledge that trouble was brewing.

Taking the German general, Von Moltke's, degree of preparedness as



"He must be caught!" Gen. von Hoetzendorff cried.

model, the war college of Austria-Hungary, with General Conrad von Hoetzendorff, commander-in-chief of the army, as "professor" studied particularly how best to invade Serbia at the instant of war. It takes years to mature such a plan.

"Plan Three" for the invasion of Serbia between Drinamundung and Savamundung, was the slowly-maturing, pet project of the war college of Austria-Hungary.

And it was Major Redl's duty to see that one outside of the war college learned a syllable of Plan Three.

He succeeded apparently so well as chief of the secret service that he won promotion after promotion, until he became Colonel Redl and was made a member of the Prague Army Corps, and as such was a participant in the formulation of Plan Three.

And not long after that Colonel Redl anonymously bought a house in Vienna; two shining motors; and luxuriously furnished a private apartment—very private indeed—in Prague.

But the Russian colonel who had offered the plans for sale was visited one night by several of his fellow officers. As regimental comrades they accorded him the privilege of blowing out his own brains with a revolver, which he did.

There followed, for Colonel Redl, a long period of prosperity. Financially he flourished far beyond the knowledge of his colleagues. But he also won rapid promotion for his apparent services to his country.

One foreign spy after another was lured by him to destruction, much as the Piper of Hamelin lured the rats.

It was true that this success was somewhat offset by the number of distressing fatalities among Austro-Hungarian spies in Russia.

Colonel Redl's men were bewildered by the bad luck that seemed to follow his field workers in the Czar's country.

But they were dazzled by the competence and success of their chief at home.

Finally, the Austro-Hungarian general staff began to feel that Colonel Redl was too brilliant a man to be wasted on even such an important position as head of the secret service.

He was promoted to be chief of staff of the Eighth Army Corps, stationed at Prague.

This was the corps which would have most to do with the carrying out of "Plan Three" when it came to invading Serbia.

Colonel Redl was succeeded by Captain Ronge as chief of the K.S. Captain Ronge was a sterling officer, and almost sentimental in his worship of his predecessor's genius.

"I shall attempt to follow worthily in your footsteps, Colonel," he said. This was at a farewell affair to Colonel Redl. "But I am afraid I cannot fill your shoes."

Colonel Redl put his hand on Ronge's

shoulders and looked proudly at others of the K.S. staff.

"Captain Ronge and colleagues!" he said. "My greatest achievements are the men I leave behind me at the Kundschafts Stelle!"

It was a graceful speech and perhaps a true one. But Colonel Redl himself did not realize how truly he had spoken—until it came home to him years later.

In addition to the organization he had raised to superb efficiency, Colonel Redl left behind him several books written by him. They were all manuscripts and were not in the least for general circulation. They were manuals on how to trap foreign spies; and how to keep from being trapped while spying on foreign soil.

Then he took his new and lofty place in the war college of Austria-Hungary.

We come now to the year before the world-wide explosion of 1914. The studies in the various European war colleges were ripening with their devastating projects.

The atmosphere of Europe, as the world learned only too soon—and too late—was as dangerous as a vast storehouse of dynamite. A spark, a revolver shot, would set the whole thing off.

In Vienna the secret service was watching the mails. The postal authorities were told that the Government was on the lookout for a great organization of smugglers.

This was the reason given why secret service men opened private letters in the general post office, read them, and, sealing them up again, let the mail proceed.

What was really going on was a hunt for foreign spies.

One of them sat down at a table of periodicals near the door and pretended to read. The other approached the dignitary who presides at the entrance to every Continental hotel, the porter.

Had anyone arrived at the hotel within the half hour? asked the detective.

"Yes, several people," replied the porter. "The couple for Room 3, Mr. Womser of No. 11 and the young lady in No. 2. Oh, yes, Colonel Redl also arrived. He has his usual room, No. 1."

"Do you mean the Colonel Redl?" one of the detectives asked.

"Colonel Redl of Prague is all I know of him."

The detective almost blushed as he thought again of what Colonel Redl would say if he learned how he and his partner had blundered that day.

He stooped and pretended to pick something up from the floor.

"Someone seems to have lost this little pocketknife sheath," he said, giving it to the porter. "You might ask whose it is."

Then the detective leisurely strolled out of the hotel and, crossing the street, gave himself over to an idle study of the weather.

His partner inside seemed to be as idly engrossed in a copy of "Simplicissimus," smiling at what he read.

From the interior of the hotel a dapperly dressed gentleman strolled over to the porter's desk and laid down the key to No. 1. The porter touched his gold-braided cap.

"Pardon, Colonel, but have you perhaps lost this pocketknife sheath?" he asked.

The gentleman looked at it and took it. "Yes, thanks. I must have dropped it." There was only a look of idle speculation as he began. His leisure, his whole manner was that of a man very much at ease in this world.

But suddenly the detective, over the top of his "Simplicissimus," saw the face of the gentleman grow deathly white.

He remembered now where he had lost that sheath—in the taxicab where he had used his penknife in opening the envelope he had called for at the post office. Later, when in the second cab, he took out his penknife again, to find that he had lost the sheath.

If now the porter gave it to him, what did it all mean? Who was it knew enough to bring the sheath to the Hotel Klomser after such pains as he had taken to throw possible shadows off his trail by changing to another cab near the Kaiserhof Cafe?

His posture perhaps a little too stiff for one who was trying to appear at ease, the gentleman strolled out of the hotel.

With the alertness of the born detective, he had noted the stranger reading "Simplicissimus." He would have wondered, had he noted the further fact, that the reader of the famous satirical weekly had himself turned pale.

As soon as the gentleman had left the hotel this detective hurried to the telephone booth and tightly closed the door.

"1233408!"

He was given his telephone number quickly, for it was that of the Kundschafts Stelle.

Captain Ronge, successor to Colonel Redl, himself answered the telephone. What he heard made him snap:

"Blockhead! Do you realize what you are trying to make me believe?"

Nevertheless, it was Captain Ronge himself who rushed in a taxi to the General Post Office. Here he secured the receipt signed by the man to whom had been delivered the envelope marked "Opera Ball, 13."

The name signed was unknown to Captain Ronge. That didn't matter; a false name was to be expected. Back to the Kundschafts Stelle Captain Ronge drove.

From a well-hidden file he took down several handsomely bound little books in manuscript—the books written in Colonel Redl's own hand.

Captain Ronge opened one of them entitled "Organisation der Auskundschaftung fremder Militärverhältnisse und die Abwehr fremder Spionage im Inlande."

On a leaf of this book telling how to guard Austro-Hungarian military secrets and at the same time ferret the secrets of other war colleges, Captain Ronge laid the signed receipt for "Opera Ball, 13."

There was no evading the conclusion. The handwriting, on the receipt and the handwriting on the manuscript were one!

"Good God!" Captain Ronge whispered.

Meanwhile Colonel Redl was strolling, apparently in a mood of leisure, down the Herengasse. At the corner of Strauchgasse he looked into a haberdasher's window.

Yes, he reflected in the mirror he saw, half a block behind, coming in his direction, the man who had been reading the "Simplicissimus" in the Hotel Klomser and another he had observed standing across the street from the hotel entrance. No wonder his face was ghastly.

He, Colonel Redl, chief of staff of the Eighth Army Corps, had been trailed from the General Post Office; to the taxi rank where he had changed vehicles; to the Hotel Klomser. The pocketknife sheath had been traced to him.

And now he was being shadowed in his own city with a technique he had himself taught his men in the Kundschafts Stelle.

He must gain a little time to think. He must throw the men off his trail, if only long enough to catch a train for Prague and destroy the contents of his desk in the apartment there. Whether even a lack of documentary evidence would now save him, he did not allow himself to speculate. He was drowning, and one catches at straws at such a time.

Down the Wollnerstrasse he turned; and the men in his wake also turned the corner. Colonel Redl put his hand into an inside pocket and, taking out some papers, he tore them into bits.

He did not look to see what he was tearing up. It did not matter; additional evidence could not increase his peril. Time, a little time, a few minutes' gain on his shadowers, was all he could hope for.

If they stopped to pick up the bits of torn paper—he had trained his men to do that—he might shake them off long enough to escape into the Old Exchange Building, which had exits on three streets.

Only one of the men stopped to pick up the bits of paper. With these in his pocket this man rushed in a taxi to the Kundschafts Stelle. There Captain Ronge pieced together the papers Colonel Redl had torn up.

They were receipts for registered letters sent to Brussels, Lausanne and Warsaw. The addresses of the letters registered were all familiar to Captain Ronge.

One was the joint office in Brussels of the Russian and the French secret services. Another was the foreign headquarters of the Italian secret service. The third was that of one of the principal offices of the Russian secret service.

"My greatest achievements," Colonel Redl had said, "are the men I leave behind me at the Kundschafts Stelle."

One of them was now dogging his steps; and in a little while there were again two.

Tricks seemed useless now—escape hopeless. Colonel Redl turned to go back to his hotel.

A hearty "hello" arrested him. It was Dr. Victor Pollack, a close friend of Colonel Redl's and one of the leading prosecutors in Austria in espionage cases.

"We dine at the Riedhof, Alfred!" Dr. Pollack exclaimed.

Redl nodded acceptance. "I'll go home and dress and meet you at the Riedhof at 7," he said.

As yet no one interfered with him, and at 7 o'clock exactly he entered the dining-room of the Riedhof immaculate and glittering in his uniform. But as he sat down his friend noticed that Redl was profoundly distressed.

"What is it, Alfred?" Pollack asked.

Redl did not have to exert his considerable talent as an actor on this occasion; the depression he felt was genuine. Nevertheless, he was playing a game, perhaps his last.

He leaned over the table and began to confess to his friend. He confessed moral lapses, degeneracy, a strain of insanity in his family, and a fear that he was himself going insane. He confessed enough to justify gloom in any man, but he said not a word of the real reason for his depression.

"Do something for me, Victor, my friend!" he entreated softly. A waiter was hovering about, and without consciously suspecting him Colonel Redl spoke only when the man was away.

"I fear for my sanity at this very moment. I want to go back to Prague. To my little apartment. I shall feel quite there. Then you can come and take me to any sanatorium you wish."

"But I don't want to go to Prague alone to-night. You know Chief of Police Gayer. Ask him to send one of his detectives with me as escort to Prague!"

Dr. Pollack rose. "That's easy, Alfred," he said. "I'll be back in a few minutes."

He went to the telephone booth and called up the chief of home. Herr Gayer was still at his office he was told. Dr. Pollack then called up police headquarters and found his man there.

"You're working late to-day, my friend," Pollack said.

"Important case," Gayer said cautiously.

"Well, it's about Colonel Redl! I want to speak to you," Pollack went on.

"You're dining with him at the Riedhof?" Gayer asked.

"Why, how do you know?"

"Oh, I learned it accidentally. What can I do for Colonel Redl?"

(Continued on page 11)



"Colonel, have you a revolver?"



## MASTER SPIES

(Continued from page 10)

Dr. Pollack told him what Colonel Redi had said to him.

Gayer seemed to sympathize. "But I can spare no one to-night," he said. "Calm the colonel and tell him to come to me first thing in the morning."

The secret service man who, in the guise of a waiter, had been listening to Dr. Pollack speaking over the telephone was puzzled. He knew the number that the man had called up and who it was that over the telephone appeared to promise to do as Colonel Redi wished.

Did it mean that, after all, the whole affair was to be hushed up? That the scandal was so great that there must be no scandal?

But Colonel Redi's face, when Dr. Pollack reported to him what Gayer had promised, showed no sign of relief.

He said little during the rest of the meal. An orchestra—and it seems to me that nowhere in the world as in Vienna—ran orchestra woe the heart with such light-hearted charm—was playing one of Strauss's ravishing waltzes. Redi seemed to be listening to it.

In reality he was brooding over his latest failure. He had played his last card.

His hope had been that the chief of police would send him a detective as escort that night; that the secret service, seeing this, would be content to let the detective be the sole but unsuspected watch over the colonel—until they should decide to take him into custody. With only a city detective to outwit, perhaps there might have been a chance.

At 8.30 Dr. Pollack saw his friend to his room at the Hotel Klomser and left him, apparently, in a more cheerful frame of mind.

Meanwhile, at the Grand Hotel, General Conrad von Hotzendorff, commander-in-chief of the Austro-Hungarian army, was host to a gay dinner party.

French vintage champagne; the famous string ensemble of the Grand Hotel in those days; the faces of lovely Viennese women; good news sent to him by some of his spies in Paris—they all helped to make the chief designer of Plan Three feel pleased with life that evening.

In the midst of the dinner a waiter brought him the card of General August Urbanek of Ostronice. "May I speak to you privately?" was written on the back. "I am in the office of the hotel manager."

General von Hotzendorff excused himself to his guests.

"General, who is it?" exclaimed a lovely lady. "I'm jealous!"

"It may be something pleasant I shall share with you," the general consoled her.

In the manager's private office he found General Urbanek pacing agitatedly.

"As serious as that?" Von Hotzendorff asked, with a bit of banter.

"General—"

The head of the United Secret Services of Austria-Hungary then told his commander-in-chief his news. He told it with the brevity of a soldier making his report. He told it in so low a tone that the strains of the orchestra drifting into the room seemed at times louder than his voice.

General von Hotzendorff seemed to be aging as he listened. His face turned livid. A fine dew broke out on his forehead.

"He must be caught!" he cried hoarsely when the other had finished.

"He's under surveillance!"

"He must be made to reveal the extent of his treason!"

"It shall be done!" grimly.

"Then he must die!"

General Urbanek saluted.

"And under no circumstances must the manner or reason of his death be made known!"

"I understand, General!"

"If Russia should learn that we have discovered Redi's—Oh, why doesn't that hellish orchestra stop!" Then a thought struck him. "Good God, if Plan Three should be known—General, everything must take place to-night!"

"At your orders, General!"

"You, Captain Ronge, Major Hofer and Wenzel Vorlicek will see to it. Then report at once!"

At the Hotel Klomser Colonel Redi was writing in his room when, at midnight, there was a sharp knock at the door. Without invitation four officers in full uniform entered.

Colonel Redi, white-faced, immaculate, holding himself very straight, rose as they entered.

"I know why you come," he said slowly. "I have written it all in these letters."

"Any accomplices?"

"None."

"Your activities, how long and to what extent?"

"In my apartment in Prague you will find all the proofs."

"Colonel, have you a revolver?"

"May I borrow yours, Major?"

"He was handed a revolver."

"Thank you," Redi said. "Good night, gentlemen!"

The officers left without a word.

One of them posted himself across the street from the hotel. The others went to the Central Cafe and waited.

At 5 in the morning one of the two secret service men who had shadowed Colonel Redi was summoned to the cafe.

"Go to Colonel Redi's room at the Klomser with this letter," General Urbanek ordered. "If he does not wish to use this pass key, no matter what has happened in his room you are to raise no alarm. Report back here."

The secret service man went to the hotel and showed the night porter his badge of office. "Colonel Redi expects me to deliver this letter in person," he told him.

But there was no reply to his knock on the colonel's door. The detective found it unlocked and, entering, closed the door behind him.

The lights were on. The silk shades of two of them were so tilted that strong illumination must have fallen on the face of the man who had stood up before the ceiling-high mirror in the room.

It was by this light that Colonel Redi had put the muzzle of the Browning revolver to his right temple. He lay now at the foot of the mirror. Dead.

The secret service man left the hotel quietly and reported to his superiors in the cafe.

A quarter of an hour later the telephone bell in the reception desk of the Hotel Klomser rang. The night porter answered it.

"Request Colonel Redi to come to the instrument you are using," a voice said over the wire.

"He is sleeping," protested the porter. "Who are you?"

"Do as you are told!"

The porter recognized the voice of authority, and obeyed it. It was thus that the "regrettable suicide" of Colonel Redi was made known to the world.

But the small group who knew the real circumstances was now closeted with General von Hotzendorff.

"Gentlemen," he said sternly, "I shall require of every one of you a special vow of absolute silence in the matter of Colonel Redi's treason! Not even our Emperor must know of it!"

The world was informed that "following a long period of melancholia, Colonel Alfred Redi, chief of staff of the Eighth Army Corps, committed suicide last night."

The newspapers of Austria-Hungary gave top space to the announcement, but made no comment. First, because they knew of no comment to make other than obituary praise. Second, the newspapers of Austria-Hungary in those days were under the heel of the military.

A special train took General von Hotzendorff, General Urbanek and Captain Ronge to Prague, where they went at once to Colonel Redi's apartment. Strong, specially constructed locks on the door halted them.

Captain Ronge went in search of a locksmith and found a young fellow by the name of Wagner. "Come with me!" he ordered.

"But I don't work on Sundays," Wagner protested. "And I'm full-back on my football team, which plays Union V. this morning!"

Then the young man found that he had no choice; he was drafted for "temporary military service."

He broke open the locks on Colonel Redi's doors and desks. The three military men pounced on the contents. They caught glimpses of maps, sketches, photographs, blueprints, reports of all kinds. He heard the oldest of the group exclaim with horror:

"How was it possible?"

And he caught several times the murmur of the word "Russia."

Wagner was a good locksmith and as good a full-back, but lacked curiosity or imagination. What he had seen impressed him but little.

Because of his absence his team lost that day. His captain, who during the week was assistant sporting editor on the Prague Tageblatt, lectured him next day for not showing up to play.

"I couldn't," Wagner explained. "The military made me break open some locks for them. It was Colonel Redi's apartment. They must have been looking for his will."

And he told his captain as much as he knew of what had happened.

The assistant sporting editor was no fool. Putting together the official account of Colonel Redi's suicide with what Wagner told him, the captain realized that he had a sensation in his possession.

He took it to his editorial chief. There was no mistake, they decided. Colonel Redi must have been unearthened as a spy for Russia.

But it was a dangerous bomb for a newspaper in Austria-Hungary to handle; truth would not protect the paper from the explosion that was sure to follow. And yet the story was too big to let go. So this is what appeared in the Prague Tageblatt on Tuesday morning:

"We are asked by a high au-

thority to contradict rumors which have been spread, particularly in army circles, about the chief of staff of the Prague Army Corps, Colonel A. Redi, who, as already reported, committed suicide in Vienna on Sunday morning. The rumors are to the effect that the colonel had been guilty of betraying military secrets to a foreign power, believed to be Russia. As a matter of fact, the commission of high officers who came to Prague to carry out a search in the dead colonel's house were investigating quite another matter—

An uproar followed; for, of course, everyone read between the lines. Reporters mobbed news sources of the story. In Parliament there was commotion and telegraph wires and cables fairly burned as the story spread throughout the world.

A year later a Serbian student, backed by high Serbian authorities, emptied his revolver, in Sarajevo, at the Archduke Francis Ferdinand, heir to the throne of Austria-Hungary, and killed him and his wife.

The rest is schoolboy history. The Great War broke out.

Hoping against hope that his Plan Three was still a secret, General von Hotzendorff hurried the Austro-Hungarian army across the border into Serbia.

And at every point of attack, the Serbians, under Marshal Putnik, were there mysteriously prepared. Three times von Hotzendorff tried variants of Plan Three—and each time he met catastrophe.

It ghosts ever meet, thousands of Austrians killed on Serbian soil, will have something to say to Colonel Redi.

But I traveled a hundred miles to Salzburg to ask one of the principals in this story a single question:

"Suppose Colonel Redi had refused to obey your order to blow out his brains?"

The man looked grimly across the vista of time and great change and obviously was back to the hour of which he had been speaking.

"It would not have done him any good," he growled.

THE END  
Copyright, Press Publishing Company (New York World), 1923.

## CUBA WILL HONOR 20,000 AMERICANS WHO FOUGHT IN SPANISH WAR



Here is the famous blockhouse on San Juan Hill, Cuba, captured by Roosevelt's Rough Riders, as it looks to-day. Inset is President Machado of Cuba, who will be honored by the United Spanish War Veterans at their coming convention in Havana.

Havana, Cuba, Sept. 22.—Thirty years ago, while the grey battleships of the Atlantic fleet were pounding Admiral Cervera's squadron to pieces along the coast east of Santiago de Cuba, a great fleet of transports put out from the United States bearing an American army to Cuba to drive Spain from its last dependency in the New World.

This year, thirty years after, the invasion will be repeated, and 20,000 veterans of the Spanish-American War will visit Havana to celebrate their thirtieth annual encampment.

The convention will open on October 8, to continue through October 12. In the party will be soldiers and sailors of the war of '98, their families, veterans of the Philippine insurrection and the Boxer rebellion, and soldiers of the World War. All of the army corps and division commanders

in 1918, and most of the field officers of the A.E.F., had served in the war with Spain.

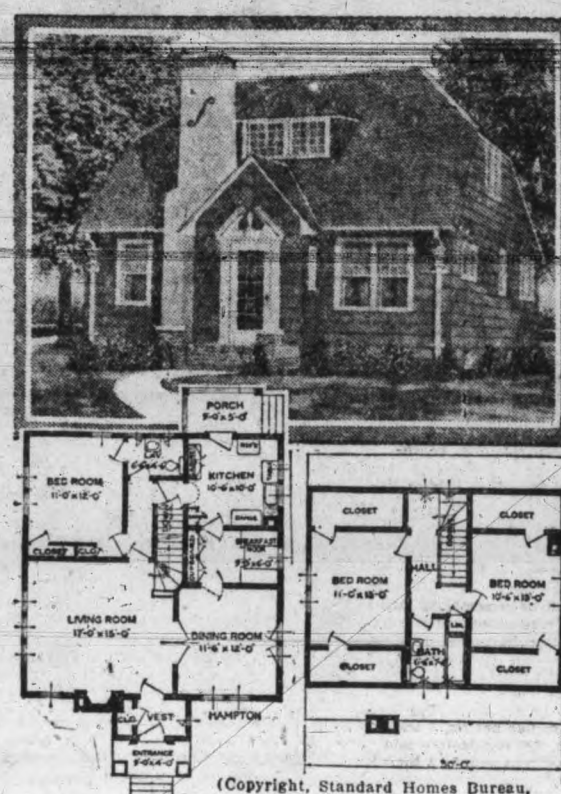
Boats from Boston, New York, Norfolk, Tampa, Key West, New Orleans, Galveston and San Francisco will bear this second army of invasion. Gen. John J. Garrity of Chicago, commander-in-chief of the United Spanish War Veterans, will travel on the U.S.S. Texas, which has been placed at the disposal of the organization by the Navy Department.

With Gen. Garrity, as guests of honor, will be Admiral H. A. Wiley, commander of the U.S. fleet; Assistant Secretary of War Charles B. Robbins; Major-General Charles P. Summerall, chief of staff of the army, and Rear-Admiral W. T. Cluverius, commandant of the Norfolk navy yard. All of these men served in the war with Spain. Entering Havana harbor, the Texas

will pass over the spot where the battleship Maine was blown up on February 15, 1898. At this point a salute will be fired by the Texas. Incidentally, Admiral Cluverius is a survivor of the Maine disaster, and is a son-in-law of the late Rear-Admiral Sampson, who commanded the American fleet in the battle off Santiago.

Sessions of the convention will be held in Cuba's magnificent National Theatre. On the opening day President Machado will be accorded the highest honor the U.S.W.V. can bestow—the "Triumphal Arch." An arch of 500 camp standards and American flags will be formed, under which the Cuban president will be escorted.

Special excursions have been provided for visits to Santiago, San Juan Hill, where the Rough Riders gained fame, El Caney, and other points of interest to the invaders of 1898.

WEEKLY HOUSE PLAN  
HERE IS EFFICIENCY IN HOUSE PLANNING

(Copyright, Standard Homes Bureau, Washington, D. C.)

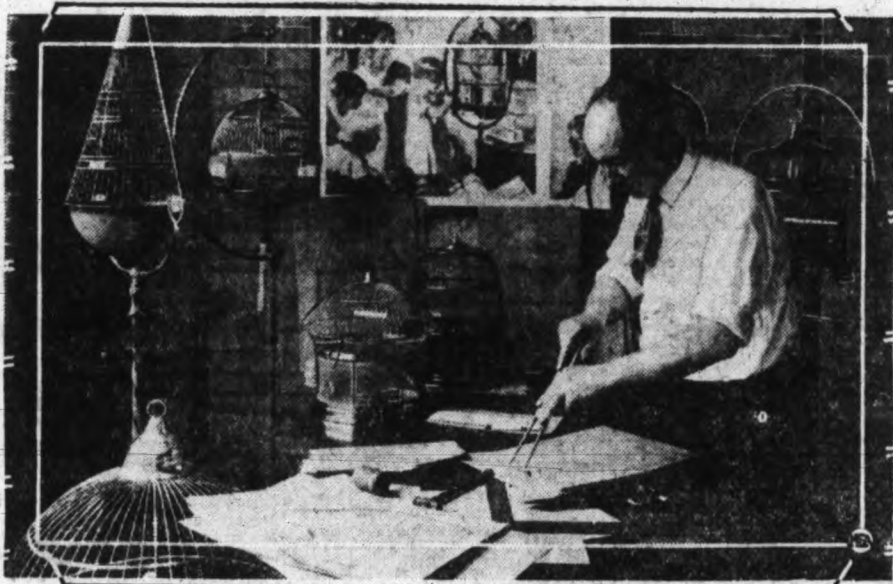
A solid-looking little home, with every substantial convenience that a much larger structure could offer, is the Hampton. It is outwardly unpretentious, but one has only to explore the interior to find what luxury can be bought for about \$5,500, according to locality.

The fireplace chimney, with its decorative motif, lends a novel touch to the front. On wintry days, too, that chimney corner will keep cozy warm the front vestibule and its coat closet. Living and dining rooms occupy the front half of the building, with a combination pantry-breakfast nook be-

tween dining-room and kitchen. There is a downstairs bedroom (welcome convenience for every mother with a young child), and a lavatory opening on both the bedroom and back hall.

Upstairs there are two bedrooms, each with two large closets under the sloping roof. These are of sufficient size to provide plenty of storage space. The bathroom is between the sleeping rooms, and at the other end of the hall are two windows. For further information write the Standard Homes Bureau, Colorado Building, Washington, D.C.

## Modern Michael Angelo Specializes In Modernistic Bird Cages



"Not so long ago we made the bird cage only to hold the birds, but now we make it to be good looking and to fit the birds better," says Michael Angelo Crisoffi, pictured here at work in his shop, with products of his art about him.

New Haven, Conn., Sept. 22.—Tucked away in a quiet corner of New Haven is the workshop of the 1923 Michael Angelo. No impressive marble statues, half-painted pictures, or unfinished poems can be found about his shop, for this Michael Angelo confines his artistic efforts to the designing of bird cages.

Unlike his famous predecessor, Michael Angelo is not a champion of the classic style. He is a firm believer in modernism in all its charming variations of form and color. As Michael Angelo of old took rough hewn stone and simple paints and wrought everlasting works of art, so this Michael Angelo takes plain brass wire and creates cages which, though they will not live forever, have most decidedly brought art to the industry.

There is one other difference between the two Michael Angelos beside their choice of materials, and that is their last name. Buonarroti belonged to the painter, sculptor and poet, while Crisoffi is the last name of the designer of bird cages.

"Not so long ago we made the bird cage only to hold the birds, but now we make it to be good-looking and to fit the birds better," said Crisoffi, in telling of his art. "Such beautiful things as canaries, why should they be kept in plain things like a wire box? Their song is so sweet and they are so pretty, oh, they need the bright colors and cages made with the style."

Another of his maxims is that the cage must fit the room. He believes bird cages must be styled nowadays as well as anything else. For the sun parlor or summer porch he prescribes brilliant colors such as bright yellow or Chinese red. Inside the house, cages must harmonize with the color and period scheme of the room.

In a Colonial room nothing, according to this artist, should be used except a simple egg-shaped cage finished in a dull bronze. For the nursery, "what is so sweet like the babies as that cage?" asked Michael Angelo, pointing to a buoy-shaped cage finished in a dull ivory and green.

He calls one outstanding modernistic example "The Metals," and in it he has caught the very essence of modernism with striking angles and exaggerated detail. However, in all his cages, Michael Angelo insists that the first thing is to make them suitable for the housing of birds.

Colors he uses include red and black, green, blue, white, pink and yellow, alone and in combination.

Colors he uses include red and black, green, blue, white, pink and yellow, alone and in combination.

Colors he uses include red and black, green, blue, white, pink and yellow, alone and in combination.

Colors he uses include red and black, green, blue, white, pink and yellow, alone and in combination.

Colors he uses include red and black, green, blue, white, pink and yellow, alone and in combination.

Colors he uses include red and black, green, blue, white, pink and yellow, alone and in combination.

Colors he uses include red and black, green, blue, white, pink and yellow, alone and in combination.

## HIS FAMILY NUMBERS 6,744!

## Missouri Doctor Has Brought That Many Babies Into the World In Fifty-six Years of Practice

Bunker, Mo., Sept. 29.—Some day you may be walking down the street in Helmsingford or Tokio or some place and might meet somebody who hails from Bunker, Mo.

If you do, the chances are a hundred to one he knows Doc (Dr. J. B.) Gordon, and the chances are ten to one that Doc Gordon brought that person into the world.

For Doc Gordon, seventy-seven-year-old family doctor of this town, has officiated at the birth of 6,744 babies during his fifty-six years of practice here. At a recent anniversary celebration, 400 of the "babies" gathered at the doctors' home.

Many of Doc Gordon's babies are grandparents now. Hundreds are parents and the others range in age from a few days to twenty-one years. Just the day before the celebration, Doc Gordon drove several miles into the country to bring a new citizen into the world.

In 1871, Doc Gordon will tell you, he helped the stork at \$3 per help; now he gets \$25. For twenty-six years he rode horseback through woods that boasted no better highways than paths. Then he bought a horse and buggy. Now he spins over the roads in a "little car."

Messages to Doc Gordon came from every corner of the world when he marked his anniversary recently. The postmarks of African towns, South American countries and European lands were numerous.

Doctor Gordon thinks that bringing a baby into the world is one of a doctor's biggest responsibilities. He beams when he handles the tiny,

work; if so, is the unhappiness due to some health condition?

What opportunities are there for pupils to practice health habits in school?

TO DO THE MOST GOOD  
Naturally in schools individualization is a difficult matter. It is therefore important to plan the health training so that it will affect the majority of the children and take care of the worst problems.

As nearly all of the children have defective teeth, dental hygiene may be the problem of first consideration.

In communities where dietary habits have persisted which involve the drinking of tea and coffee by children under the age of twelve, health education in proper diet may be the health factor of most importance.

The department of public instruction of the State of Pennsylvania has worked out a series of health lessons for various grades, which continue throughout the school year and which indicate the manner in which systematic health training may be carried on.

For instance, during September children in the first grade learn about the importance of cleaning the face, hands,

neck and ears; in the second grade the chief attention is given to the hair and nails; in the third grade, to the mouth, the teeth and the fingers; in the higher grades, infection from clothing, books and human contacts are studied, as well as the manner in which the body cells work to overcome disease.

POSTURE AND THE BODY  
In October the lessons are concerned chiefly with the question of posture and play. The children are taught about the importance of play for mental hygiene and they learn posture by marching, by gymnastics, by blackboard demonstrations, and by the study of posture in the school and on the street.

In the higher grades, special attention is given to the way in which the body is constructed, and particularly to the development of the skeleton and the muscles.

In November one of the chief considerations is the prevention of colds. The younger grades are told about fresh air, about the removal of outside wraps in the classroom and about



Dr. J. B. Gordon and a few of his 6,744 "babies" are shown as they assembled recently at his home in Bunker, Mo. The doctor is in the center of the group and in the inset below.

squirring figures. He takes his work as a sacred duty.

"All these little fellows have a chance to be president some day, you know," says this kindly old physician, who has spent his years ministering to the needs and brightening the days of his neighbors in this little corner of the world.

The proper use of a clean handkerchief.

The middle grades are told about the care of overhairs and wraps.

The higher grades study not only the development of the breathing system and of the blood circulation, but also about the germs associated with colds, the methods of preventing colds through the avoidance of contacts and through proper ventilation and clothing.

Such systematic instruction is bound to develop more healthful citizenry for the future.

When Arthur Nash died some months ago, he had become head of the largest men's clothing business in America.

In something less than a quarter-century the sports department of American newspapers has developed from a column of type to four or five pages daily.

Last year the Army-Navy game drew the second largest number of paid admissions for any sporting event.

Companions of Cortes told, on their return to Spain, of a game of tennis popular among the people of southern Mexico.

## Menus For the Family

Breakfast—Grapes, cereal, cream, calves' liver with bacon, potatoes hashed in milk, half and half muffins, milk, coffee.

Luncheon—Pressed corned beef, toasted jelly sandwiches, cocoa.

Dinner—Veal stew, corn on the cob, sliced tomatoes, pumpkin pie.

The following rule for pumpkin pie insures a crisp, unsoaked undercrust. The pie is not the traditional "early American" New England variety but is very good.

PUMPKIN PIE  
One cup sifted pumpkin,  $\frac{3}{4}$  cup sugar, 2 eggs, 2 cups rich milk, 1 tablespoon flour, 1 teaspoon ginger,  $\frac{1}{2}$  teaspoon cinnamon,  $\frac{1}{4}$  teaspoon salt.

One cup sifted pumpkin,  $\frac{3}{4}$  cup sugar, 2 eggs, 2 cups rich milk, 1 tablespoon flour, 1 teaspoon ginger,  $\frac{1}{2}$  teaspoon cinnamon,  $\frac{1}{4}$  teaspoon salt.

One cup sifted pumpkin,  $\frac{3}{4}$  cup sugar, 2 eggs, 2 cups rich milk, 1 tablespoon flour, 1 teaspoon ginger,  $\frac{1}{2}$  teaspoon cinnamon,  $\frac{1}{4}$  teaspoon salt.

One cup sifted pumpkin,  $\frac{3}{4}$  cup sugar, 2 eggs, 2 cups rich milk, 1 tablespoon flour, 1 teaspoon ginger,  $\frac{1}{2}$  teaspoon cinnamon,  $\frac{1}{4}$  teaspoon salt.

One cup sifted pumpkin,  $\frac{3}{4}$  cup sugar, 2 eggs, 2 cups rich milk, 1 tablespoon flour, 1 teaspoon ginger,  $\frac{1}{2}$  teaspoon cinnamon,  $\frac{1}{4}$  teaspoon salt.

## Teacher Also Has Duties in Keeping Pupils Well

Among the questions which Prof. J. Mace Andrews considers particularly important for consideration by the teacher at the beginning of school are the following:

Is the temperature in the school room conducive to comfort and good mental activity?

Are the children using their eyes under proper conditions as to light?

Is the school furniture properly adjusted?

Are there any physical defects, such as poor sight and hearing, that need to be considered?

Do the pupils have sufficient rest between strenuous periods of work?

Is there sufficient time for lunch?

Are the pupils unhappy in their



By Prof. W. T. Allison  
and Other Authorities

## BOOKS and AUTHORS

**A** VOLUME of some four hundred pages issued by Samuel French, who is known to multitudes in the United States as publisher of printed texts of plays and agent for their presentation on the stage, relates "The Story of the The-

theatre" in the form of a short history of theatrical art from its beginnings to the present day. Its author is Gene Hughes, who is assistant professor of dramatic literature in art at the University of Washington. It is intended primarily for students of the theatre, but it will also appeal to the general reader for the comprehensive view it gives of the theatre as a whole through the centuries. There are a few that beguile the eye, but the book that gives its entire story in brief outline is extremely rare.

Of course Professor Hughes's chief difficulties and principal problems have been those of the translator. And indeed, no volumes would not hold the story contents of the theatre in its entirety. Therefore he has been obliged to exclude certain more or less obscure aspects of it — the Egyptian and Assyrian stages, for instance, and the development of the theatre in Canada, Australia, Mexico, and the countries of South America and Africa. He also places little emphasis on dramatic literature, which may or may not be a mistake, according to the point of view of the particular reader. Social, political and economic conditions are practically ignored, the emphasis being placed almost exclusively on the arts of the theatre.

His book is 'divided by Professor Hughes into three sections — The Theatre in Asia, The Theatre in Europe and The Theatre in America.' The first includes the theatres of India, Java, China and Japan; the second, the theatres of Greece, Rome and continues the record from the earliest times through the Middle Ages, and the theatre of various European countries into the twentieth century; the third is about contemporary theatre. The fourth page that is

its by right—traces the American theatre from its beginnings to the present day. A large portion of this last section is made up of lists of actors, dramatists, critics and other people of the stage, and there is a cursory mention of the theatre in Boston, one of the earliest places of its American establishment. An extended bibliography is given in the last pages of the book, but from it we are unable to discover that Professor Hughes has ever heard of those valuable contributions to stage history, the publications of the Dunlap Society.

There is a certain charm to the book that makes it valuable for reading as

well as for reference. For instance, it contains interesting material on the kind of Talma's was that he lived. Talma's when France was barren in playscripts. He longed for a new drama that possessed reality and that was free from the restraints of seventeenth century classicism. Napoleon realized the lack, and ordered the national poet to arise. But the imperial suggestion was unheeded. The Muses departed. In 1826, when Talma was sixty-three years old, and ill in the bargain, he was introduced to a fiery young man of twenty-four, who told him of a play he was writing. It was to do with Cromwell, and was to break with the stylistic traditions of the past, and to give a realistic portrayal of human character. The young man was Victor Hugo. Talma was excited. The day for which he had waited was now at hand. Hugo went home to write the play, but a few months later, before it was done, he died of a cancer. Talma, a few days later, died of a cancer of his art on a drama that could not inspire him. The wave of romantic revolt, on which he could have risen so happily, then swept the French theatre. Professor Hughes' book contains a number of interesting pictures illustrating the progress of the drama.

The literary activities of H. G. Wells, despite his advancing years into the sixties, are still unrestrained. Within a few weeks we may expect a volume of more than one thousand pages into which he has assembled "A Quartet of Comedies," comprising four of his novels, "Kipps," "Bealby," "The His-

**IN BRIEF**  
Miss Storm Jameson has recently severed her connection with Mr. Alfred Knopf's publishing business. This, I trust, will leave her free to devote herself to the novel-writing for which she has such talent that it would seem waste of time and energy to apply

those qualities any other direction. Miss Jameon and her husband, Mr. Guy Chapman, have taken a house on the edge of Hampstead Heath, a district that has always proved attractive to authors, ever since Leigh Hunt settled in that sleepy hollow known still as the Vale of Health.

"Mr. C. E. Lawrence's new novel, 'Underneath,' written in the vein of reality to which 'Mrs. Bente' belongs," will be published by Mr. Murray in the early Autumn.

"Things Seen Overseas" is a volume of verse by H. Hagedorn, also to come shortly from the house of Murray.

Mr. W. J. Loe has finished a new novel. It will be published by The Bodley Head under the title of "Joshua's Vision."

A new "Cheater-Belloc" is due from Messrs. Arrowsmith. The collaborators have called this "But Soft, We Are Observed!" and it is a story of detective work.

My work, containing many full-page illustrations by Mr. Chester-ton.

**SLINGS AND ARROWS  
COMMON SENSE**

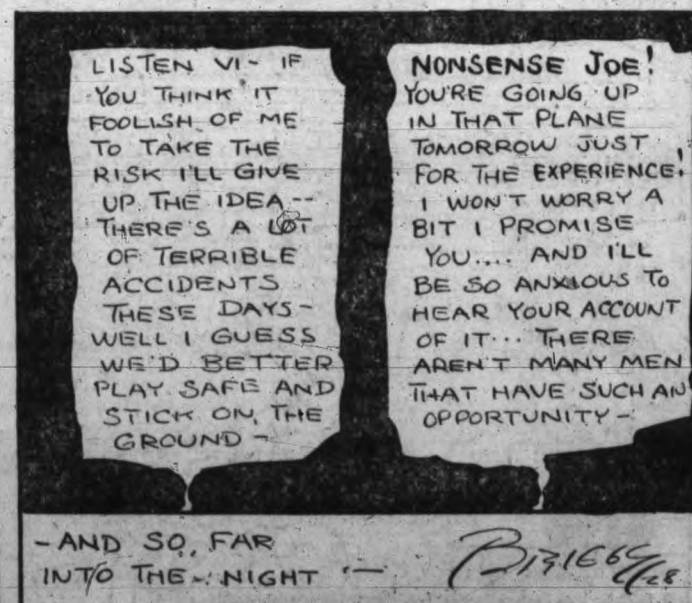
Oh, that some of us  
were always remember  
That mastery means  
Of W. & GIBERT:  
On fire that grows  
With heat intense  
I turn the hose  
Of common sense."

E. F.



Mr. and Mrs.  
By Briggs

By Briggs



SEPT 30-28

© 1920 N.Y. TRIBUNE, INC.





## Bringing Up Father

Registered U. S. Patent Office





# THE VAN SWAGGERS

BY Russ  
WESTONER

Registered U. S. Patent Office.



# Tillie the Toiler

Registered U. S. Patent Office



CONTINUED

RUSS  
T. STAYER

12



